

Descendants of Michael Gutekunst I

Generation No. 1

1. Michael¹ Gutekunst I was born 1589 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1669 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria ?** Bet. 1610 - 1620. She was born Bef. 1600, and died 10 Apr 1659 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabrina Vogt** 31 Jan 1659/60 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1595, and died 02 Jan 1664/65 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Maria ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1610 - 1620

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sabrina Vogt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1659/60, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Maria ? are:

- + 2 i. Michael² Gutekunst II, born 1620; died 31 Jan 1652/53.
- + 3 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 1626; died 24 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born Aft. 1627. She married Jacob Ras; born Aft. 1619.

Generation No. 2

2. Michael² Gutekunst II (Michael¹) was born 1620, and died 31 Jan 1652/53. He married **Anna Lipp** 16 Jun 1646 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Lipp. She was born 1621, and died 11 Jan 1695/96.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Lipp:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1646, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Lipp are:

- + 5 i. Michael³ Gutekunst III, born 08 Aug 1647 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1648 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 iii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 22 May 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1652 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3. Maria² Gutekunst (Michael¹) was born 1626, and died 24 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Luz** 09 Nov 1646 in Oberwaldach or Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1623 in Oberwaldach or Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1689/90 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1646, Oberwaldach or Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Martin Luz are:

- + 9 i. Maria³ Luz, born 17 Oct 1647 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. Catharina Luz, born 11 Feb 1648/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Helber 02 Nov 1671 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1640.
- More About Jacob Helber and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1671, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 11 iii. Christina Luz, born 29 Dec 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 iv. Anna Luz, born 11 Mar 1652/53 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1671 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1644.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1671, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 13 v. Agnes Luz, born 21 Jan 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 vi. Veronica Luz, born 20 Nov 1656 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 vii. Martha Luz, born 14 Jan 1658/59 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 viii. Martin Luz, born 15 Feb 1660/61 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 ix. Hans Luz, born 08 Dec 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 x. Magdalena Luz, born 11 Oct 1664 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1664 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 xi. Bartholomaeus Luz, born 23 Oct 1665 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 xii. Hans Jacob Luz, born 15 Jun 1669 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

5. Michael³ Gutekunst III (Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1647 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Stickel** 29 Oct 1677 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel and Gera Brenner. She was born 07 Sep 1657 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1724 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Stickel:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1677, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Stickel are:

- + 21 i. Johannes⁴ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1678 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1724 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 ii. Michael Gutekunst IV, born 10 Mar 1679/80 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 iii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1684/85 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Reichardt 02 Oct 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1677 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Reichardt:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Martin Reichardt and Gertrud Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1703, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 24 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 26 vi. Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1692 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 27 vii. Hans Martin Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1734/35 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1698/99 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 ix. Anna Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1756 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7. Ludwig³ Gutekunst (Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 May 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walter** Jan 1679/80 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walter and Maria Gauss. She was born 22 Mar 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Anna Walter:

Marriage: Jan 1679/80, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Gutekunst and Anna Walter are:

- 30 i. Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1680/81 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1680/81 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 iii. Hans Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1724 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iv. Georg Gutekunst, born 13 May 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1687 - 1692 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 vi. Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1691/92 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1692/93 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Jacob³ Gutekunst (Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1652 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Fruoth** 09 Jul 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Fruoth and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Dec 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Fruoth:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Fruoth are:

- 36 i. baby⁴ Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 37 ii. Anna Magdalena Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1682/83 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9. Maria³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1647 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Roll** 26 Feb 1665/66 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gall Roll and Anna Cappler. He was born 25 Apr 1643 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1669 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jacob Reichardt** 26 Apr 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Blasin Reichardt and ?. He was born 30 Jan 1642/43 in Foehrbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1681 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Hans Lutz** 30 Oct 1683 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Aug 1656 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1692/93 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Roll:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Roll and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1665/66, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Jacob Reichardt:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Reichardt and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1670, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1683, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Luz and Georg Roll are:

- 40 i. Anna⁴ Roll, born 09 Mar 1666/67 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1667 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Georg Roll, born 02 Mar 1667/68 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Luz and Hans Reichardt are:

- + 42 i. Maria⁴ Reichardt, born 03 Mar 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ii. Hans Jacob Reichardt, born 19 Aug 1673 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 iii. Catharina Reichardt, born 26 Jan 1674/75 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1728/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 iv. Christina Reichardt, born 05 May 1676 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1719 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 v. Martin Reichardt, born 17 Nov 1677 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gertrud Gutekunst 02 Oct 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1684/85 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Catharina Walz 14 Jun 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Reichardt:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Reichardt and Gertrud Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1703, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Reichardt and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1701, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 47 vi. Hans Jerg Reichardt, born 28 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 48 vii. Ulrich Reichardt, born 24 Jan 1680/81 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1680/81 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 viii. Agnes Reichardt, twin, born 07 Feb 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 ix. Ulrich Reichardt, twin, born 07 Feb 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Luz and Hans Lutz are:

- + 51 i. Magdalena⁴ Lutz, born 18 Sep 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 17 Sep 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11. Christina³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jerg Walz** 18 Jun 1678 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Barbara Speer. He was born 11 Apr 1641 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1729 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1678, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Jerg Walz are:

- + 53 i. Johann Georg⁴ Walz, born 05 May 1679 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 ii. Barbara Walz, born 29 Jan 1680/81 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Apr 1683 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schuh; born 13 Mar 1681/82.
- 56 iv. Martin Walz, born 01 Jan 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1721 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 v. Christina Walz, born 27 May 1686 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1702 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 vi. Maria Walz, born 03 Nov 1687 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1693 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 vii. Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1692/93 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

13. Agnes³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 09 Oct 1677 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Margaretha Treiber. He was born 04 Jun 1655 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Agnes Luz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1677, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agnes Luz and Jacob Walz is:

- + 60 i. Johann Jacob⁴ Walz, born 05 Apr 1682 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1751/52 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

14. Veronica³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1656 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Luz** 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Aug 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1690/91 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Luz:

Occupation: judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Luz and Veronica Luz:

Marriage: 1680, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronica Luz is:

- + 61 i. Johann Georg⁴ Lutz, born 11 Jul 1679 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Veronica Luz and Jacob Luz are:

- 62 i. Maria⁴ Luz, born 08 Apr 1681 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Jun 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1706/07 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iii. Catharina Luz, born 15 Jun 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iv. Martin Luz, born 31 Aug 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

15. Martha³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1658/59 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Bertsch** 1681, son of Jacob Bertsch and Barbara ?. He was born 04 Jan 1662/63 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1724 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Bertsch:

Occupation: farmer & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Bertsch and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 1681

Children of Martha Luz and Hans Bertsch are:

- 66 i. Hans Jacob⁴ Bertsch, born 01 Apr 1682 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 ii. Hans Martin Bertsch, born 01 Nov 1683 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 68 iii. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 27 Mar 1685 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1685 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Martin³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1660/61 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Fruoth** 15 Aug 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Fruoth and Anna Haenle. She was born 21 May 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: judge & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1682, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth are:

- + 69 i. Magdalena⁴ Lutz, born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 ii. Maria Luz, born 20 Mar 1684/85 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 iii. Martin Luz, born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 72 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Dec 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1705/06 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

17. Hans³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Dec 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Walz** 23 Sep 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. She was born 26 Feb 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Frick** 09 Jun 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She died 19 Jun 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Catharina Roehm** 22 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jun 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1763 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: miller & mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1690, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Dorothea Frick:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1705, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1715/16, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Agnes Walz are:

- + 73 i. Anna Maria⁴ Luz, born 07 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 ii. Agnes Luz, born 15 Jan 1693/94 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 75 iii. Christina Luz, born 17 May 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iv. Martin Luz, born 22 Oct 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 77 v. Hans Luz, born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 vi. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Luz and Anna Roehm are:

- 79 i. Maria Agnes⁴ Luz, born 16 Apr 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 ii. Maria Agnes Luz, born 26 Sep 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Reichert in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1710.

More About Hans Reichert and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 81 iii. Johann Martin Luz, born 1720. He married Susanna Laumeyer 27 Apr 1751 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Laumeyer:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1751, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

19. Bartholomaeus³ Luz (Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1665 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?** 1690 in Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1663, and died 18 Jun 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Luz and Catharina ?:

Marriage: 1690, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Luz and Catharina ? are:

- + 82 i. Margaretha⁴ Luz, born 1693 in Eberdingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.
- 83 ii. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1698/99 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gundler 1724 in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1698.

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Gundler:
Marriage: 1724, Altburg, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 4

21. Johannes⁴ Gutekunst (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1678 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1724 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Vogt** 12 Oct 1700 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Hirneisen. She was born 23 Sep 1677 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1700, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt are:

- 84 i. Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 ii. Hans Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1704/05 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 vii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1711/12 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 viii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 ix. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 x. Ursula Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 94 xi. Ursula Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 xiii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb; died 25 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

22. Michael⁴ Gutekunst IV (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1679/80 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Schwarz** 24 Oct 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schwarz and Dorothea Brenner. She was born Dec 1678 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1734/35 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst IV:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1702, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz are:

- + 97 i. Hans⁵ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 98 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 May 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 iii. Michael Gutekunst V, born 09 Jan 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 vi. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 103 vii. Martin Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 viii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 ix. Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 x. Jacob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Jacob⁴ Gutekunst (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dietsch** 09 Nov 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Dietsch. She was born 11 Feb 1687/88 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Dietsch:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Dietsch are:

- 107 i. Anna⁵ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1711/12 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Hermann; born Aft. 1701.
- 108 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 17 Feb 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 07 Jan 1718/19 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 vii. Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 114 viii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115 ix. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 x. Catherine Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1734/35 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Georg⁴ Gutekunst (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1692 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Luz and Maria ?. She was born 27 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Stoehr** 05 Feb 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stohrer. She was born 29 Sep 1696 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1713/14, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Anna Stoehr:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1725/26, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 117 i. Georg⁵ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 118 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 121 v. Martin Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 vi. Hans Jerg Gutekunst, born 09 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1754 in Horrheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Stoehr are:

- 123 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 124 ii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 iii. Hans Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

27. Hans Martin⁴ Gutekunst (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1734/35 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Buerklin) Buehl** 09 May 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Buehl. She was born 06 Jul 1690 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Buehl:

Marriage: 09 May 1719, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Buehl is:

- 128 i. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

28. Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1698/99 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Peter Baeuerlin** 25 Apr 1723 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1690 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Michael Kaupp** 17 May 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Apr 1703 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Baeuerlin:

Occupation: blacksmith Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Baeuerlin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1723, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Michael Kaupp:

Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Kaupp and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1730, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Hans Kaupp are:

- 129 i. Maria⁵ Kaupp, born 18 Jun 1731 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1731/32 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 ii. Johann Michael Kaupp, born 13 May 1736 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 131 iii. Jacob Kaupp, born 01 Jun 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1738/39 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 132 iv. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 19 Nov 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

29. Anna⁴ Gutekunst (Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1756 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Reich** 21 Nov 1702 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Reich and Magdalena Buerckle. He was born 23 Mar 1680/81 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1743/44 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reich and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1702, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Georg Reich are:

- 133 i. Georg⁵ Reich, born 10 Feb 1703/04 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 134 ii. Michael Reich, born 29 Aug 1706 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1734/35 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 iii. Magdalena Reich, born 27 Dec 1707 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1719 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 iv. Conrad Reich, born 11 Feb 1708/09 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1709/10 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 v. Conrad Reich, born 04 Feb 1710/11 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 vi. Georg Reich, born 01 Jul 1712 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1714/15 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 139 vii. Johann Martin Reich, born 01 Nov 1713 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1716/17 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 viii. Georg Friedrich Reich, born 11 Mar 1714/15 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Fahrner 26 Nov 1737 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reich and Christina Fahrner:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1737, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 141 ix. Anna Reich, born 15 Sep 1716 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1716/17 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 x. Johann Jakob Reich, born 11 Dec 1717 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1720/21 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 xi. Anna Magdalena Reich, born 18 Jan 1719/20 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 xii. Anna Maria Reich, born 15 Nov 1721 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Peter Feuerbacher 22 Feb 1765 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Feuerbacher and Anna Reich:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1765, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 145 xiii. Anna Dorothea Reich, born 10 May 1724 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1724 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

31. Maria⁴ Gutekunst (Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jun 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michel Vogt** 29 Jan 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. He was born 09 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michel Vogt and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1703/04, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Michel Vogt are:

- 146 i. Michel⁵ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1704/05 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 ii. Jerg Vogt, born 01 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 iii. Michael Vogt, born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 09 Mar 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 v. Jacob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 151 vi. Maria Vogt, twin, born 20 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 vii. Catharina Vogt, twin, born 20 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

34. Michael⁴ Gutekunst (Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Bretzing** 14 Nov 1713 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Bretzing and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Jul 1693 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: trinket maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Bretzing:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1713, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Christina Bretzing are:

- 153 i. Christina⁵ Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1714/15 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 154 ii. Dorothea Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1716 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1718/19 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1735 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1720 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Helber 11 Oct 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1746, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 157 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1723/24 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 vi. Monica Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1731/32 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1731/32 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 ix. Johannes Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1737 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1739/40 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

42. Maria⁴ Reichardt (Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Weber** 21 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Weber and Anna Pfeiffer. He was born 01 Apr 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Hans Hezer** 1700, son of Hans Hezer and Margaretha Schwarz. He was born 09 Apr 1662 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Simon Lochmann** 21 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1663 in Winzerhausen, Marbach, Germany.

More About Georg Weber and Maria Reichardt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1691, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hezer and Maria Reichardt:

Friends: 1700

More About Simon Lochmann and Maria Reichardt:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1708/09, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichardt and Georg Weber are:

- 162 i. Johann Bernhard⁵ Weber, born 02 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Kneulen 09 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1690.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Kneulen:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1722, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 163 ii. Anna Maria Weber, born 15 Apr 1694 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1745/46 in Wurtemberg.
- 164 iii. Catharina Weber, born 19 May 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. Hans Jerg Weber, born 28 Apr 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Reichardt and Hans Hezer is:

- 166 i. Agnes⁵ Hezer, born 19 Jan 1699/00 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Reichardt and Simon Lochmann is:

- 167 i. Barbara⁵ Lochmann, born 01 Jan 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1708 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

44. Catharina⁴ Reichardt (Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1674/75 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1728/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Luz** 23 Nov 1689 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gall Luz and Maria Vogel. He was born 18 Aug 1674 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1732/33 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Luz:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Catharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1689, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Reichardt and Johann Luz are:

- 168 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Luz, born 25 Mar 1699 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1699 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 169 ii. Maria Luz, born 15 Aug 1700 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1718; born Aft. 1694.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1718

- + 170 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 13 Nov 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Christina⁴ Reichardt (Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 May 1676 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1719 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael (Loehre) Lehre** 21 Aug 1694 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Margaretha ?. He was born 04 Dec 1665 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael (Loehre) Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1694, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reichardt and Michael Lehre are:

- 171 i. Anna Maria⁵ Lehre, born 15 May 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1713 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1688.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1713, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 172 ii. Michael Lehre, born 01 Oct 1696 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1696 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 173 iii. Christina Lehre, born 01 Dec 1697 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 174 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Feb 1698/99 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1704 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 175 v. Catharina Lehre, born 08 Jul 1701 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 176 vi. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 04 Nov 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1704 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 177 vii. Martha Lehre, born 28 Feb 1704/05 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1712 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 178 viii. Michael Lehre, born 12 Jan 1707/08 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 179 ix. Margaretha Lehre, born 09 Feb 1711/12 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 180 x. Hans Jerg Lehre, born 02 Feb 1712/13 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1713 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 181 xi. Hans Jacob Lehre, born 22 Aug 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1736 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1715.
- More About Hans Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1736, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 182 xii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Hans Jerg⁴ Reichardt (Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 24 Jul 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. She was born 02 May 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1709, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz are:

- 183 i. Catharina⁵ Reichardt, born 19 Oct 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 ii. Johann Jacob Reichardt, born 22 Nov 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 185 iii. Maria Reichardt, born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 iv. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 187 v. Johann Bernhard Reichardt, born 24 Apr 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 vi. Martin Reichardt, born 17 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 vii. Anna Reichardt, born 23 Apr 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

51. Magdalena⁴ Lutz (Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Weber** 10 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Weber and Catharina Vogt. He was born 10 Sep 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Weber:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1707, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Lutz and Johann Weber are:

- 190 i. Maria⁵ Weber, born 15 Sep 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 191 ii. Johannes Weber, born 06 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 iii. Hans Cunrad Weber, born 03 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 193 iv. Hans Jacob Weber, born 06 Jun 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 v. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Aug 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 vi. Johann Conrad Weber, born 02 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 vii. Martin Weber, born 07 Mar 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 viii. Hans Conrad Weber, born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 ix. Catharina Weber, born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

53. Johann Georg⁴ Walz (Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 May 1679 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Rauschenberger** 28 Jul 1705 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Rauschenberger and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Dec 1686 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1735/36 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Dieterle** 28 Aug 1736 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Dieterlin and Maria Rienhardt. She was born 02 Sep 1687 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1755 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1705, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Dieterle:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1736, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Rauschenberger are:

- 199 i. Christian⁵ Walz, born 24 Dec 1707 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1708 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 ii. Georg Walz, born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 201 iii. Veronica Catharina Walz, born 23 Sep 1712 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 1714 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 203 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Mar 1714/15 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1763 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 204 vi. Gertraud Walz, born 07 Mar 1716/17 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 vii. Barbara Walz, born 1718 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 viii. Barbara Walz, born 02 Nov 1719 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 ix. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1722 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1725 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 x. Magdalena Walz, born 21 Mar 1724/25 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1728 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 19 Jun 1728 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1798 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 xii. Johann Martin Walz, born 25 May 1732 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1746 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60. Johann Jacob⁴ Walz (Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1682 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1751/52 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 16 Oct 1708 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Mar 1681/82 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1757 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1708, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 211 i. Jacob⁵ Walz, born 16 Jul 1709 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 ii. Johannes Walz, born 04 Jul 1712 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1712/13 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Apr 1717 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1726 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iv. Catharina Walz, born 22 Apr 1720 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1721 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 v. Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1732 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 vi. Johann Adam Walz, born 22 Mar 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 Jul 1726 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61. Johann Georg⁴ Lutz (Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1679 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Vogt** 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Hirneisen. She was born 14 Oct 1681 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1741, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt are:

- 218 i. Maria⁵ Lutz, born 26 Jul 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 219 ii. Martin Luz, born 05 Nov 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 220 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 02 Apr 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 iv. Johann Georg Lutz, born 18 Jan 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 v. Johannes Lutz, born 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 vi. Martha Luz, born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 224 vii. Ursula Lutz, born 07 Jun 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 viii. Johannes Lutz, born 06 Mar 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Hosch 1744 in Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About Johannes Lutz and Barbara Hosch:
Marriage: 1744, Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 226 ix. Johann Wilhelm Lutz, born 24 Apr 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Glaeser 1744 in Glatten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1718.

More About Johann Lutz and Anna Glaeser:
Marriage: 1744, Glatten, Wurtemberg
- + 227 x. Christian Luz, born 27 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 xi. Anna Maria Lutz, born 11 Feb 1722/23 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ziller 18 Feb 1748/49 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1714.

More About Jacob Ziller and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1748/49, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

69. Magdalena⁴ Lutz (Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Lutz** 13 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Maria Walz. He was born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Lutz:
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1702/03, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Lutz and Martin Lutz are:

- 229 i. Barbara⁵ Lutz, born 11 Dec 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 230 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

71. Martin⁴ Luz (Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rauser** 21 Aug 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Anna Fruoth. She was born 04 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Luz** 17 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Nestle. She was born 29 Sep 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser are:

- 231 i. Rosina⁵ Lutz, born 03 Oct 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Buerckle 31 Jan 1729/30 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1707 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Buerckle and Rosina Lutz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1729/30, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 232 ii. Barbara Lutz, born 08 Oct 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1734/35 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Helber 13 Nov 1731 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1705 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Barbara Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1731, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 233 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 234 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 01 Nov 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 235 v. Martin Luz, born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 vi. Maria Catharina Lutz, born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 vii. Maria Magdalena Lutz, born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Luz and Catharina Luz is:

- 238 i. Hans Conrad⁵ Luz, born 17 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

73. Anna Maria⁴ Luz (Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schmeltzlin** 01 May 1714 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schmaelzlin and Anna Zeiler. He was born 09 Sep 1689 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schmeltzlin and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 01 May 1714, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Schmeltzlin are:

- + 239 i. Johann Georg⁵ Schmaeltzle, born 16 Oct 1715 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1767.
- + 240 ii. Johann Conrad Schmaelzle, born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Stepchild.
- 241 iii. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 09 Jul 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1720 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 iv. Agnes Schmaelzle, born 28 Nov 1721 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 v. Johannes Schmeltzlin, born 10 Jun 1724 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kuebler 18 Apr 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1729 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmeltzlin and Maria Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1752, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 244 vi. Johann Martin Schmaelzle, born 04 Jan 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 vii. Christian Schmelzlin, born 07 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

77. Hans⁴ Luz (Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 09 Jul 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1726, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz are:

- + 246 i. Agnes⁵ Luz, born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 iii. Johannes Luz, born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 249 iv. Martin Luz, born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 250 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 251 vi. Hans Jacob Luz, born 24 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 252 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 10 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 253 viii. Michael Luz, born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 254 ix. Hans Heinrich Luz, born 26 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 255 x. Barbara Luz, born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 256 xi. Johann Georg Luz, born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
 - + 257 xii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 258 xiii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 07 Nov 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.
- More About Johann Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1768, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg
- 259 xiv. Johann Jacob Luz, born 28 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 260 xv. Anna Luz, born 28 Aug 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

82. Margaretha⁴ Luz (Bartholomaeus³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1693 in Eberdingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb. She met **(1) Hans Melchior Mast** 1716. He was born Aft. 1688 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Speer** 1721. He was born 02 Apr 1670 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.

More About Hans Mast and Margaretha Luz:
Friends: 1716

More About Jacob Speer and Margaretha Luz:
Friends: 1721

Child of Margaretha Luz and Hans Mast is:
261 i. Johann Melchior⁵ Mast, born 08 Nov 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.

Child of Margaretha Luz and Jacob Speer is:
262 i. Jacob⁵ Speer, born 17 Nov 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb; died 10 Mar 1722/23 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.

Generation No. 5

86. Michael⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1704/05 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Zifflin** 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1707 in Igelsberg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1725/26, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin are:
263 i. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1726 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 264 ii. Maria Catharina Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 265 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 266 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 267 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 268 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1736/37 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 269 vii. Eva Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 270 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: US to Pennsylvania
- 271 ix. Rosina Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Cunrad Schneider 19 Aug 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.
- More About Cunrad Schneider and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 272 x. Ursula Gutekunst, born 18 May 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 273 xi. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

89. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Hezer** 06 Nov 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Maria Weber. He was born 09 Nov 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1731, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Hans Hezer are:

- + 274 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Hezer, born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 276 iii. Johannes Hezer, born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 iv. Hans Joerg Hezer, born 16 Apr 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 278 v. Hans Georg Hezer, born 02 Jul 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 vi. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 vii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 20 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1746/47 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 viii. Johann Martin Hezer, born 29 Mar 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1768, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

90. Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1711/12 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Vogelsanger** 30 Oct 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogelsanger and Catharina Eyting. He was born 21 Mar 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogelsanger:
Occupation: baker & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogelsanger and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1731, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Vogelsanger are:

- 282 i. Catharina⁶ Vogelsanger, born 02 Apr 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 283 ii. Anna Maria Vogelsanger, born 31 Jan 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schiep 24 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1727.

More About Johannes Schiep and Anna Vogelsanger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 284 iii. Hans Wilhelm Vogelsanger, born 27 Jul 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 iv. Hans Wilhelm Vogelsanger, born 22 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 286 v. Johannes Vogelsanger, born 24 Jun 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 vi. Michael Vogelsanger, born 03 Feb 1745/46 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1745.

More About Michael Vogelsanger and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1765, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 288 vii. Johann Wilhelm Vogelsanger, born 09 Jun 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

91. Magdalena⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schmaelzle** 08 Jul 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schmeltzlin and Anna Luz. He was born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schmaelzle:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Schmaelzle are:

- 289 i. Agnes⁶ Schmaelzle, born 13 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 ii. baby Schmaelzle, born 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 291 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 iv. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 13 Aug 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 v. Ursula Schmaelzle, born 05 Feb 1747/48 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 294 vi. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 26 Dec 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 295 vii. Joachim Schmaelzle, born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 296 viii. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 297 ix. Anna Maria Schmelzlen, born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Luz** 06 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt. She was born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Occupation: farmer, day laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martha Luz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1737, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz are:

- 298 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 299 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1742/43 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 301 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 303 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 vii. Anna Maria Helena Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

94. Ursula⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Bretzing** 26 Nov 1737 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bretzing and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 29 Oct 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bretzing and Ursula Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1737, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Gutekunst and Johann Bretzing are:

- 305 i. Jacob⁶ Bretzing, born 25 Nov 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 306 ii. Christina Catharina Bretzing, born 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 iii. Johann Georg Bretzing, born 25 May 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iv. Johannes Bretzing, born 14 Oct 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Michael Bretzing, born 29 Sep 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 vi. Christina Bretzing, born 24 Sep 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 311 vii. Hans Jerg Bretzing, born 08 Jan 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 312 viii. Catharina Bretzing, born 26 Jun 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 313 ix. Jacob Brezing, born 12 Nov 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Catharina⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb, and died 25 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schmaelzle** 18 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schmelzlin and Barbara Singer. He was born 05 Oct 1718 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schmaelzle and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Michael Schmaelzle are:

- 314 i. Barbara⁶ Schmaelzle, born 17 Sep 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 315 ii. baby Schmaelzle, twin, born 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 iii. baby Schmaelzle, twin, born 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1744/45 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 iv. Catharina Schmaelzle, born 04 Jul 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318 v. baby Schmaelzle, born 15 Apr 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 319 vi. baby Schmaelzle, born 12 Apr 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 vii. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 01 Sep 1749 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1749 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 321 viii. Euphrosina Schmaelzle, born 27 Oct 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 322 ix. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 05 Feb 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 323 x. Michael Schmaelzle, born 03 Feb 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 xi. Michael Schmaelzle, born 16 Feb 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 xii. Catharina Schmaelzle, born 25 Aug 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 xiii. baby Schmaelzle, born 12 Jun 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 xiv. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 24 Feb 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 xv. Gottlieb Michael Schmaelzle, born 04 Apr 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

97. Hans⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 27 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Braun. She was born 31 Aug 1704 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun are:

- + 329 i. Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 May 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 332 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 333 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 334 vi. Ursula Gutekunst, born 26 May 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 335 vii. Anna Gutekunst, born 18 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1763 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1736.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1763, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

98. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 May 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Reichardt** 24 Aug 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz. She was born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1734, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt are:

- 336 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 337 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 338 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 340 v. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 341 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 viii. Agnes Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101. Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Moritz Zinser** 05 Mar 1736/37 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Zinser. He was born 14 Aug 1682 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1736/37, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Moritz Zinser are:

- + 344 i. Michael⁶ Zinser, born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 ii. Moriz Zinser, born 10 Dec 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 iii. Johannes Zinser, born 25 May 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1763 in Hagelloch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1742.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1763, Hagelloch, Wurtemberg

- 347 iv. Hans Jacob Zinser, born 30 Jan 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 v. Hans Martin Zinser, born 30 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

102. Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Vogt** 09 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. He was born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Vogt are:

- + 349 i. Johannes⁶ Vogt, born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 350 ii. baby Vogt, born 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 iii. Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 352 iv. Maria Vogt, born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Schaible** 03 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schaible. She was born 14 Nov 1714 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Schaible:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible are:

- 353 i. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 ii. Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 355 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 07 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 356 iv. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 358 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

104. Gertrud⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Luz** 02 Feb 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. He was born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1784 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gertrud Gutekunst is:

- + 359 i. Michael⁶ Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 360 i. Gertrauda⁶ Luz, born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 ii. Agnes Luz, born 04 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Michael⁵ Gutekunst (Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Lutz** 14 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Maria Magdalena Lutz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1746/47, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz are:

- 362 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 ii. Michael Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 364 iii. Martin Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 365 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 367 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Stickel 12 Jun 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1760 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 368 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 369 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 ix. Anonym Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 x. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Eitelbuss Jul 1798 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1765.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Martha Eitelbuss:

Marriage: Jul 1798, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 372 xi. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

120. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst (Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Luz** 10 Nov 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Luz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1744, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz are:

- + 374 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 375 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 376 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 377 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 378 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 379 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Hans Jerg⁵ Gutekunst (Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1754 in Horrheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brechtle** 1746. She was born Aft. 1722 in Hoerschweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brechtle:

Marriage: 1746

Child of Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brechtle is:

- 381 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

124. Johann Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Dinger** 20 Nov 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Claus Dinger and Maria ?. She was born 30 Nov 1722 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Fahrner** 04 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Sep 1718 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Dinger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1752, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fahrner:

Marriage: 04 May 1784, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Dinger are:

- + 382 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 384 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 386 v. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 387 vi. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1766 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

127. Johann Jacob⁵ Gutekunst (Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kaz** 22 Jul 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer. She was born 22 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Martha Schuh** 13 Oct 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1731/32 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 388 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.
- 389 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh are:

- + 391 i. Maria Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 392 ii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 iii. Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 394 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

132. Anna Maria⁵ Kaupp (Anna Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Luz** 03 Jun 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1735 in Cresbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Luz:

Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Luz and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1760, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaupp and Sebastian Luz are:

- 395 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Luz, born 21 Sep 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 396 ii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Nov 1763.
- 397 iii. Sebastian Luz, born 03 Oct 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 iv. Catharina Luz, born 14 Jan 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 25 Nov 1769.
- 400 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Feb 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

134. Michael⁵ Reich (Anna⁴ Gutekunst, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1706 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1734/35 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Lutz** 12 Feb 1731/32 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christina Wurster. She was born 15 Nov 1710 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reich and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1731/32, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reich and Christina Lutz are:

- 401 i. Anna Maria⁶ Reich, born 01 Feb 1732/33 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1736/37 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 ii. Georg Friedrich Reich, born 27 Jun 1734 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

148. Michael⁵ Vogt (Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Rehm** 18 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz. She was born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm are:

- 403 i. Magdalena⁶ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 404 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 405 iii. Christina Vogt, born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

149. Magdalena⁵ Vogt (Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 21 Sep 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: daylaborer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Magdalena Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1739, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Vogt and Johannes Teufel is:

- + 406 i. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, born 23 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

151. Maria⁵ Vogt, twin (Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Lamparter** 12 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lamparter and Catharina Zoller. He was born 20 Jul 1727 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Vogt, twin:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Hans Jerg Lamparter:
Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lamparter and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Hans Lamparter are:

- 407 i. Michael⁶ Lamparter, born 30 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 ii. Johann Georg Lamparter, born 14 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

154. Dorothea Elisabeth⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1716 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Caspar Helber** 10 Sep 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Caspar Helber and Anna Cammerer. He was born 16 Sep 1716 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1740 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Caspar Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Helber and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Hans Helber are:

- 409 i. Johann Michael⁶ Helber, born 05 Oct 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 410 ii. Johann Wilhelm Helber, born 16 Dec 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1740 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

157. Magdalena⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1723/24 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Gauss** 1755. He was born 21 Nov 1733 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gauss:
Military service: soldier

More About Christian Gauss and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Friends: 1755

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Christian Gauss is:

- 411 i. Conrad⁶ Gauss, born 28 Oct 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

159. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Michael⁴, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Kuebler** 19 Nov 1749 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Maeder. He was born 29 Mar 1724 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Kuebler:

Occupation: shepherd & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1749 - 1758, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1763 - 1770, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kuebler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1749, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Kuebler are:

- + 412 i. Anna Maria⁶ Kuebler, born 24 Jan 1749/50 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 ii. Christina Kuebler, born 07 May 1751 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 iii. Johann Wendel Kuebler, born 29 Dec 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 iv. Johann Bernhard Kuebler, born 11 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 v. baby Kuebler, born 14 Mar 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417 vi. Wendel Kuebler, born 30 Jul 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Wendel Kuebler and ?:

Marriage: Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

163. Anna Maria⁵ Weber (Maria⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1694 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1745/46 in Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Adam Keil**. He was born 23 May 1682 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1738/39 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Weber and Hans Keil are:

- 418 i. Anna Margaretha⁶ Keil, born 13 Jan 1716/17 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1728 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 419 ii. Simon Keil, born 16 Apr 1726 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1801 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

170. Magdalena⁵ Luz (Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Nestle** 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Samuel Nestlin and Anna Lutz. He was born 30 Jan 1702/03 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Nestle:

Occupation: farmer & daylaborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Nestle and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 1741, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Nestle are:

- 420 i. Catharina⁶ Nestle, born 13 Feb 1742/43 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1743 in Schietingen,

- + 421 ii. Calw, Wurtemberg.
Christina Nestle, born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

173. Christina⁵ Lehre (Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1697 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthas Zuercher** 18 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1688.

More About Balthas Zuercher and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1721/22, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre and Balthas Zuercher is:

- 422 i. baby⁶ Zuercher, born 05 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

175. Catharina⁵ Lehre (Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1701 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bertsch** 05 Oct 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Bertsch and Veronica Stoecklin. He was born 21 Jan 1701/02 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1728, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Lehre and Michael Bertsch is:

- + 423 i. Michael⁶ Bertsch, born 03 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

178. Michael⁵ Lehre (Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1707/08 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Luz** 30 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Luz and Catharina ?. She was born 28 Mar 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 24 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna ?. She was born 13 May 1733 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Anna Rehm:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lehre and Anna Luz are:

- 424 i. Michael⁶ Lehre, born 03 May 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1726/27 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 425 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 13 Apr 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 426 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 19 Apr 1731 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

179. Margaretha⁵ Lehre (Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1711/12 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Woerner** 25 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Christina Bertsch. He was born 10 Oct 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Woerner and Margaretha Lehre:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1738, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Woerner are:

- 427 i. Hans Michael⁶ Woerner, born 15 Dec 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1760 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1739.

 More About Hans Woerner and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1760, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 428 ii. Hans Jerg Woerner, born 04 Sep 1742 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 429 iii. Catharina Woerner, born 02 Oct 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 430 iv. Margaretha Woerner, born 08 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

 More About ? and Margaretha Woerner:
 Marriage: Aft. 1764, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 431 v. Johann Friedrich Woerner, born 01 Mar 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 vi. Johann Jacob Woerner, born 04 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 vii. Friedrich Woerner, born 04 Feb 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

182. Johann Georg⁵ Lehre (Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christina Lutz** 27 Nov 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. She was born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1736, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz are:

- 434 i. Christina⁶ Lehre, born 01 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 ii. Michel Lehre, born 22 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Klempin, West Prussia. He married ? Aft. 1758 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.

 More About Michel Lehre and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1758, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 436 iii. Anna Catharina Lehre, born 06 Sep 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 iv. Johannes Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 438 v. Hans Jacob Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1746/47 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 439 vi. Christina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 vii. Jacob Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 viii. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 442 ix. Christina Lehre, born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 x. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 444 xi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

184. Johann Jacob⁵ Reichardt (Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 19 Aug 1738 in Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1717/18 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1738, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Werner are:

- 445 i. Michael⁶ Reichardt, born 19 Jan 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 446 ii. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 11 Oct 1740 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1802 in Oschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 iii. Michael Reichardt, born 16 Sep 1751 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

185. Maria⁵ Reichardt (Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. He was born 05 May 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1734, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (98) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

186. Johann Georg⁵ Reichardt (Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Luz** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz are:

- + 448 i. Catharina⁶ Reichardt, born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 449 ii. Johannes Reichardt, born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 450 iii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 May 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 451 iv. Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 v. Magdalena Reichardt, born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1822 in Egenhausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 453 vi. Agnes Reichardt, born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 454 vii. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 03 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 viii. Anna (Christina) Reichardt, born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

197. Hans Conrad⁵ Weber (Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm. She was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Weber and Christina Breuning are:

- 456 i. Magdalena⁶ Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 459 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 460 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

198. Catharina⁵ Weber (Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Frick** 11 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frick. He was born 04 Jun 1708 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frick:

Occupation: tailor & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Weber and Jacob Frick are:

- 462 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Frick, born 14 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 463 ii. Johann Cunrad Frick, born 15 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 464 iii. Martin Frick, born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

200. Georg⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kuebler**. She was born 1712 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1752 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Georg Walz and Anna Kuebler is:

- + 465 i. Anna Maria⁶ Walz, born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

201. Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1712 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 29 May 1731 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Gutekunst and Eva Guenther. He was born 05 Oct 1705 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Veronica Walz:

Marriage: 29 May 1731, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronica Walz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 466 i. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1737 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1739/40 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1738/39 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 iii. Veronika Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 469 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

211. Jacob⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1709 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Zifle** 09 Oct 1731 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Nov 1710 in Igelsberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1731, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle are:

- + 470 i. Johannes⁶ Waltz, born 05 Aug 1733 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 471 ii. Conrad Walz, born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 472 iii. Maria Walz, born 18 Apr 1737 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1737 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 473 iv. Catharina Walz, born 20 Feb 1750/51 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

216. Johann Adam⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Waltz** 20 Jun 1747 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 24 Oct 1723 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1747, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Waltz are:

- 474 i. Anna Maria⁶ Walz, born 22 Sep 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1749 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 475 ii. Christina Walz, born 18 Jul 1750 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 476 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 May 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1817 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 477 iv. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 478 v. Jacob Walz, born 10 Jul 1758 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1791.
- 479 vi. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1760 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1760 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 480 vii. baby Walz, born 30 Jan 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 481 viii. baby Walz, born 24 May 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 482 ix. Barbara Walz, born 16 Jan 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

219. Martin⁵ Luz (Johann Georg⁴ Lutz, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Raissle** 08 Nov 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Roesslin. She was born Aft. 1706.

More About Martin Luz:

Emigration: 1749, US to Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker, miller & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Raissle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Maria Raissle are:

- 483 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Luz, born 25 Jul 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 484 ii. Catharina Luz, born 13 Mar 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 485 iii. Hans Jerg Luz, born 26 Feb 1733/34 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 486 iv. Anna Barbara Luz, born 30 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 487 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 May 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 488 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 18 Oct 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 489 vii. Christina Luz, born 19 Mar 1740/41 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490 viii. Christian Luz, born 17 Dec 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 ix. Veronica Luz, born 04 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 492 x. Hans Martin Luz, born 14 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1746/47 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

221. Johann Georg⁵ Lutz (Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Buerklin** 07 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1690 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Kummer** 10 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1714/15 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lutz:

Occupation: baker & day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Anna Buerklin:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1735/36, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer is:

+ 493 i. Martha⁶ Lutz, born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland.

223. Martha⁵ Luz (Johann Georg⁴ Lutz, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt. He was born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Luz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Occupation: farmer, day laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1737, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (92) Johannes Gutekunst.

227. Christian⁵ Luz (Johann Georg⁴ Lutz, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gaertner** 23 Jan 1746/47 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Mar 1718/19 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Emigration: 1751, US to Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker & miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Agnes Gaertner:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1746/47, Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Luz and Agnes Gaertner is:

494 i. Maria Catharina⁶ Luz, born 05 Mar 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

230. Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz (Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Huber** 01 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhardt Huber. She was born 01 Feb 1704/05 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Franck** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 01 May 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Franck:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:
Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber are:

- + 495 i. Magdalena⁶ Luz, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 21 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 497 iii. Martin Luz, born 28 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: Pennsylvania

- + 499 v. Anna Katharina Luz, born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck are:

- 500 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 501 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 502 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iv. Johann Conrad (Lutts) Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Kensington, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Conrad (Lutts) Luz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

233. Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz (Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. She was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank are:

- 504 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 505 ii. Rosina Luz, born 26 Mar 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 iv. Barbara Luz, born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 508 v. Rosina Luz, born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.
- 509 vi. Catharina Luz, born 08 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bachmann 09 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 510 vii. Agnes Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 viii. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 512 ix. Johann Jacob Luz, born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 513 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Mar 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1781 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1781, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

235. Martin⁵ Luz (Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Schuh** 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Schuh are:

- 514 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 14 Feb 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 515 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1775 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 516 iii. Katharina Luz, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

236. Maria Catharina⁵ Lutz (Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 18 Oct 1746 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Mar 1725/26, and died 20 Nov 1785 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1746, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 517 i. Rosina⁶ Brenner, born 08 Sep 1747 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 ii. Christina Brenner, born 07 Apr 1750 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1750/51 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 519 iii. Johann Georg Brenner, born 19 Nov 1751 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iv. Anna Maria Brenner, born 02 Sep 1754 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 521 v. Maria Catharina Brenner, born 30 Jul 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 522 vi. Johann Martin Brenner, born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 523 vii. Johannes Brenner, born 17 Oct 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1762 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 viii. Christina Veronica Brenner, born 14 Nov 1763 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1809 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 ix. Johannes Brenner, born 11 Sep 1766 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1776 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Maria Magdalena⁵ Lutz (Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 14 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Dietsch. He was born 25 Jul 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Magdalena Lutz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1746/47, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (112) Michael Gutekunst.

239. Johann Georg⁵ Schmaeltzle (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Oct 1715 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1767. He married **Christina Margaretha Sizler** 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Dec 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaeltzle and Christina Sizler:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaeltzle and Christina Sizler are:

- 526 i. Maria Margaretha⁶ Schmaeltzle, born 24 Aug 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 527 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmaeltzle, born 29 Jul 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 iii. Veronica Catharina Schmaeltzle, born 29 Sep 1747.
- 529 iv. Michael Schmaeltzle, born 06 Apr 1750.

240. Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 08 Jul 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt. She was born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schmaelzle:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (91) Magdalena Gutekunst.

244. Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 09 Oct 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jun 1730 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1753, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Helber are:

- + 530 i. Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, born 07 Apr 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 ii. Christina Schmelzlin, born 09 Aug 1754.
- 532 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlin, born 06 Nov 1755.
- 533 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzlin, born 18 May 1757.
- 534 v. Johann Martin Schmelzlin, born 12 Apr 1759.
- 535 vi. Johannes Schmelzlin, born 07 Jun 1761.
- 536 vii. Margaretha Schmelzlin, born 13 Nov 1762.
- 537 viii. Jacob Schmelzlin, born 12 Jan 1765.

245. Christian⁵ Schmelzlin (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Oct 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1733 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Hair** 29 Aug 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1737 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmelzlin and Anna Saur:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1754, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzlin and Magdalena Hair:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1758, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Schmelzlin and Anna Saur is:

- 538 i. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlin, born 15 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Schmelzlin and Magdalena Hair are:

- 539 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Schmelzlin, born 07 Aug 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 ii. Anna Maria Schmelzlin, born 12 Mar 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlin, born 20 Feb 1764.
- 542 iv. Christian Schmelzlin, born 25 Apr 1767.

246. Agnes⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz. He was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (186) Johann Georg Reichardt.

247. Catharina⁵ Lutz (Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. He was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lutz and Johann Walz are:

- + 543 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz, born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 544 ii. Johannes Walz, born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

248. Johannes⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 1750, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Gutekunst** 29 Oct 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:

Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1754, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Luz is:

- + 545 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 546 i. Magdalena⁶ Luz, born 03 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 ii. baby Luz, born 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 548 iii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 549 iv. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 v. Michael Luz, born 08 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 vi. Catharina Luz, born 10 Oct 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 10 Apr 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Jun 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 554 ix. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 09 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 x. Johann Heinrich Luz, born 02 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 xi. Daniel Luz, born 21 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1770 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 557 xii. baby Luz, born 07 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 558 xiii. baby Luz, born 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

249. Martin⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Schaupp** 11 Jul 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1730 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp are:

- 559 i. baby⁶ Luz, born 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 ii. baby Luz, born 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 iii. baby Luz, born 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 iv. Maria Barbara Luz, born 28 Aug 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ?; born Aft. 1748.
- 563 v. Margaretha Luz, born 16 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 vi. baby Luz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 vii. Johann Michael Luz, born 13 Sep 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Johann Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Walz are:

- 566 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:

Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 570 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

253. Michael⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mutz** 13 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1736 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Anna Mutz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz are:

- + 572 i. Michael⁶ Luz, born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 573 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 574 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 20 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 575 iv. Cunrad Luz, born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 576 v. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 vi. Anna Barbara Luz, born 31 Jul 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Eller 08 Jan 1803 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1773 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1803, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 578 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 579 viii. Elsiabetha Luz, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 580 ix. Johannes Luz, born 24 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

255. Barbara⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jacob Hezer** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Teufel** 04 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Teufel and Margaretha Morlock. He was born 12 Oct 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Hezer are:

- 581 i. Johannes⁶ Hezer, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 582 ii. Catharina Hezer, born 27 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 iii. Isaak Bernhard Hezer, born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 584 iv. Ludwig Gottfried Hezer, born 27 Sep 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Luz and Joseph Teufel are:

- + 585 i. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 ii. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 587 iii. Johannes Teufel, born 12 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sippel 04 Mar 1794 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Sippel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- + 588 iv. Catharina Teufel, born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 589 v. Maria Agnes Teufel, born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 590 vi. Michael Teufel, born 24 Oct 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 vii. Rosina Teufel, born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 592 viii. Margaretha Barbara Teufel, born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 593 ix. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 x. Michael Teufel, born 30 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 595 xi. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

256. Johann Georg⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Rosina Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Luz are:

- 596 i. baby⁶ Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 597 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 598 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 599 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Luz:
Emigration: Poland

- + 601 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johannes Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- 603 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 604 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 606 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 608 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

257. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1746 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 609 i. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 610 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 611 iii. Martha Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 iv. Johanna Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 613 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 614 vi. Agnes Gutekunst, born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 615 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 616 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 617 ix. Johann Eberhard Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 x. Rosina Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 619 xi. Johanna Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

264. Maria Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 24 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. He was born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1751, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 620 i. Margaretha⁷ Luz, born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 621 ii. baby, born 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 622 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 623 iv. Agnes Luz, born 08 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

266. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauschenberger** 23 Sep 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauschenberger and Anna Kaupp. She was born 16 Nov 1731 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Rauschenberger:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1755, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger are:

- 624 i. Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 625 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 626 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany.
- 627 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 628 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 629 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 630 vii. Michael Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 631 viii. Christina Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1826 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267. Agatha⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Fruoth** 02 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. He was born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agatha Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Fruoth:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Jacob Fruoth are:

- + 633 i. Elisabetha⁷ Fruoth, born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 634 ii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 iii. Catharina Fruoth, born 03 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Fruoth:

Emigration: 1819, US

- 636 iv. Barbara Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 637 v. Johann Jacob Fruoth, born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 638 vi. baby Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

272. Ursula⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schwemmle** 14 Jan 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwaemmle and Barbara Schnuerle. He was born 25 Feb 1734/35 in Unterkollbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1805 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwemmle and Ursula Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Gutekunst and Johann Schwemmle are:

- 639 i. Hans Jerg⁷ Schwemmle, born Aft. 1766.
- 640 ii. Maria Catharina Schwemmle, born 20 Apr 1767 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 iii. Johann Michael Schwemmle, born 24 Jul 1770 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

274. Hans Jacob⁶ Hezer (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (255) Barbara Luz.

276. Johannes⁶ Hezer (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Berger** 22 Nov 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1733 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 21 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger are:

- 642 i. Michael⁷ Hezer, born 04 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 ii. Johannes Hezer, born 01 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 644 iii. Agatha Hezer, born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 645 iv. Christian Hezer, born 15 Nov 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1822 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 646 v. Anna Maria Hezer, born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 647 vi. Gottfried Hezer, born 26 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 648 vii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz are:

- 649 i. Joseph⁷ Hezer, born 19 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 650 ii. Margaretha Hezer, born 31 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1814 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About ? and Margaretha Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

279. Johann Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz are:

- 651 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Hezer, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 652 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.
- More About Carl Hezer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg
- 653 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 655 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 656 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 659 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.
- More About ? and Catharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 660 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.

More About ? and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

286. Johannes⁶ Vogelsanger (Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jun 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Woerner** 17 Sep 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Woerner and Rosina Goetz. She was born 14 Feb 1735/36 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogelsanger:
Occupation: farmer & baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogelsanger and Maria Woerner:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1765, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogelsanger and Maria Woerner are:

- 661 i. Rosina⁷ Vogelsanger, born 15 Jul 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 662 ii. Michael Vogelsanger, born 06 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 663 iii. Barbara Vogelsanger, born 19 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 664 iv. Anna Maria Vogelsanger, born 06 Sep 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

291. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlen (Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Salomea Brezing** 07 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bretzing and Anna Flatt. She was born 04 Apr 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Dorothea Brezing** 22 May 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing:

Marriage: 07 May 1771, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing:

Marriage: 22 May 1783, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing are:

- 665 i. Michael⁷ Schmelzlen, born 03 Mar 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schmelzlen:

Emigration: Poland

- 666 ii. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 02 Jan 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing are:

- 667 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, born 01 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 668 ii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669 iii. Johann Martin Schmelzlen, born 11 Nov 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 670 iv. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 05 Dec 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 v. Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 12 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen:

Emigration: Prussia

- 672 vi. Johannes Schmelzlen, born 18 Oct 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 673 vii. Agnes Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 15 Oct 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 674 viii. baby Schmelzlen, born 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 ix. baby Schmelzlen, born 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 x. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 13 Feb 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

295. Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle (Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 11 Nov 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Aug 1751 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Schmaelzle:

Occupation: shoemaker & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1778, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh are:

- + 677 i. Anna Maria⁷ Schmaelzle, born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 678 ii. Hans Georg Schmelzlen, born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 iii. Carl Schmaelzle, born 25 May 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 680 iv. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 v. Andreas Schmaelzle, born 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

296. Catharina⁶ Schmelzle (Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Baitinger** 1784. He was born 15 Oct 1754 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Klenk** 08 Sep 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baitinger and Catharina Schmelzle:

Friends: 1784

More About Michael Klenk:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Catharina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Schmelzle and Johann Baitinger is:

- 682 i. Friedrich⁷ Baitinger, born 21 Nov 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Schmelzle and Michael Klenk are:

- + 683 i. Margaretha⁷ Klenk, born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 684 ii. Anna Maria Klenk, born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

297. Anna Maria⁶ Schmelzlen (Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Killinger** 23 Jun 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jul 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, twin** 04 Nov 1777 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 26 Apr 1734 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Killinger and Anna Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1772, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1777, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzlen and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 685 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 686 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

299. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (257) Anna Maria Luz.

301. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. She was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 687 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 688 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Alsace, France.
- + 689 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 690 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Gutekunst 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 691 v. Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 692 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 693 vii. Johannn Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1790 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 x. Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 697 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 698 xii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.
 - + 699 xiii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 700 xiv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 701 xv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

303. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Esther Luz** 13 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz are:

- 702 i. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 703 ii. Martha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 iii. Johann Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 705 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

304. Anna Maria Helena⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Baumann** 25 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Friedrich Baumann are:

- + 706 i. Anna Maria⁷ Baumann, born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 707 ii. Johann Friedrich Baumann, born 18 Dec 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Baumann:
Emigration: Poland

- 708 iii. Christina Baumann, born 07 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 709 iv. Jacob Baumann, born 29 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Baumann:
Emigration: Baden

- 710 v. Michael Baumann, born 31 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Baumann:
Emigration: France

308. Johannes⁶ Bretzing (Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Muery** 1775 in Switzerland. She was born 1749 in Schinznsch near Aargau, and died 08 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bretzing and Elisabetha Muery:
Marriage: 1775, Switzerland

Children of Johannes Bretzing and Elisabetha Muery are:

- 711 i. Samuel⁷ Brezing, born 22 Jan 1775 in Schinznsch near Aargau.
- 712 ii. Elisabetha Brezing, born 03 Dec 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 713 iii. Jacob Brezing, born 10 Sep 1782; died 14 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 714 iv. Johann Jacob Brezing, born 04 May 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 715 v. Anna Maria Brezing, born 31 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

311. Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing (Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Reichner** 16 Apr 1779. She was born 11 Nov 1759 in Refental near Aargau, and died 06 Sep 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bretzing and Margaretha Reichner:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1779

Children of Hans Bretzing and Margaretha Reichner are:

- 716 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Brezing, born 02 Feb 1783 in Switzerland; died 20 Apr 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 ii. Catharina Brezing, born 08 Apr 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 718 iii. Eberhardt Brezing, born 15 Jan 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 iv. Jacob Brezing, born 19 Apr 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 v. Eberhardt Brezing, born 09 May 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 721 vi. Anna Maria Brezing, born 07 Sep 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 722 vii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 20 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 723 viii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 03 Feb 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 724 ix. Eberhardt Brezing, born 19 Apr 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 725 x. Eberhardt Brezing, born 28 Aug 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

313. Jacob⁶ Brezing (Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Lamparter** 18 Apr 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Lamparter and Barbara Koch. She was born 12 Sep 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Brezing:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Brezing and Regina Lamparter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1780, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Brezing and Regina Lamparter are:

- 726 i. Gottlieb⁷ Brezing, born 09 Mar 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 727 ii. Gottlieb Jakob Brezing, born 08 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

329. Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 29 Oct 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1754, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (248) Johannes Luz.

332. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Buercklen** 27 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Buercklen. She was born 02 Dec 1739 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Buercklen:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Buercklen are:

- 728 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 729 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 730 iii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Barth Aft. 1780 in Muehlen am Neckar; Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Immanuel Barth and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Muehlen am Neckar; Wurtemberg
- + 731 iv. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 732 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Notter Nov 1796 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Johann Notter and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: Nov 1796, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 733 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 734 vii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 735 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 17 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 ix. Matthias Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1807 in Ludswigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 737 x. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 May 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 xii. Michael Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 740 xiii. Lucas Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

333. Johann Jacob⁶ Gutekunst (Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 24 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Maria Leo. She was born 11 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- + 741 i. Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 742 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 743 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 744 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 21 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 745 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 vi. Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 747 vii. Anonymus Gutekunst, born 20 May 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 748 viii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 ix. Matthias Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

337. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. He was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- + 750 i. Johann Bernhard⁷ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

340. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning are:

- + 753 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 754 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 756 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 757 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 758 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 759 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

341. Anna⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Knaeussler** 12 Oct 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Knaeussler and Anna Luz. He was born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Knaeussler:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Knaeussler are:

- + 760 i. Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 761 ii. Anna Catharina Knaeussler, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.
- More About ? and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 762 iii. baby Knaeussler, born 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 iv. Johann Conrad Knaeussler, born 02 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 764 v. Christina Catharina Knaeussler, born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 765 vi. Jacob Knaeussler, born 13 Aug 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 766 vii. Barbara Knaeussler, born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

344. Michael⁶ Zinser (Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Walz** 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Reichardt** 26 May 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:

Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 26 May 1767, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Zinser and Maria Walz are:

- 767 i. baby⁷ Zinser, born 20 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 768 ii. Johann Georg Zinser, born 30 May 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 769 iii. baby Zinser, born 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt are:

- 770 i. Anna Maria⁷ Zinser, born 28 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 771 ii. Gottlieb Christoph Zinser, born 01 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 772 iii. baby Zinser, born 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 773 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 774 v. Michael Zinser, born 15 Jan 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 vi. Martin Zinser, born 18 Jun 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 776 vii. Christoph Zinser, born 11 Feb 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 777 viii. Katharina Barbara Zinser, born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

349. Johannes⁶ Vogt (Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walther** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. She was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walther** 22 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walther and Katharina Brestenbacher. She was born 22 Feb 1748/49 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 778 i. baby⁷ Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 780 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 781 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 782 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 783 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

351. Jacob⁶ Vogt (Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Goehring** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring are:

- 785 i. Anna Maria⁷ Vogt, born 03 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 ii. Michael Vogt, born 19 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 iii. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 788 iv. Jakob Vogt, born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 v. Barbara Vogt, born 27 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 790 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Frank 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 791 vii. Georg Michael Vogt, born 02 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

352. Maria⁶ Vogt (Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 09 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Nill and Barbara Ruoff. He was born 13 Apr 1736 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Johannes Nill are:

- 792 i. Johannes⁷ Nill, born 02 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 ii. Anna Maria Nill, born 08 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sindlinger Aft. 1785; born Aft. 1760.

More About ? Sindlinger and Anna Nill:
Marriage: Aft. 1785
- + 794 iii. Rosina Nill, born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 iv. Johann Martin Nill, born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 796 v. Dorothea Nill, born 13 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Beerstecher Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Beerstecher and Dorothea Nill:
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 797 vi. Barbara Nill, born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 798 vii. Jacob Nill, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Jacob Nill and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 799 viii. Johannes Nill, born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 800 ix. Elias Nill, born 20 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1784.

More About Elias Nill and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1805, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 801 x. Margaretha Nill, born 12 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 802 xi. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

356. Johann Jacob⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Luz** 10 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz are:

- 803 i. Eva Catharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 804 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 805 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 806 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 807 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 808 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 809 vii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 810 viii. Eva Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.
- More About ? and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 811 ix. Gertruda Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 812 x. Martin Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 813 xi. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

358. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Nestle** 17 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Nestle and Magdalena Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1782, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle are:

- 814 i. Martin⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 815 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

359. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Barbara Katz** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. She was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz are:

- 816 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

- 819 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 820 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 821 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 822 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

- 823 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

360. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Gertrud⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. He was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Luz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 825 i. Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 826 ii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 iii. Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 828 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 829 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 831 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 832 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 833 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 07 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 834 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 835 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 836 xii. Johann Daniel Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

363. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Aberle** 21 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Aberle and Maria Saur. She was born 29 Jul 1754 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & toolmaker

More About Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle are:

- + 837 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 839 iii. Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 841 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 842 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 843 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

364. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Worner** 17 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1735/36, and died 29 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Gaertner** 01 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gaertner and Anna Schatz. She was born 27 Jan 1751/52 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Agatha Gaertner:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner is:

- + 844 i. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

365. Jacob⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertrauda Luz** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst. She was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (360) Gertrauda Luz.

366. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **(1) ?**. He was born Aft. 1748. She married **(2) Martin Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (301) Martin Gutekunst.

369. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 27 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 845 i. Christina⁷ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 846 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 847 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 848 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 849 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 850 vi. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 851 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

374. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes (Jacob) Gutekunst** 29 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst. He was born 26 May 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 852 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1842 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Speers 28 Feb 1802 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Speers:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1802, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 853 ii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1772.

More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 854 iii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 855 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 856 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 857 vi. Margaretha Catharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 858 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 859 viii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 860 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 861 x. Margaretha Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 862 xi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weitbrecht 27 Nov 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: arthritis

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1822, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

375. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johannes Schneider** 1774. He was born Aft. 1738.

More About Johannes Schneider and Catharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1774

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Schneider is:

- 863 i. Gertrud⁷ Schneider, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

376. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Luz** 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Maria Kummer. She was born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1783, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz are:

- + 864 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 865 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

377. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp** 10 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was

born 18 Feb 1764 in Neunuifra, Wurtmberg, and died 25 Oct 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp are:

- 867 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 868 ii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 869 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 870 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 871 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 18 Dec 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 872 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 873 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 874 viii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1879 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 875 ix. Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

378. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Magdalena Weiss** Aft. 1777 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jun 1756, and died 20 Mar 1796. He married **(2) Magdalena Sautter** 21 Jun 1797 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Anna Eckart. She was born 17 Oct 1758 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1816 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss:

Marriage: Aft. 1777, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1797, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss is:

- + 876 i. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1853.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter are:

- 877 i. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1791 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1855 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hafis Feb 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1794 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Hafis:

Marriage: Feb 1822, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 878 ii. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1800 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

382. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Vogelsanger** 29 Oct 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogelsanger. He was born Aft. 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Buerckle** 06 Nov 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Oct 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogelsanger:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogelsanger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1776, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Buerckle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1792, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Vogelsanger are:

- 879 i. Michael⁷ Vogelsanger, born 28 Aug 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
880 ii. Anna Maria Vogelsanger, born 20 Dec 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Georg Buerckle are:

- + 881 i. Anna Maria⁷ Buerckle, born 25 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
882 ii. Hans Georg Buerckle, born 20 Jul 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
883 iii. baby Buerckle, born 25 Jun 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

386. Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Lamparter** 01 Mar 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Lamparter. He was born 03 Jan 1766 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lamparter:

Occupation: shepherd Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lamparter and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1791, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Andreas Lamparter are:

- + 884 i. Johann Georg⁷ Lamparter, born 01 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
885 ii. Johann Andreas Lamparter, born 05 Jun 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
886 iii. Johann Michael Lamparter, born 24 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 887 iv. Andreas Lamparter, born 13 Dec 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
888 v. Maria Catharina Lamparter, born 02 Aug 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1811 in

- 889 vi. Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 890 vii. Heinrich Lamparter, born 18 Apr 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 891 viii. Catharina Barbara Lamparter, born 23 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 892 ix. Jakob Friederich Lamparter, born 13 Apr 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Christina Gottliebin Lamparter, born 25 May 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

388. Johann Jacob⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz is:

- 893 i. Karl⁷ Gutekunst, born 28 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

390. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Katz** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz are:

- + 894 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 896 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 897 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 898 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 899 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 900 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 901 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

391. Maria Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Teufel** 22 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1799, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Jacob Teufel are:

- 902 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 26 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 903 ii. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 904 iii. Rosina Friederika Teufel, born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 iv. Johanna Teufel, born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

393. Johann Conrad⁶ Gutekunst, twin (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Knaeussler** 24 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin:
 Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler are:

- 906 i. Johann Konrad⁷ Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 908 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 909 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 910 v. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 911 vi. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 912 vii. Georg Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

394. Johann Michael⁶ Gutekunst, twin (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Breuning** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning are:

- 913 i. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 914 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 915 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 916 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 917 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 918 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 919 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 920 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 921 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 922 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

404. Anna Maria⁶ Vogt (Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Hans Walz are:

- 923 i. Maria⁷ Walz, born 27 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Voegelin 23 Feb 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About Johannes Voegelin and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1789, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 924 ii. Catharina Walz, born 15 Apr 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 925 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 926 iv. Christina Walz, born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 927 v. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Aug 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 928 vi. baby Walz, born 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 929 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 930 viii. Michael Walz, born 16 May 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 931 ix. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 932 x. Johannes Walz, born 29 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: 1805, US

405. Christina⁶ Vogt (Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 05 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Wackenhut. He was born 07 Jan 1737/38 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 05 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 933 i. Michael⁷ Seeger, born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 934 ii. Magdalena Seeger, born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 935 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 10 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 936 iv. Christina Seeger, born 20 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 937 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 938 vi. Catharina Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 939 vii. Justina Margaretha Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel (Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Buehler** 19 Nov 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bihler and Anna Werner. He was born 05 Apr 1740 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1772, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Buehler are:

- + 940 i. Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, born 19 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 941 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 05 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 942 iii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 09 May 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

412. Anna Maria⁶ Kuebler (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1749/50 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Heinrich Schwaemmle** 1781, son of Heinrich Schwaemmle and Anna Mayer. He was born 23 Jun 1760 in Bruderhaus, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1816 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwaemmle and Anna Kuebler:
Friends: 1781

Child of Anna Kuebler and Johann Schwaemmle is:

- + 943 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁷ Schwaemmle, born 07 Nov 1781 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1820 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

419. Simon⁶ Keil (Anna Maria⁵ Weber, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1726 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1801 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Wagner** 09 Sep 1749 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wagner and Anna ?. She was born 19 Oct 1721 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1759 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Keil and Anna Wagner:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1749, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Simon Keil and Anna Wagner is:

- + 944 i. Christoph⁷ Keil, born 13 Feb 1754 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1806 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

421. Christina⁶ Nestle (Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Conrad Luz** 16 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart. He was born 28 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 13 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christina Nestle:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1782, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nestle and Johann Luz are:

- 945 i. Johann Georg⁷ Luz, born 10 Apr 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 946 ii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 iii. Christina Luz, born 09 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 948 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 949 v. Johannes Luz, born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950 vi. Gottlieb Luz, born 21 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (358) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

423. Michael⁶ Bertsch (Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1810 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Rauser** 26 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 02 Dec 1727 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Oswald** 23 Apr 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Oswald. She was born 11 Dec 1744 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Regina Huchs** 26 Nov 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Oswald:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1765, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Regina Huchs:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1794, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser are:

- + 951 i. Michael⁷ Bertsch, born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 952 ii. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 953 iii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 07 Apr 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 954 iv. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 02 Mar 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Bertsch and Anna Oswald are:

- 955 i. Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, born 08 Jun 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 956 ii. Christina Bertsch, born 02 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 957 iii. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 19 Mar 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 958 iv. Christina Barbara Bertsch, born 14 Jul 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 959 v. Christina Barbara Bertsch, born 17 Nov 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 960 vi. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 25 May 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 961 vii. Friederica Bertsch, born 30 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 viii. Jacob Friedrich Bertsch, born 21 Apr 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 963 ix. Friederica Bertsch, born 20 Feb 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

432. Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner (Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Hauser** 02 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Hauser. She was born 30 Jan 1751/52 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Woerner:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser are:

- 964 i. Michael⁷ Woerner, born 20 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 965 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 May 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 966 iii. Rosina Werner, born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 967 iv. baby Woerner, born 20 Dec 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 968 v. baby Woerner, born 02 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 vi. Christian Woerner, born 07 Apr 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1804 in gefallen Russia.
- 970 vii. Michael Woerner, born 26 Oct 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 971 viii. Johann Jakob Woerner, born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 ix. Catharina Woerner, born 18 Apr 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

437. Johannes⁶ Lehre, twin (Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Anna Magdalena Haerter** 08 Jun 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1749 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland.

More About Johannes Lehre, twin:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter are:

- 973 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Lehre, born 12 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 974 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 975 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 976 iv. Catharina Magdalena Lehre, born 20 Aug 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 977 v. Michael Lehre, born 23 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 978 vi. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Jun 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 979 vii. Catharina Dorothea Lehre, born 26 Apr 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

440. Jacob⁶ Lehre, twin (Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Rahm** 19 Nov 1776 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1748, and died 05 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1776, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm are:

- 980 i. Christina Friederike Elisabetha⁷ Lehre, born 23 Apr 1778 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814.

- + 981 ii. Georg Jakob Lehre, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 982 iii. Catharina Friederike Lehre, born 18 Jul 1782 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 983 iv. Emanuel Gottlieb Lehre, born 26 Feb 1787 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

441. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin (Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jenne** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Jenne are:

- + 984 i. Johann Georg⁷ Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 985 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 986 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 987 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 988 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 989 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 990 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 992 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 993 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Christian Jenne and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 994 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

442. Christina⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Maier** 31 Jan 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Martin Gutekunst** 05 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 19 May 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lehre:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Maier and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 05 May 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre is:

- 995 i. Christian⁷ Lehre, born 12 Sep 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Lehre and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 996 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 997 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Mayer 06 Feb 1820 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1798 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Martin Vollmer 23 Jul 1850 in Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1800 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mayer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mayer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1820, Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vollmer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1850, Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- + 998 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 999 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Woesner 1830 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Woesner:
Marriage: 1830, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

443. Johann Conrad⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Acker** 28 Nov 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1753 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Acker:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1786, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Maria Acker are:

- 1000 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Lehre, born 01 Jan 1788 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1001 ii. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Mar 1789 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1002 iii. Christine Katharina Lehre, born 14 Jul 1790 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1003 iv. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 11 Oct 1791 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1004 v. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 11 Oct 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1005 vi. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 21 Sep 1794 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 vii. Johannes Georg Lehre, born 04 May 1797 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

444. Johann Georg⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dieterle** 18 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Dieterle and Anna Moessner. She was born 24 May 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle:

Marriage: 18 May 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 1007 i. Catharina⁷ Lehre, born 16 Feb 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1008 ii. baby Lehre, born 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1009 iii. Christian Daniel Lehre, born 21 Jan 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle are:

- 1011 i. Catharina⁷ Lehre, born 22 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1012 ii. Christian Lehre, born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1013 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 iv. Christiana Lehre, born 15 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

447. Michael⁶ Reichardt (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1751 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schweikert** 29 Sep 1778 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1758 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reichardt and Rosina Schweikert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1778, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reichardt and Rosina Schweikert are:

- + 1015 i. Jakob⁷ Reichardt, born 27 Oct 1779 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 ii. Michael Reichert, born 28 Oct 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1017 iii. Benjamin Reichardt, born 15 Jun 1785 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1786 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1018 iv. Adam Reichardt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1790 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 v. Maria Rosina Reichardt, born 11 Mar 1791 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1793 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1020 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 15 Sep 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1021 vii. Philipp Reichardt, born 03 Jan 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1868 in New Era, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1022 viii. Maria Catharina Reichardt, born 14 Jun 1801 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1867 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1023 ix. Johannes Reichardt, born 11 May 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 x. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 08 Nov 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

448. Catharina⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 26 May 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:

Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 26 May 1767, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (344) Michael Zinser.

449. Johannes⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. She was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz are:

- + 1025 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1026 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1027 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1028 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1032 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:

Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

451. Barbara⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of

Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer. He was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reichardt and Johann Kaz are:

- 1035 i. Katharina⁷ Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1036 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1037 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1038 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1039 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1042 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1045 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

452. Magdalena⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 12 Jul 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Steeb and Christian Kirn. He was born 05 Mar 1755 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1805 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Reichardt and Johann Steeb are:

- + 1046 i. Catharina⁷ Steeb, born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1047 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1048 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1049 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 08 Oct 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmina Scholderer Nov 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Feb 1790; died Dec 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Eva Maria Rath 04 Jul 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Wilhelmina Scholderer:

Marriage: Nov 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Rath:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1822, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1050 v. Christina Steeb, born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 vi. Michael Steeb, born 15 Dec 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1797 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

453. Agnes⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Reichardt and Michael Walz are:

- 1052 i. Anna Marie⁷ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1053 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1057 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1058 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

454. Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Keppler** Bet. 1781 - 1784, son of Johann Keppler and Christina Walz. He was born 28 Oct 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keppler and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: Bet. 1781 - 1784

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Keppler are:

- + 1059 i. Johann Georg⁷ Keppler, born 08 Mar 1784 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1831 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 ii. Gottlieb Keppler, born 17 Jul 1785 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1061 iii. Georg Ludwig Keppler, born 27 Sep 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 iv. Christina Maria Keppler, born 08 Jun 1790 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1063 v. Philipp Keppler, born 16 Dec 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1064 vi. Anna Maria Keppler, born 30 Apr 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1065 vii. Johannes Keppler, born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1846.
- + 1066 viii. Jakob Friedrich Keppler, born 04 Aug 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1881 in

Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

455. Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Katz are:

- + 1067 i. Johann Georg⁷ Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1069 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1071 v. Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1072 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.
- + 1073 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1076 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1078 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

464. Martin⁶ Frick (Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 12 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz are:

- 1079 i. Magdalena⁷ Frick, born 25 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1080 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1081 iii. Martin Frick, born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1082 iv. Magdalena Frick, born 02 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1083 v. Anna Catharina Frick, born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1084 vi. Johann Conrad Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1085 vii. Johann Georg Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

465. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 09 Oct 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle. He was born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1759, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Conrad Walz are:

- 1086 i. Catharina⁷ Walz, born 12 Apr 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1087 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Jul 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 iii. baby Walz, born 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1089 iv. Katharina Walz, born 01 Jan 1767 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1090 v. baby Walz, born 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 vi. Barbara Walz, born 15 Nov 1770 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1092 vii. Jakob Walz, born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 viii. baby Walz, born 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 ix. Christina Walz, born 26 Sep 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1095 x. baby Walz, born 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1096 xi. Anna Walz, born 01 Feb 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

468. Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst (Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 21 Aug 1759 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger. He was born 25 Apr 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Veronika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronika Gutekunst and Andreas Walz are:

- + 1097 i. Catharina⁷ Walz, born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1098 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1765 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haerter; born Aft. 1759.
- 1099 iii. Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1100 iv. Jakob Walz, born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1101 v. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1102 vi. Christina Walz, born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1103 vii. Michael Walz, born 28 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1104 viii. Barbara Walz, born 31 May 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1105 ix. Michael Walz, born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 x. Barbara Walz, born 01 Jul 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

469. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Beutler** 21 Jul 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Beutler and Catharina Haerter. He was born 19 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1767, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz:
Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Beutler are:

- + 1107 i. Daniel⁷ Beutler, born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg.
- 1108 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Walz 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

470. Johannes⁶ Waltz (Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Aug 1733 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Krauss** 27 May 1755 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jul 1736 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Waltz and Katharina Krauss:
Marriage: 27 May 1755, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Waltz and Katharina Krauss are:

- 1109 i. Johann Martin⁷ Waltz, born 11 Nov 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1110 ii. Jacob Waltz, born 08 Dec 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1111 iii. Johannes Waltz, born 16 Dec 1768 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 iv. Katharina Waltz, born 29 Nov 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1113 v. Anna Maria Waltz, born 14 Apr 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 vi. Conrad Waltz, born 02 Apr 1781 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 vii. Michael Walz, born 10 Dec 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1116 viii. Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1117 ix. Johann Martin Walz, born 02 Dec 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

471. Conrad⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 09 Oct 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Kuebler. She was born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1759, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (465) Anna Maria Walz.

477. Katharina⁶ Walz (Johann Adam⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schaupp**.

Child of Katharina Walz and Michael Schaupp is:

- 1118 i. Christian⁷ Schaupp, born 28 Apr 1797; died 26 Feb 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

493. Martha⁶ Lutz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 12 Oct 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz. He was born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1804 in Poland.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Emigration: 1804, Poland

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Lutz and Johann Rauser are:

- 1119 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 18 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 iii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 19 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 iv. Margaretha Rauser, born 10 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 v. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 25 Apr 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 vi. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 vii. Martha Rauser, born 19 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 27 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1127 ix. Martha Rauser, born 29 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1128 x. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 1129 xi. Martha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

495. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Fossler** 1748. He was born Aft. 1718 in Talheim near Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fossler:

Military service: musketier in Graf Wittgensteins Companie

More About Christian Fossler and Magdalena Luz:

Friends: 1748

Child of Magdalena Luz and Christian Fossler is:

- 1130 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Fossler, born 10 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Anna Katharina⁶ Luz (Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. He was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Katz are:

- 1131 i. Anna⁷ Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1132 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1134 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1136 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

506. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 1137 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1139 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1140 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1141 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- More About Elisabetha Goetsche:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1142 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardtter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.
- More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1143 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1144 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1145 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1146 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1147 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1148 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1149 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

507. Barbara⁶ Luz (Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Hezer** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (279) Johann Bernhard Hezer.

508. Rosina⁶ Luz (Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia. She married **(1) Johann Georg Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. She married **(2) Christoph Stickel** 25 Apr 1787. He was born 26 Feb 1763 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1787

Children are listed above under (256) Johann Georg Luz.

512. Johann Jacob⁶ Luz (Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Harr** 16 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1751 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1796, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Harr:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr are:

- 1150 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 18 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1151 ii. Johannes Luz, born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1152 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 24 Aug 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 iv. Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1806, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1154 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1155 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 30 Jan 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1156 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

516. Katharina⁶ Luz (Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1771, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Frank are:

- 1157 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Frank, born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.

More About ? and Anna Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1158 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1159 iii. Johann Friederich Frank, born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 iv. Margaretha Frank, born 29 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About ? and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 1161 v. Martin Frank, born 16 Apr 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1162 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1163 vii. Christina Catharina Frank, born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1164 viii. Johann Martin Frank, born 14 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1165 ix. Johann Georg Frank, born 12 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Stranger 20 Nov 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1789 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: miller Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Stranger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1812, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1166 x. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1167 xi. Gottliebin Frank, born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1168 xii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1169 xiii. Elisabetha Frank, born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

522. Johann Martin⁶ Brenner (Maria Catharina⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klais** 30 Apr 1782 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1766, and died 28 Feb 1840 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Brenner and Anna Klais:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1782, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brenner and Anna Klais are:

- + 1170 i. Anna Maria⁷ Brenner, born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1171 ii. Dorothea Brenner, born 20 May 1790; died 13 Sep 1811. She married Carl Friedrich Ruost 01 Nov 1808; born Aft. 1784.

More About Carl Ruost and Dorothea Brenner:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1808

1172 iii. Luisa Catharine Brenner, born 1804; died 10 Aug 1813.

530. Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin (Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Bacher** 03 Nov 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bacher and Margaretha Herrmann. He was born 15 Aug 1769 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Catharina Schmelzlin:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1795, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Schmelzlin and Johann Bacher are:

- 1173 i. Christian Friedrich⁷ Bacher, born 13 Feb 1796.
- 1174 ii. Catharina Elisabeth Bacher, born 09 Dec 1797.
- 1175 iii. Johann Georg Bacher, born 17 Feb 1800.
- + 1176 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 30 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 v. Maria Margaretha Bacher, born 10 Sep 1804.
- 1178 vi. Johannes Bacher, born 27 May 1807.
- 1179 vii. Christoph Gottlob Bacher, born 25 Mar 1810.
- 1180 viii. Johann Michael Bacher, born 16 Oct 1812.

543. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Plaz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frank** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- 1181 i. Anna⁷ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1182 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 1183 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1184 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1185 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1186 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1187 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1188 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1189 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1190 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1191 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

544. Johannes⁶ Walz (Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Franck** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 1193 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1195 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1196 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1197 v. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1198 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

545. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1750

in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 1199 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1201 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 1202 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1203 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

572. Michael⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- 1204 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: master blacksmith

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg

- + 1205 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1206 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1208 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1210 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1217 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

575. Cunrad⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Christina Kaz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Hirneisen** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1219 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 1221 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1222 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen are:

- 1223 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1224 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1225 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1226 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1227 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1228 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1229 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1230 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1231 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1232 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1233 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1234 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

576. Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:
 Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel are:

- + 1235 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1236 ii. Michael Lutz, born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1237 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1238 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1816 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Lutz and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1816, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1239 v. Rosina Luz, born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 vi. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 22 Nov 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rentschler 17 Oct 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1797 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Rentschler:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1241 vii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 viii. Joseph Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 ix. Katharina Luz, born 12 Jan 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1244 x. Immanuel Luz, born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1245 xi. Maria Agnes Luz, born 03 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:
 Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

583. Isaak Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hiller** 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Maria Killinger. She was born 27 Mar 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1793, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller are:

- 1246 i. baby⁷ Hezer, born 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1247 ii. baby Hezer, born 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1248 iii. Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer, born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1249 iv. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 24 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About ? and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

585. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Luz** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (576) Johann Friedrich Luz.

586. Jacob⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. She was born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 10 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1799, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (391) Maria Catharina Gutekunst.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter are:

- 1250 i. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, born 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1251 ii. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1252 iii. Anna Teufel, born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

588. Catharina⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Teufel is:

- + 1253 i. Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

589. Maria Agnes⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller. He was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Johannes Scheurer is:

- 1254 i. Johanna Barbara⁷ Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

591. Rosina⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 14 Jun 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 1255 i. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 ii. Johannes Kaupp, born 11 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 iii. Christina Barbara Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Christina Kaupp:

Marriage: Aft. 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

592. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 21 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 21 May 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Teufel and Johannes Kaupp is:

- 1258 i. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

593. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria**

Bachmann 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst is:

- + 1259 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann are:

- + 1260 i. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1261 ii. Rosina Teufel, born 11 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 iii. Christina Katharina Teufel, born 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1263 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1264 v. Rosina Teufel, born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1265 vi. Katharina Teufel, born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 vii. baby Teufel, born 25 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1267 viii. Friedrika Luisa Teufel, born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1268 ix. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 x. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1270 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1271 xii. Ernestine Teufel, born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1272 xiii. Gottliebin Teufel, born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1273 xiv. baby Teufel, born 09 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1274 xv. Agnes Teufel, born 10 Dec 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

595. Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Oehrlich** 22 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 27 Feb 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Oehrlich:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Oehrlich and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 22 May 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel and Jakob Oehrlich are:

- + 1275 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Oehrlich, born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1276 ii. Johann Georg Oehrlich, born 13 Aug 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1277 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 19 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1278 iv. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1279 v. Johanne Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1280 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1281 vii. Johann Michael Oehrlich, born 08 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Jul 1862 in US.

More About Johann Michael Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1862, US

598. Catharina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 1282 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

601. Johann Bernhard⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:
Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:
Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 1283 i. Johann Bernhard⁷ Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1284 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1285 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

613. Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schoettle** 24 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schoettle. He was born Aft. 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schoettle and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Balthasar Schoettle are:

- + 1286 i. Barbara⁷ Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1795 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1287 ii. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 30 Nov 1797 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1799 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1288 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 03 Mar 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 iv. Anna Marie Schoettle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1290 v. Regina Schoettle, born 1810; died 17 Jul 1831 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.

614. Agnes⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friderich Kaz** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz

and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Friderich Kaz are:

- 1291 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1292 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1294 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1295 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1296 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1297 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johanna Kaz:
Emigration: 1854, US
- 1298 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1299 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1300 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

619. Johanna⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Benjamin Reichert** 1809, son of Michael Reichert. He was born 17 May 1787 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia. She married **(2) Johann Georg (Spoehr) Speer** 01 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Speer and Anna Raaf. He was born 06 Oct 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Benjamin Reichert:

Military service: soldier

More About Benjamin Reichert and Johanna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1809

More About Johann Speer and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1817, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gutekunst and Benjamin Reichert is:

- 1302 i. Johann Eberhard⁷ Reichert, born 10 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

620. Margaretha⁷ Luz (Maria Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael²,

Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 10 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (356) Johann Jacob Gutekunst.

625. Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Euphrosina Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Euphrosina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1785, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 1303 i. Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1304 ii. Agatha Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 iii. Rosina Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 iv. Christina Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1307 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1308 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 vii. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1310 viii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

626. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany. She married **Michael Bertsch** 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser. He was born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1779, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Bertsch are:

- 1311 i. Anna Maria⁸ Bertsch, born 12 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1800 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About ? and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1312 ii. Christina Bertsch, born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1313 iii. Michael Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Michael Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1314 iv. Johann Jacob Bertsch, born 16 Nov 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.

More About Johann Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1315 v. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1316 vi. Anna Katharina Bertsch, born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1317 vii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 15 Jun 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1812 in Bivonac near Moskau.
- 1318 viii. Magdalena Bertsch, born 25 Jan 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

629. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 02 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. He was born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1789, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johannes Bachmann are:

- + 1319 i. Anna Maria⁸ Bachmann, born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1320 ii. Johannes Bachmann, born 01 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1321 iii. Magdalena Bachmann, born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1322 iv. Catharina Barbara Bachmann, twin, born 26 Dec 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1323 v. Johanna Bachmann, twin, born 26 Dec 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1324 vi. Johann Jakob Bachmann, born 14 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1325 vii. Rosina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 Jul 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

631. Christina⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Josua Stephan Schumacher** Feb 1793 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1764.

More About Josua Schumacher and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Feb 1793, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Josua Schumacher are:

- 1326 i. Josua⁸ Schumacher, born 29 Jan 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1804 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 ii. Sara Schumacher, born 15 Jan 1804 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 iii. Magdalene Schumacher, born 23 Jun 1806 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1826 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Fessele** 23 Apr 1793 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1765.

More About Conrad Fessele and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1793, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Conrad Fessele are:

- 1329 i. Christine Magdalene⁸ Fessele, born 01 Jan 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 ii. Johann Jacob Fessele, born 25 Sep 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1331 iii. Christine Sara Fessele, born 26 Dec 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

633. Elisabetha⁷ Fruoth (Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Schmid** 1794, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Elisabetha Fruoth:
Friends: 1794

Child of Elisabetha Fruoth and Martin Schmid is:

- 1332 i. baby⁸ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

634. Johann Georg⁷ Fruoth (Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 1333 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300

Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio

- + 1334 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1335 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

637. Johann Jacob⁷ Fruoth (Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sybille Kungler** 25 Nov 1812 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Apr 1785 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1831 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaupp** 25 Jul 1832 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaupp and Anna Wengler. She was born 20 Jun 1776 in Voehringen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1836.

More About Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1812, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Schaupp:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler are:

- 1336 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 ii. Johann Jakob Fruoth, born 09 Feb 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- 1338 iii. Johann Friedrich Fruoth, born 02 Oct 1816 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Gamerdinger 28 May 1865 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1817 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1895 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fruoth and Rosina Gamerdinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1865, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 1339 iv. Sara Friederika Fruoth, born 14 Apr 1827 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

644. Agatha⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kaz** 17 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer:

Marriage: 17 May 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Hezer and Jacob Kaz are:

- 1340 i. Johann Conrad⁸ Kaz, born 03 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 31 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1344 v. Agatha Kaz, born 01 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 19 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 01 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1347 viii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1348 ix. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

645. Christian⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1822 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Magdalena Jaiser** 29 Jun 1789 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jaiser and Christina Schoeck. She was born 19 Apr 1753 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1857 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hezer and Regina Jaiser:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1789, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Regina Jaiser are:

- 1349 i. Louisa Juliana Sibylla⁸ Hezer, born 18 Mar 1791 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1350 ii. Jacob Friederich Hezer, born 20 Apr 1793 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1793 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 iii. Christian Friedrich Hezer, born 08 Mar 1791 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

646. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 01 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Martin Kaz are:

- + 1352 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 1353 ii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 iii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 16 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1355 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hirneisen 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1356 v. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 01 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1357 vi. Katharina Kaz, born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1358 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

654. Johann Martin⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner are:

- 1359 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1360 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1362 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1364 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1365 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1366 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

655. Johann Bernhard⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 1367 i. Rosina Barbara⁸ Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1368 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1369 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1370 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

656. Johann Georg⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 1371 i. Johannes⁸ Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1372 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1373 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1374 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

657. Johannes⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 1375 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1376 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1377 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1379 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1380 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1381 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1382 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1383 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

668. Johann Georg⁷ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Martini** 24 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1786 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1813, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini are:

- + 1385 i. Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1386 ii. Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

677. Anna Maria⁷ Schmaelzle (Joachim⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Martin Schneider** 1801. He was born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Martin Schneider:
Occupation: farm worker

More About Johann Schneider and Anna Schmaelzle:
Friends: 1801

Child of Anna Schmaelzle and Johann Schneider is:

- 1387 i. Johann Martin⁸ Schneider, born 12 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Welzheim, Germany.

678. Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen (Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Luz** 1803. She was born Aft. 1780. He married **(2) Maria Elisabetha Sophia Luithlen** 10 May 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz:
Friends: 1803

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen:
Marriage: 10 May 1809, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz is:

- 1388 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, born 08 Nov 1803 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen are:

- + 1389 i. Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 ii. Catharina Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1391 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 iv. Israel Gottlieb Schmelzlen, born 11 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

680. Catharina⁷ Schmelzle (Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Schmelzle is:

- 1393 i. Johann Michael⁸ Schmelzle, born 04 Aug 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

683. Margaretha⁷ Klenk (Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Ludwig Marquardt** 1821, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Goeltenbott. He was born 18 Nov 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Marquardt:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Marquardt and Margaretha Klenk:

Friends: 1821

Child of Margaretha Klenk and Ludwig Marquardt is:

- 1394 i. Anna Maria⁸ Marquardt, born 21 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

684. Anna Maria⁷ Klenk (Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gottfried Hensler** 11 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottfried Hensler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klenk and Michael Hensler are:

- 1395 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hensler, born 14 Dec 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 ii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 iii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 iv. Michael Hensler, born 10 Aug 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1399 v. Johann Martin Hensler, born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

689. Johann Bernhard⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Nusskern. She was born 22 Aug 1774 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Haizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 1400 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1401 ii. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1402 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

691. Catharina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni** 26 Sep 1810 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Jennj and Barbara ?. He was born 21 Feb 1757 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1827 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1810, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Jenni are:

- 1403 i. Johann Friederich⁸ Jenne, born 15 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 ii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 26 Sep 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1405 iii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 12 Oct 1822 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hemminger; born 07 Aug 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

694. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Koch** 05 Jul 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1818, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch are:

- 1406 i. Kristine Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1408 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 v. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1411 vi. Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

698. Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1412 i. Christina Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1413 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1415 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

699. Gottfried⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Zinser** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt. She was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser are:

- 1416 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1417 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.
- + 1418 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1419 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1421 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1422 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

700. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Teufel** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel are:

- + 1423 i. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1425 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1426 iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1427 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1428 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1429 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1430 viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1431 ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1432 x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: Switzerland
- 1433 xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1434 xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

701. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Stickel** 18 May 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Nov 1760 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Stickel and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 May 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Christoph Stickel are:

- 1435 i. Johannes⁸ Stickel, born 08 Oct 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 ii. Rosina Catharina Stickel, born 11 Feb 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 iii. Christoph Stickel, born 16 Apr 1823 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 iv. Jacob Stickel, born 05 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

703. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (593) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

705. Anna Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Military service: 1821, soldier
Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (698) Martin Gutekunst.

706. Anna Maria⁷ Baumann (Anna Maria Helena⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst, Jr.** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Baumann and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1439 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1440 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1441 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1443 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1445 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

715. Anna Maria⁷ Brezing (Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hauff** 07 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauff and Anna Klinck. He was born 25 Oct 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hauff and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Brezing and Michael Hauff are:

- + 1446 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, born 04 Jul 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 ii. Michael Hauff, born 15 Jan 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

719. Jacob⁷ Brezing (Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Keller** 1819. She was born 12 Nov 1782 in Woerth, Weissenburg, Elsass.

More About Jacob Brezing and Maria Keller:
Marriage: 1819

Child of Jacob Brezing and Maria Keller is:

- 1448 i. Salome⁸ Brezing, born 04 Sep 1817 in Woerth, Weissenburg, Elsass.

722. Johann Georg⁷ Brezing (Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schmidt** 20 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jul 1786 in Unterbeuren near Rastatt, and died 22 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuon and Anna Brezing. She was born 17 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Schmidt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Schuon:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Brezing and Anna Schmidt is:

- 1449 i. Anna Maria⁸ Brezing, born 22 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Dietle 28 Apr 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johannes Dietle and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1857, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Schuon are:

- 1450 i. Johann Georg⁸ Brezing, born 28 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 ii. Christina Brezing, born 04 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1452 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 29 Sep 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 iv. Margaretha Barbara Brezing, born 24 May 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1454 v. Christine Brezing, born 05 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Ulm, Germany.
- + 1455 vi. Christian Brezing, born 09 May 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1456 vii. Margaretha Brezing, born 25 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

727. Gottlieb Jakob⁷ Brezing (Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ruoff** 08 Nov 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jakob Brezing:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff are:

- + 1457 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, born 26 Aug 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1458 ii. Johann Michael Brezing, born 11 Nov 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 iii. Margaretha Brezing, born 23 Oct 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1460 iv. Barbara Brezing, born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 v. Margaretha Brezing, born 01 Dec 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

731. Johann Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Maeder** 22 Feb 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Maeder and Anna Hornberger. She was born 27 Jul 1764 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Maeder:
Cause of Death: pleurisy, inflammation of the chest

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Maeder:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Maeder are:

- + 1462 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Heiligenzimmern, Germany.
- + 1463 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 iii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1465 iv. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 v. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 vi. Johann Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

734. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Burckhard Weitbrecht and Anna Fortenbacher. She was born 01 May 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht are:

- + 1468 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1846 in US.
- 1469 ii. Christoph Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1470 iii. Andreas Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1471 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 v. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 vi. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1872 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

735. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schoettle** 28 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Nov 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1796, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Schoettle are:

- 1474 i. Elisabetha⁸ Schoettle, born 03 Dec 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1475 ii. Johann Georg Schoettle, born 10 Aug 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 iii. Elisabetha Schoettle, born 25 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 iv. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 05 Apr 1804.

737. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Knaeussler** 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 06 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Magdalena Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Magdalena Knaeussler are:

- 1478 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1479 ii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

738. Christian⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 May 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeitter** 22 Nov 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Zeitter and Christina Haas. She was born 21 Nov 1769 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Zeitter:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Zeitter are:

- + 1480 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1482 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Buchfink 27 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jan 1814 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buchfink and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 May 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1483 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1484 v. Lukas Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Haas 04 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 May 1823 in Oberflingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Gutekunst:

Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Gutekunst and Christine Haas:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

741. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. She was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertruda Schumacher** 13 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schumacher and Anna Renz. She was born 20 May 1781 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Gertruda Schumacher:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1815, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1485 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1486 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1489 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1490 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 1492 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1494 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Gertruda Schumacher are:

- 1495 i. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1496 ii. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 iii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agatha Hauer 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Agatha Hauer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

742. Gottfried⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klaeger** 27 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Klaeger and Christina Helber. She was born 26 Jan 1775 in Tumlingen,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Klaeger:
Marriage: 27 May 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Klaeger are:

- 1498 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1499 ii. Susanna Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1879 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 31 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1503 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1838 in Spiegelberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1505 viii. Johann Albrecht Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1506 ix. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1865 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1507 x. Johann Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1508 xi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

750. Johann Bernhard⁷ Breuning (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 1509 i. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1510 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1511 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1513 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1515 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

751. Anna⁷ Breuning (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (394) Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin.

752. Johann Georg⁷ Breuning (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Zifflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1516 i. Johann Georg⁸ Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1517 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US
- 1518 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1519 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
- + 1520 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1521 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1522 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1523 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1524 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1527 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1528 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1529 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US

753. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was

born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (741) Michael Gutekunst.

754. Martin⁷ Gutekunst, Jr. (Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (706) Anna Maria Baumann.

757. Johann Bernhard⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 1530 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1531 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1532 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1533 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1534 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:

Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: US
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1536 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1537 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1538 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1539 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

758. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 1541 i. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1542 ii. Johann Matthaues Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1544 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1545 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1546 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1548 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1549 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1551 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1552 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

759. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 1553 i. Georg Michael⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1554 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1555 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1556 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1558 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1559 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 1560 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

760. Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler (Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin** 24 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (393) Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin.

764. Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler (Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. He was born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knaeussler and Johannes Kaz are:

- + 1561 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- + 1562 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 06 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 21 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1901 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hagius 21 Feb 1854 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1829 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Hagius and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1854, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1565 v. Christine Katharine Kaz, born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

766. Barbara⁷ Knaeussler (Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1566 i. Erhard⁸ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 1567 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

768. Johann Georg⁷ Zinser (Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 May 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bachmann** 15 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. She was born 28 May 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zinser and Barbara Bachmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1787, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zinser and Barbara Bachmann are:

- 1568 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Zinser, born 01 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1569 ii. Rosina Barbara Zinser, born 26 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 iii. Anna Maria Zinser, born 09 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1571 iv. Johann Christoph Zinser, born 19 Dec 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 v. Michael Zinser, born 04 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1573 vi. Dorothea Zinser, born 10 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

773. Johannes⁷ Zinser (Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 07 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 24 Mar 1778 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp:
 Marriage: 07 May 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1574 i. Johann Michael⁸ Zinser, born 09 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 ii. Johannes Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 iii. Michael Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1577 iv. Maria Magdalena Zinser, born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1578 v. Johannes Zinser, born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1579 vi. Martin Zinser, born 22 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

777. Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser (Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Gutekunst** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:
 Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (699) Gottfried Gutekunst.

781. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt (Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:
 Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:
 Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:
 Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Jacob Walz are:

- 1580 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1582 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1583 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1585 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1589 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1590 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

782. Christina⁷ Vogt (Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Vogt are:

- 1592 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1594 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1595 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1596 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1599 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1600 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1601 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1602 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

783. Dorothea⁷ Vogt (Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Vogt and Jakob Vogt are:

- 1603 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1604 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.
- More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 1605 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1606 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1607 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1608 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1609 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1610 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1611 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1612 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1613 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

788. Jakob⁷ Vogt (Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 30 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Frank** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz is:

- 1614 i. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 23 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 1615 i. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1618 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

794. Rosina⁷ Nill (Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Schmid** 10 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill:

Marriage: 10 May 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nill and Martin Schmid are:

- 1620 i. Anna Maria⁸ Schmid, born 17 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 ii. Rosina Schmid, born 19 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1622 iii. Anna Barbara Schmid, born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 1623 iv. Johann Matthias Schmid, born 18 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 v. Rosina Schmid, born 05 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1625 vi. Johannes Schmid, born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 1626 vii. Matthaeus Schmid, born 12 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 viii. Dorothea Schmid, born 10 Sep 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1628 ix. Elias Schmid, born 05 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

795. Johann Martin⁷ Nill (Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Pross** 13 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1769 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Nill:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Pross:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Nill and Anna Pross:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nill and Anna Pross are:

- + 1629 i. Johannes⁸ Nill, born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 ii. baby Nill, born 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 iii. Jacob Nill, born 24 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1632 iv. Katharina Nill, born 12 Feb 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 v. Anna Maria Nill, born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1634 vi. Elisabetha Nill, born 12 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 vii. Anna Nill, born 21 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

797. Barbara⁷ Nill (Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Nill and Johann Katz are:

- + 1636 i. Jakob⁸ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1638 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1642 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

799. Johannes⁷ Nill (Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schmid** 01 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid are:

- 1644 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 ii. Anna Barbara Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Nill, born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 iv. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 v. Rosina Maria Nill, born 29 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

805. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Jacob Haegele** 1802, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Boeckle** 29 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Boeckle and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1802

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Philipp Haegele is:

- 1649 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Haegele, born 20 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Boeckle are:

- 1650 i. Anna Maria⁸ Boeckle, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 ii. Johannes Boeckle, born 08 Apr 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 iii. Anna Katharina Boeckle, born 06 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 v. Johann Jakob Boeckle, born 21 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

806. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 1655 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

808. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1656 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1810 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1657 ii. David Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1658 iii. Gertrauta Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrauta Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

811. Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Friedrich Killinger** 06 Jun 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Killinger and Anna Braun. He was born 16 Oct 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Killinger and Gertruda Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertruda Gutekunst and Jonathan Killinger are:

- 1659 i. Jonathan Friedrich⁸ Killinger, born 17 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Killinger:
Military service: soldier
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1660 ii. Johann Georg Killinger, born 12 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 iii. Sophia Dorothea Killinger, born 07 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gutekunst 24 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Sophia Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1662 iv. Johannes Killinger, born 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Killinger:
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1663 v. Anna Maria Killinger, born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

815. Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz. She was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 1664 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1665 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1666 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1667 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

820. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1668 i. Regina⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1669 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1670 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1672 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1673 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1674 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

825. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zeller** 18 Jun 1815 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zeller and Christina Rompele. She was born 10 Jul 1790 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1835 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1815, Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller are:

- 1676 i. Christina Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1816 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1822 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

828. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born

29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hoelzle** 17 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 1678 i. Ludwig⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dorothee Hornikel 23 Aug 1868 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosine Hornikel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1680 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1681 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 29 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Stief 10 Apr 1853 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Marie Stief:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Leonberg, Wurtemberg
- + 1682 v. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

829. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Beutler** 25 Jul 1809 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beutler. He was born 15 Apr 1786 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1852 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1809, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Georg Beutler is:

- + 1683 i. Johannes⁸ Beutler, born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

831. Conrad⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider** 12 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Schneider and Margarete Boehmler. She was born 07 Apr 1790 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Geyer** 14 Nov 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Geyer and Barbara Bujer. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1871.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1827, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider are:

- 1684 i. Wilhelm Adam⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1815 in

- Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 1685 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1686 iii. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 1687 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1819 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 v. Christiane Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1823 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1824 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer are:

- + 1689 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1690 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

832. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schoettle** 13 Jan 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Dengler. She was born 07 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 27 Nov 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey. She was born 20 Jan 1785 in Grunthal, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1827, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle are:

- + 1691 i. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1692 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

835. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Knisel** 04 Jul 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knisel and Catharina Maur. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1832, Heimerdingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1827, Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel are:

- 1693 i. Eva Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1694 ii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1695 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1829 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1696 iv. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1697 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1832 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in US.

837. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- 1698 i. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1700 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1701 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 v. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1703 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1704 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1705 viii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1706 ix. Ferdinard Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1707 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1708 xi. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

843. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernard Ferdinand Renz** 01 Feb 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Dengler. He was born 25 Sep 1797 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1820, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renz is:

- 1709 i. Maria Magdalena⁸ Renz, born 30 Dec 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Junger 04 Jul 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1816 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Junger and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

844. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Graf** 11 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christina Catharina Graf:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf are:

1710	i.	Johannes ⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1711	ii.	Magdalena Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1712	iii.	Katharina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1713	iv.	Christina Gutekunst, born 21 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1714	v.	Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1715	vi.	Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1716	vii.	Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1717	viii.	Immanuel Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Heiligenstein, Bas-Rhin, Elsass, France.
+ 1718	ix.	Christina Gutekunst, born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1719	x.	Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

845. Christina⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hezer** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz. He was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (656) Johann Georg Hezer.

849. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Luz** 1814, daughter of Maria Barbara Luz. She was born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Kuebler** 04 Aug 1816 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Anna Obergfell. She was born 12 Oct 1784 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Maria Klais** 29 Jun 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Klais and Elisabetha Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1812 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz:
Friends: 1814

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1816, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1847, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz is:

- + 1720 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler are:

- 1721 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1817 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1933 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1722 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1892 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1723 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais are:

- 1724 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Gutekunst 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1725 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haizmann 16 Jul 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 03 Aug 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1874, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

850. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schwab** 25 Apr 1815 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Schwab and Anna Fink. He was born 01 Jul 1790 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1873 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1815, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Gutekunst and Johannes Schwab are:

- 1726 i. Johannes⁸ Schwab, born 12 Mar 1816 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Schmid 04 May 1841 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 15 May 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Christine Schmid:
Marriage: 04 May 1841, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1727 ii. Matthaues Schwab, born 30 Oct 1818 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1728 iii. Christina Schwab, born 18 Jul 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1729 iv. Christian Schwab, born 11 Jan 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 v. Christian Schwab, born 16 Feb 1823 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1843 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

851. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Frank** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin** 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:
 Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank are:

- + 1731 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1732 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1733 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1734 iv. Franz Carl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1735 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

854. Catharina⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mofapp** 25 Apr 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mofapp and Eva Woerner. He was born 01 Dec 1770 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mofapp and Catharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Mofapp is:

- 1736 i. baby⁸ Mofapp, born 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

855. Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rayhle** 22 Jan 1823 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle:
 Marriage: 22 Jan 1823, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle are:

- 1737 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Benz; born Aft. 1818.
- 1738 ii. Wilhelmina Margaretha Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1739 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1872. He married Katherina Barbara Rayhle Aft. 1846; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katherina Rayhle:
 Marriage: Aft. 1846

- 1740 iv. Johann Lukas Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1830 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1741 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
 - 1742 vi. Christian Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

864. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 1743 i. Maria Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 iii. Regina Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1746 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 v. Sebald Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

865. Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Neib** 12 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1787 in Neunuifra, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib are:

- + 1748 i. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1749 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1750 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1751 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 v. Adam Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1753 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1754 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1879 in Belp, Bern, Switzerland. He married Elisabetha Hirter 12 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hirter:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1755 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

869. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz. She was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (864) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

870. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Luz** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz is:

- 1756 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

872. Anna Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1757 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

- 1758 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 07 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1761 v. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1762 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1763 vii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1764 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1766 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

873. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottlob Friedrich Schuon** 1827. He was born Aft. 1792.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Barbara Gutekunst:
Friends: 1827

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Gottlob Schuon is:

- 1767 i. **Gottlob Friedrich⁸ Schuon**, born 26 Dec 1827 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

874. Christian Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1879 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Wahr** 04 Feb 1830 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wahr and Magdalena Duerr. She was born 23 Apr 1804 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1887 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr are:

- 1768 i. **Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst**, born 12 Jun 1825 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1886 in Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Friederike Marie Caroline Mayer 06 Feb 1859 in Gaggstatt, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 12 Mar 1812 in Onolzheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederike Mayer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1859, Gaggstatt, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- + 1769 ii. **Johannes Gutekunst**, born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1770 iii. **Barbara Gutekunst**, born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1771 iv. **Christian Gutekunst**, born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1772 v. **Louise Gutekunst**, born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1773 vi. **Johann Georg Gutekunst**, born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1774 vii. **Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst**, born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1775 viii. **Anna Maria Gutekunst**, born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

875. Anna Maria Christina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Gutekunst** 31 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 29 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst is:

- 1776 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Andreas Gutekunst are:

- 1777 i. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1778 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1779 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1780 iv. Christoph Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1781 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1782 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1783 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 12 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1784 viii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

876. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1853. He married **Rosina Nonnenmacher** 26 Jul 1809 in Germany, daughter of Jacob Nonnenmacher and Anna Bertsch. She was born 16 Aug 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1809, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 1785 i. Catharina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1812 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1787 iii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1847 in US.
- + 1788 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1789 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1790 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ John Behner's family

- + 1791 vii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

881. Anna Maria⁷ Buerckle (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Moessner** 06 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jul 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Friedrich Mueller** 26 Apr 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Mueller and Rosina Harr. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Moessner and Anna Buerckle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1821, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Friedrich Mueller:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Buerckle:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Buerckle and Johann Moessner is:

- 1792 i. Elisabetha⁸ Moessner, born 09 Dec 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1839 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About ? and Elisabetha Moessner:

Marriage: Aft. 1839, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buerckle and Jacob Mueller are:

- + 1793 i. Anna Maria⁸ Mueller, born 10 Jan 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1794 ii. Johanna Gottliebin Mueller, born 12 Nov 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1795 iii. Michael Mueller, born 03 Aug 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1796 iv. baby Mueller, born 25 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1797 v. baby Mueller, born 08 Aug 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

884. Johann Georg⁷ Lamparter (Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Brezing** 10 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Brezing and Anna Manz. She was born 21 Mar 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lamparter:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lamparter and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1815, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lamparter and Anna Brezing are:

- 1798 i. Johann Michael⁸ Lamparter, born 08 Jul 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Rosina Eisele 06 Apr 1845 in Brackenheim, Germany; born Aft. 1815.

More About Johann Lamparter and Elisabetha Eisele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1845, Brackenheim, Germany

- + 1799 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lamparter, born 01 Apr 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 iii. Johannes Lamparter, born 26 Dec 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lamparter:

Occupation: baker

- 1801 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 12 Jul 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

887. Andreas⁷ Lamparter (Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Conzelmann** 02 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Helber** 03 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Helber and Christina Zeiler. She was born 13 Nov

1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lamparter:

Occupation: shepherd Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lamparter and Katharina Conzelmann:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1819, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lamparter and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Lamparter and Katharina Conzelmann are:

- 1802 i. Anna Maria⁸ Lamparter, born 19 Aug 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1803 ii. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 02 Apr 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Lamparter and Christina Helber are:

- 1804 i. Christine Catharine⁸ Lamparter, born 02 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 ii. Andreas Lamparter, born 18 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1806 iii. Katharina Lamparter, born 05 Feb 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

894. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 1807 i. Anna⁸ Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1808 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1809 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1810 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1811 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 1813 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

901. Johann Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 1814 i. Vitus Modestus⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:
Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US
- 1815 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:
Occupation: cooper

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1816 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1817 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

904. Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. He was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- + 1818 i. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 1819 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 1820 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 1821 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1822 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 1824 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1827 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 1828 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1829 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.

More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:
Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden

- + 1830 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

905. Johanna⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (700) Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst.

908. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1831 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1832 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1833 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1834 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1836 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1837 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1838 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1839 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1841 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

909. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Sackmann** 22 Nov 1838 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Sackmann. He was born 04 Sep 1802 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sackmann and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1838, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Sackmann is:

- 1842 i. Regina⁸ Sackmann, born 11 Jun 1851 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

912. Georg Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Koehler** 09 Jan 1848 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Koehler and Barbara ?. She was born 28 Aug 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1837, US

Naturalization: 30 May 1844, declared

Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1848, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler are:

- 1843 i. Elisabeth Louise⁸ Gutekunst, born Mar 1849 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1850 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1844 ii. Michael Immanuel Gutekunst, born 21 May 1858 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

914. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:

Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 1845 i. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 1846 i. Daniel⁸ Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1848 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

916. Daniel⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) **Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) **Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 1850 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1851 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 1852 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1853 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

917. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met (1) **Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:
1854 i. Martha⁸ Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:
Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:
+ 1855 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
1856 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

920. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:
Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:
+ 1857 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
1858 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1859 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:
Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

1860 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1861 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
1862 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1863 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1864 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

921. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 1865 i. Paul⁸ Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

922. Bartholomaeus⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:
Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 1866 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1867 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1868 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1870 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1871 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

925. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 1872 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1873 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1875 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

926. Christina⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1876 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1877 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1878 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1879 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1882 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1883 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

933. Michael⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Luz** 24 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Friedrich Luz. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Barbara Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 24 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz are:

- + 1884 i. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger, born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1885 ii. Christina Seeger, born 12 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1886 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1887 iv. baby Seeger, born 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 v. Michael Seeger, born 31 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 vi. Katharina Seeger, born 25 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 vii. baby Seeger, born 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1891 viii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 14 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1892 ix. Katharina Seeger, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1893 x. baby Seeger, born 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 xi. baby Seeger, born 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1895 xii. baby Seeger, born 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

934. Magdalena⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Klohr** 23 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klohr and Ursula Buehler. He was born 29 Aug 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klohr and Magdalena Seeger:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Seeger and Johann Klohr are:

- 1896 i. Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, born 20 Feb 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 ii. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 24 Jun 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1898 iii. Christina Klohr, born 18 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1899 iv. Anna Maria Klohr, born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1900 v. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 22 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 vi. Johannes Klohr, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 vii. baby Klohr, born 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 viii. Johann Michael Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1904 ix. Johannes Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 x. Johann Michael Klohr, born 20 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

937. Johann Georg⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Anna Frank is:

- 1906 i. baby⁸ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

940. Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 15 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raislen and Anna Haller. He was born 26 Nov 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Christian Raissle are:

- + 1907 i. Christian⁸ Raissle, born 18 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1908 ii. Rosina Catharina Raissle, born 06 Apr 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1848 in Augsburg, Germany; born Aft. 1796.
- More About ? and Rosina Raissle:
Marriage: 1848, Augsburg, Germany
- 1909 iii. Maria Elisabeth Raissle, born 05 Sep 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1910 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1911 v. Marie Elisabeth Raissle, born 25 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1912 vi. Anna Maria Raissle, born 23 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1913 vii. Anna Raissle, born 17 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1914 viii. Jacob Raissle, born 10 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1915 ix. Anna Raissle, born 27 Nov 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1916 x. baby Raissle, born 27 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

941. Anna Maria⁷ Buehler (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Brand** 19 Jul 1799 in Daetzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1765 in Andlau, Elsass, France, and died 05 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Brand and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1799, Daetzingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Engelbert Brand are:

- 1917 i. Johann Michael⁸ Brand, born 17 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 ii. Johann Michael Brand, born 27 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1919 iii. Johann Georg Brand, born 07 Mar 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 iv. Jakob Brand, born 27 Sep 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1921 v. Johann Martin Brand, born 21 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1854. He married ? 1839 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.
- More About Johann Brand and ?:
Marriage: 1839, Wurtemberg
- + 1922 vi. Johannes (Brant) Brand, born 05 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1923 vii. Anne Marie Brand, born 23 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 viii. baby Brand, born 17 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 ix. Anna Maria Brand, born 28 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1865 in Paris, France. She married ? Payen Aft. 1836; born Aft. 1811.
- More About ? Payen and Anna Brand:
Marriage: Aft. 1836
- 1926 x. Johann Michael Brand, born 11 Dec 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1927 xi. Maria Elisabetha Brand, born 21 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

943. Wilhelm Heinrich⁷ Schwaemmle (Anna Maria⁶ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1781 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1820 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Welker** 23 Oct 1810 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1774 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1830 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schwaemmle and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1810, Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schwaemmle and Anna Welker are:

- 1928 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁸ Schwaemmle, born 22 Jul 1812 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1876 in Enztal, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 ii. Eva Christina Schwaemmle, born 08 Jul 1815 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1871 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

944. Christoph⁷ Keil (Simon⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Weber, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1754 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Hek** 27 Apr 1779. She was born 19 Jan 1757 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1816 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Keil and Maria Hek:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1779

Children of Christoph Keil and Maria Hek are:

- 1930 i. Johann Georg⁸ Keil, born 19 Jul 1780 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1849 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.
- + 1931 ii. Christopher Keil, born 09 May 1784 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1855 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

946. Anna Barbara⁷ Luz (Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Roos** 06 Feb 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Anna Helber. He was born 11 Jul 1766 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roos and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1794, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Roos are:

- 1932 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Roos, born 02 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1933 ii. Georg Friedrich Roos, born 12 Aug 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Agatha Zeiler 15 Oct 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Dorothea Heer 11 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1811 in Merklingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Roos and Agatha Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1833, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Roos and Maria Heer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1934 iii. Conrad Roos, born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1935 iv. Barbara Roos, born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1936 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 14 Nov 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosina Knorr 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roos and Eva Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1937 vi. Martin Roos, born 10 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1938 vii. Elisabetha Roos, born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

948. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz (Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Rauser** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler. She was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser are:

- 1939 i. Johann Conrad⁸ Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1940 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1942 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1943 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1945 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1946 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

949. Johannes⁷ Luz (Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Regina Renn** 1802, daughter of Johann Renn and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Kaupp** 18 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 28 Oct 1780 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Renn:

Friends: 1802

More About Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Renn is:

- 1947 i. Anna Regina⁸ Luz, born 28 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 1948 i. Johannes⁸ Luz, born 04 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1949 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1950 iii. Christina Katharina Luz, born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1951 iv. Magdalena Luz, born 09 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1952 v. Magdalena Luz, born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Walz 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

951. Michael⁷ Bertsch (Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany.

More About Michael Bertsch:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1779, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (626) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

952. Anna Catharina⁷ Bertsch (Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Baumann** 18 Apr 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Anna Bertsch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1780, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bertsch and Johannes Baumann are:

- 1953 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Baumann, born 04 Mar 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 ii. Christian Baumann, born 25 Dec 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Fischer 09 Nov 1814 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1782.

More About Christian Baumann and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1814, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg
- 1955 iii. Michael Baumann, born 08 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1956 iv. Anna Maria Baumann, born 28 Mar 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 v. Johannes Baumann, born 17 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1958 vi. Jacob Friedrich Baumann, born 31 Aug 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 vii. Martha Baumann, born 28 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 viii. Maria Catharina Baumann, born 06 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1961 ix. Jacob Friedrich Baumann, born 06 Mar 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 x. Jacob Baumann, born 08 Feb 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

957. Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch (Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 08 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Christina Gengenbach. He was born 02 Jun 1768 in Reutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Anna Bertsch:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1792, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bertsch and Johann Theurer are:

- 1963 i. Johann Georg⁸ Theurer, born 21 Jun 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1964 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Theurer, born 21 Jul 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 iii. Christina Regina Theurer, born 24 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 iv. Johann Michael Theurer, born 28 Feb 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1967 v. Anna Maria Theurer, twin, born 23 Jul 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 vi. Maria Catharina Theurer, twin, born 23 Jul 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1969 vii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 06 Mar 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1970 viii. Johannes Theurer, born 03 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1844 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 ix. Johann Jacob Theurer, born 18 Nov 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 x. Anna Maria Theurer, born 09 Jun 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 xi. Christina Regina Theurer, born 06 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 xii. Johann Martin Theurer, born 19 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1975 xiii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 01 Sep 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1976 xiv. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 06 Feb 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

965. Anna Maria⁷ Werner (Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 May 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weimar** 17 May 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimar and Gertrud Fessele. He was born 05 Aug 1777 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimar and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 17 May 1801, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Werner and Johann Weimar are:

- 1977 i. Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, born 10 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1978 ii. Martha Weimer, born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1979 iii. Johann Georg Weimer, born 12 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1980 iv. Anna Maria Weimer, born 11 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1981 v. Ferdinand Weimer, born 25 Nov 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 vi. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

966. Rosina⁷ Werner (Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Hezer** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz. He was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Katz** 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Xaver Katz and Maria Schmid. He was born 04 Mar 1792 in Weitingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1851 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 1823, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (654) Johann Martin Hezer.

Child of Rosina Werner and Joseph Katz is:

- 1983 i. Christian⁸ Katz, born 22 Jul 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

971. Johann Jakob⁷ Woerner (Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Sindlinger** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser. She was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger are:

- + 1984 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1985 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

974. Johann Georg⁷ Lehre (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt are:

- 1988 i. Christoph⁸ Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1989 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1990 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

975. Stephan⁷ Lehre (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haegele** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele are:

- + 1994 i. Gottlieb⁸ Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1995 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1996 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1997 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.
- More About ? and Luzia Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1998 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1999 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2000 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

981. Georg Jakob⁷ Lehre (Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Margaretha Haerter** 14 Aug 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776, and died 24 Nov 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 23 Jan 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Nov 1786, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1804, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lehre and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter are:

- + 2001 i. Johann Matthaus⁸ Lehre, born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 ii. Christina Friederike Lehre, born 05 Mar 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2003 iii. Katharina Margaretha Lehre, born 19 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

984. Johann Georg⁷ Jenni (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 2004 i. Michael⁸ Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

985. Michael⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 2006 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2007 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

986. Christina Catharina⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:

Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 2008 i. Michael⁸ Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

987. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 2009 i. Christoph⁸ Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

988. Christina Martha⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 2011 i. Michael⁸ Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

990. Anna Maria⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was

born Aft. 1779 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:
Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 2012 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2014 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 2015 i. Johann Georg⁸ Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

994. Johann Jakob⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:
Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 2016 i. Christian⁸ Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

998. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Christina⁶ Lehre, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Saesser** 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Saesser and Anna Guetsch. She was born 04 Sep 1805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser are:

- 2017 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 13 May 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2018 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 iii. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1832 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 v. Kristiana Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1835 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 vi. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1837 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 May 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1012. Christian⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2024 i. Friederike Christiane⁸ Lehre, born 06 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2025 ii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2026 iii. Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2027 iv. Christian Lehre, born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1013. Johann Georg⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 12 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: master linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 12 May 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf is:

- + 2028 i. Johann Adam⁸ Lehre, born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1015. Jakob⁷ Reichardt (Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1779 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina (Katz) Kussmaul** 02 Feb 1803 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1778 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Occupation: tailor

More About Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1803, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 2029 i. Christian⁸ Reichardt, born 14 May 1803 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2030 ii. Elisabeth Reichardt, born 12 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 iii. Jacob Reichardt, born 30 Jun 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1859 in Moetzingen,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2032 iv. Philippina Reichert, born 01 May 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2033 v. Johannes Reichardt, born 18 Feb 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 2034 vi. Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt, born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2035 vii. Friedrich Michael (Reichert) Ricart, born 16 Dec 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1897 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1016. Michael⁷ Reichert (Michael⁶ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Chirstiana Heinrika Bertsch** 17 May 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Bertsch and Margaretha Knoeller. She was born 22 Jul 1782.

More About Michael Reichert and Chirstiana Bertsch:

Marriage: 17 May 1810, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reichert and Chirstiana Bertsch are:

- 2036 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Harfer; born Aft. 1808.
- + 2037 ii. Margaretha Reichert, born 03 Jun 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2038 iii. Dorothea Reichert, twin, born 03 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 iv. Philipp Reichert, twin, born 03 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2040 v. Christina Reichert, born 23 Jan 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2041 vi. Hedwig Reichert, born 17 Oct 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2042 vii. baby Reichert, born 19 Jan 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2043 viii. Christoph Reichert, born 05 Jun 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1021. Philipp⁷ Reichardt (Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1868 in New Era, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Barbara Betsch** 15 Nov 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Betsch and Maria Dengler. She was born 14 Oct 1804 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1896 in Neath, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Philipp Reichardt:

Emigration: 18 May 1854, left port ? on the ship 'David Hoadley'

Emigration 2: 16 Sep 1854, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Reichardt and Margaretha Betsch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1825, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Reichardt and Margaretha Betsch are:

- + 2044 i. Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, born 01 Sep 1825 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2045 ii. Dr. Phillip (Reichert) Reichardt, born Bet. 06 May - 26 Jun 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1908 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 2046 iii. Georg Jakob Reichardt, born 03 Aug 1826 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2047 iv. Maria Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Jul 1827 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2048 v. baby Reichardt, born 30 Dec 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 vi. Carolina Reichardt, born 29 Jan 1830 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in

- Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2050 vii. Georg Adam Reichardt, born 09 Sep 1831 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2051 viii. Georg Jakob Reichardt, born 31 Dec 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2052 ix. Jakob Reichardt, born 03 May 1834 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1834 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2053 x. Margaretha Barbara Reichardt, born 24 Sep 1835 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
 - 2054 xi. Johann Christian Reichardt, born 28 Mar 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1864 in US.
- More About Johann Christian Reichardt:
Emigration: 1854, US
- 2055 xii. Rosina Catharina Reichardt, born 24 Dec 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2056 xiii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 Jan 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1921 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 2057 xiv. Johann Friederich Reichardt, born 02 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2058 xv. Maria Catharina Reichardt, born 30 Dec 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1025. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz is:

- 2059 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 2060 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2061 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2062 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2064 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2065 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2067 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

1026. Matthias⁷ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning are:

- 2068 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2071 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1027. Jakob⁷ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 2073 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2074 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2075 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 2076 i. Johannes⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2077 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1036. Anna Rosina⁷ Kaz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 2078 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2080 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2081 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2082 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2083 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 2084 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:

Emigration: Feb 1956, US

1037. Barbara⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- 2085 i. Agnes⁸ Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

1039. Katharina⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1027) Jakob Reichardt.

1042. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:

- + 2086 i. Johann Georg⁸ Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1045. Agnes⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (390) Johannes Gutekunst.

1046. Catharina⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rath** 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rath and Maria Vetterlin. He was born 12 Jul 1781 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 1811, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Rath are:

- 2087 i. Jakob⁸ Rath, born 17 Sep 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1815 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- + 2088 ii. Christina Rath, born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 2089 iii. Johann Michael Rath, born 14 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 2090 iv. Katharina Rath, born 29 Jun 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maulbetsch 21 Feb 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Maulbetsch and Katharina Rath:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 2091 v. Jakob Rath, born 06 Sep 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg.

1047. Johannes⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27 Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb are:

- + 2092 i. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 18 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 17 Jan 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2095 iv. Anna Maria Steeb, born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 v. Catharina Steeb, born 14 Nov 1828 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1048. Johann Martin⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:
Occupation: farmer Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb are:

- + 2097 i. Christina⁸ Steeb, born 01 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2098 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2099 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 12 Sep 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 iv. Barbara Steeb, born 04 Aug 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2101 v. Anna Barbara Steeb, born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1898 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2102 vi. Friederike Steeb, born 06 Jan 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2103 vii. Rosina Steeb, born 18 Mar 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2104 viii. Elisabeth Steeb, born 28 Nov 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2105 ix. Eva Maria Steeb, born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1050. Christina⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schwarz** 15 Jul 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Erhart. He was born 21 Jul 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Steeb:
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Schwarz are:

- 2106 i. Christina⁸ Schwarz, born 21 Mar 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2107 ii. Anna Schwarz, born 26 Aug 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2108 iii. Catharina Schwarz, born 26 Feb 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2109 iv. Friederica Schwarz, born 31 Dec 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2110 v. Johann Georg Schwarz, born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2111 vi. Johann Martin Schwarz, born 26 Oct 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Spaerter 29 Nov 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1836 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Spaerter:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2112 vii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1056. Anna⁷ Walz (Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 2113 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2114 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.
- 2115 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2116 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2118 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2119 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2120 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1058. Christian Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 2121 i. Jakob Christian⁸ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2125 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2126 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2128 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2129 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1059. Johann Georg⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Mar 1784 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1831 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Aueacher** 19 Sep 1809 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Sep 1783 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1856.

More About Johann Keppler and Katharina Aueacher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1809, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keppler and Katharina Aueacher are:

- + 2130 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Keppler, born 20 Nov 1823 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1892 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 2131 ii. Ludwig Keppler, born 16 Aug 1826 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 2132 iii. Margaretha Keppler, born 22 Apr 1817 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1893 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1060. Gottlieb⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jul 1785 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Zeiter**. She was born 16 Jun 1799 in

Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1871 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Keppler and Johanna Zeiter are:

- 2133 i. Christian⁸ Keppler, born 25 Oct 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2134 ii. Anna Maria Keppler, born 08 Aug 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1854 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 iii. Ludwig Keppler, born 22 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 iv. Catharina Keppler, born 29 Aug 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 2137 v. Christina Keppler, born 20 Feb 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2138 vi. Johanna Keppler, born 30 Oct 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2139 vii. Gottlieben Keppler, born 05 Jul 1828 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2140 viii. Ludwig Keppler, born 26 Nov 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2141 ix. Gottlieb Keppler, born 02 Nov 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1061. Georg Ludwig⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1837 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stoeffler** 19 Nov 1818 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1783.

More About Georg Keppler and Christiane Stoeffler:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1818, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Keppler and Christiane Stoeffler are:

- 2142 i. Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, born 31 Oct 1819 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2143 ii. August Ludwig Keppler, born 06 May 1821 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1821 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2144 iii. Wilhelm Jakob Keppler, born 05 May 1823 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2145 iv. Karoline Justina Keppler, born 14 Dec 1824 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1828 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2146 v. Ludwig Keppler, born 16 Feb 1827 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1063. Philipp⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuon** 27 Oct 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Keppler and Anna Schuon:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1822, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Keppler and Anna Schuon are:

- 2147 i. Phillip Jakob⁸ Keppler, born 15 Sep 1823 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2148 ii. Johann Philipp Keppler, born 01 Apr 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1879.
- 2149 iii. Gottlieb Keppler, born 06 Nov 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2150 iv. Johann Ludwig Keppler, born 31 May 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1861.

1064. Anna Maria⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Dietle**. He was born 28 Aug 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1856 in Ebershardt, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Keppler and Johann Dietle are:

- 2151 i. Anna⁸ Dietle, born Dec 1822 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1899 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2152 ii. Friderich Dietle, born 22 Aug 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1855 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2153 iii. Johannes Dietle, born Bet. 07 Jul 1828 - 21 Oct 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1903 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2154 iv. Barbara Dietle, born 11 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1912 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1065. Johannes⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1846. He married **Justine Hiltwein** 12 Jan 1831 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jan 1807, and died 13 May 1869.

More About Johannes Keppler and Justine Hiltwein:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1831, Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Keppler and Justine Hiltwein are:

- 2155 i. Elisabethe Wilhelmine⁸ Keppler, born 01 May 1832 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2156 ii. Rosina Keppler, born 06 Nov 1832 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2157 iii. Friedrich Keppler, born 17 Sep 1834 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1834 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2158 iv. Johann Gottfried Keppler, born 29 Aug 1836 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2159 v. Elisabete Keppler, born 24 Feb 1838 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 vi. Johann Gottfried Keppler, born 10 Apr 1840 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 vii. Justine Keppler, born 21 Jun 1842 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 viii. Christine Marie Keppler, born 23 Nov 1844 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1066. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Barbara Brenner** 04 May 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Keppler and Margarete Brenner:

Marriage: 04 May 1824, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Keppler and Margarete Brenner are:

- + 2163 i. Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2164 ii. Katharina Keppler, born 26 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2165 iii. Margaretha Barbara Keppler, born 22 Nov 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Zinser 19 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Zinser:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Zinser and Margaretha Keppler:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2166 iv. Margarethe Friederike Keppler, born 27 Nov 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 v. Friedrich Ludwig Keppler, born 04 Nov 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2168 vi. Gottliebin Keppler, born 12 Feb 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1896.

2169 vii. Johann Georg Keppler, born 04 Nov 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1067. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2170 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2173 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2174 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2175 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2176 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2177 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1072. Anna⁷ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fassnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fassnacht and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fassnacht are:

- 2178 i. Anna Maria⁸ Fassnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2179 ii. Xaverius Fassnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2180 iii. Josepha Fassnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 2181 iv. Peter Fassnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

1073. Konrad⁷ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1056) Anna Walz.

1076. Barbara⁷ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

- 2182 i. Magdalena⁸ Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

1078. Anna Katharina⁷ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 2183 i. Johann Ferdinand⁸ Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2184 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 2185 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2186 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 2188 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2189 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 2190 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2191 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: US

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1080. Johann Jacob⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz are:

- + 2192 i. Rosina⁸ Frick, born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2193 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 11 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2194 iii. Anna Katharina Frick, born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 iv. Johann Georg Frick, born 06 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1081. Martin⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh are:

- + 2196 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2197 ii. Elisabetha Friederika Frick, born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2198 iii. Anna Maria Frick, born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2199 iv. Jacob Friedrich Frick, born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2200 v. Philippina Frick, born 26 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 vi. Johann Martin Frick, born 04 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2202 vii. Christiana Frick, born 21 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1083. Anna Catharina⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schuh** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Jakob Schuh are:

- 2203 i. Jacob⁸ Schuh, born 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2204 ii. Johann Friedrich Schuh, born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2205 iii. Anna Schuh, born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2206 iv. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2207 v. Jakob Friedrich Schuh, born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Walz 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2208 vi. Johann Martin Schuh, born 14 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 vii. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2210 viii. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2211 ix. Rosina Schuh, born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 x. Konrad Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2213 xi. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1085. Johann Georg⁷ Frick, twin (Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Laub** 05 Jun 1804 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1781 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Anna Laub:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1804, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frick and Anna Laub is:

- + 2214 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frick, born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1092. Jakob⁷ Walz (Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Seeger** 19 Apr 1796 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1773 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1796, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger are:

- + 2215 i. Konrad⁸ Walz, born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2216 ii. Thomas Walz, born 31 Jul 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 iii. Jakob Walz, born 10 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 13 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2219 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2220 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2221 vii. Jakob Walz, born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 viii. Christina Magdalena Walz, born 20 Mar 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2223 ix. Thomas Walz, born 25 Jan 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1819 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1097. Catharina⁷ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 28 May 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1761 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Catharina Walz:
 Marriage: 28 May 1782, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 2224 i. Jakob⁸ Brenner, born 07 Jan 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2225 ii. Anna Maria Brenner, born 17 Dec 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2226 iii. Andreas Brenner, born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2227 iv. Catharina Brenner, born 06 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1100. Jakob⁷ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Krauss** 05 Feb 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Bauer** 11 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Bauer. She was born 24 Dec 1779 in Zumweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Eva Bauer:
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss are:

- 2228 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 26 Sep 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schuler; born 02 Aug 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 ii. Jacob Walz, born 17 Feb 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2230 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 iv. Andreas Walz, born 06 Mar 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2232 v. Andreas Walz, born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2233 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Mar 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Bretzing; born 02 Dec 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1101. Andreas Daniel⁷ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Raisch** Bet. 1793 - 1799. She was born 02 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Walz** Bet. 1806 - 1814. She was born 26 Jul 1792, and died 13 May 1826.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: Bet. 1793 - 1799

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Bet. 1806 - 1814

Child of Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch is:

- + 2234 i. Andreas⁸ Walz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2235 i. Jakob⁸ Walz, born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2236 ii. Daniel Walz, born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
2237 iii. Jakob Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2238 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2239 v. Johannes Walz, born 21 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2240 vi. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2241 vii. Conrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1906 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1102. Christina⁷ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Raisch** 22 Nov 1797 in Wurtemberg. He was born Sep 1777, and died 1833.

More About Michael Raisch and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1797, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Walz and Michael Raisch is:

- 2242 i. Michael⁸ Raisch, born Oct 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1105. Michael⁷ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 19 Jun 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 2243 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2244 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 12 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2246 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1107. Daniel⁷ Beutler (Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss. She was born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz are:

- + 2247 i. Jakob⁸ Beutler, born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jul 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 15 Aug 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2250 iv. Jakob Beutler, born 07 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2251 v. Johann Georg Beutler, born 21 Nov 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Gaenssle 16 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Barbara Gaenssle:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2252 vi. baby Beutler, born 10 Mar 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2253 vii. Daniel Beutler, born 07 Apr 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1113. Anna Maria⁷ Waltz (Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob (Morhard) Mohrhardt** 06 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mohrhardt and Magdalena Schumaker. He was born 13 Mar 1775 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 06 May 1800, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Waltz and Jakob Mohrhardt are:

- 2254 i. Jakob⁸ Mohrhardt, born 04 Feb 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2255 ii. baby Mohrhardt, born 21 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 iii. baby Mohrhardt, born 22 Aug 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2257 iv. Jakob (Morehart or Morhard) Mohrhardt, born 06 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1870 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2258 v. Christian Mohrhardt, born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 vi. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 22 Mar 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2260 vii. Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt, born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 viii. baby Mohrhardt, born 18 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1115. Michael⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 27 May 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Aug 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Mohrhardt** 26 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mohrhardt and Magdalena Schumaker. She was born 30 Jul 1779 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1794, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1802, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2262 i. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Walz, born 22 Feb 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Mohrhardt 06 Jul 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Mohrhardt and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2263 ii. Christina Walz, born 14 Sep 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2264 iii. baby Walz, born 08 Nov 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 iv. baby Walz, born Bef. 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt are:

- + 2266 i. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, born 11 Jul 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2267 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Aug 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 iii. Michael Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt 17 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2269 iv. Johannes Walz, born 27 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Krauss; born Aft. 1808.
- 2270 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 vi. Konard Walz, born 25 Sep 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2272 vii. Thomas Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2273 viii. Agatha Walz, born 05 Aug 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heer 19 Jan 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heer and Agatha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1849, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2274 ix. baby Walz, born 10 Oct 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2275 x. Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz) Walz, born 28 Dec 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

1116. Thomas⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauschenberger** 02 May 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Rauschenberger and Christina Buerkle. She was born 17 Dec 1778 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 May 1797, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger are:

- + 2276 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Walz, born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2277 ii. Christina Walz, born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2278 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 May 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2279 iv. Andreas Walz, born 23 Nov 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2280 v. Johannes Walz, born 23 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2281 vi. Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 vii. Barbara Walz, born 07 Jul 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1117. Johann Martin⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Hoelzle** 22 Aug 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Hoelze and Margareta ?. She was born 01 Oct 1768 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Barbara Hoelzle:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1786, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Barbara Hoelzle are:

- + 2283 i. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Walz, born 23 Mar 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2284 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2285 iii. Katharina Walz, born 22 Apr 1793 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2286 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 07 Dec 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1863 in Wurtemberg. He married Rosina ?.
- 2287 v. Christiana Walz, born 09 Dec 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Freithaler 07 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1798; died 22 Jul 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Freithaler and Christiana Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1827, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2288 vi. Johanna Walz, born 02 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1912 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2289 vii. Christina Walz, born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2290 viii. Johannes Walz, born 17 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1128. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. He married **Christina Richter** 01 Apr 1825 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. She was born 1808 in Poland, and died 11 Dec 1890 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1825, Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia

Children of Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter are:

- 2291 i. Andreas⁸ Rauser, born 04 Dec 1826 in Bessarabia, Russia; died 05 Nov 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 2292 ii. Carolina Rauser, born 14 Mar 1832 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 2293 iii. Anna Christina Rauser, born 09 Sep 1833 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died Aft. 1856.
- 2294 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 17 Sep 1835 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 09 Mar 1907.
- + 2295 v. Martin Rauser, born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 1890 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 2296 vi. Louisa Rauser, born 15 Jan 1842 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 2297 vii. Jakob Rauser, born 07 Apr 1844 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 2298 viii. Katharina Rauser, born 05 Sep 1846 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 2299 ix. Susanna Rauser, born 01 Aug 1851 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 24 Aug 1924 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 2300 x. Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Dec 1854 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.

1132. Johann Jakob⁷ Katz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

- 2301 i. Johann Friderich⁸ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2302 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2303 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2304 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (455) Anna (Christina) Reichardt.

1133. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 2306 i. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2307 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2308 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.
- 2309 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1134. Magdalena⁷ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johann Luz are:

- 2310 i. Jacob⁸ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2311 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2312 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: US
- 2313 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2314 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2315 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2316 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2317 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:
Emigration: US

- 2318 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2319 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2320 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2321 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2322 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1136. Johann Conrad⁷ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 2323 i. Johann Martin⁸ Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2325 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2327 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1139. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Roehm are:

- 2328 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 2329 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

- + 2330 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2331 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Michael Roehm:

Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 2332 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1140. Catharina⁷ Walz (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 2333 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 2335 i. Maria⁸ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2336 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2337 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Konrad Walz and ?:

Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 2338 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2339 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2340 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1147. Johann Konrad⁷ Walz (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 2341 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2342 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2343 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2344 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2345 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2346 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2347 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2348 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2349 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2350 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1151. Johannes⁷ Luz (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Fessele** 18 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1779 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele are:

- 2351 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Luz, born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 ii. Sara Luz, born 07 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2353 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 iv. Michael Christian Luz, born 18 Jul 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2355 v. Magdalena Luz, born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2356 vi. Christian Luz, born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 vii. Christina Luz, born 25 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2358 viii. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1156. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 2359 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2360 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegele 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegele and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2361 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2363 v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2364 vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2365 vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1159. Johann Friederich⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. She was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- + 2367 i. Anna Maria⁸ Frank, born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2368 ii. Martin Friedrich Frank, born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2369 iii. Christina Katharina Frank, born 16 May 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaeberle 04 Feb 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.

More About Johann Schaeberle and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2370 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2371 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 vi. Gottliebin Frank, born 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Michael Schuh 03 Oct 1841 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 12 Jun 1814 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Frank:

Burial: 24 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Burial: 16 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: heart
Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US
Emigration 2: 1853, Michigan
Naturalization: 27 Oct 1858, final
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, cooper shop 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Gottliebin Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2373 vii. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Apr 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buehler 18 Nov 1851 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Buehler and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1851, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2374 viii. Johann Georg Frank, born 16 Oct 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1892 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

1162. Anna Maria⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle. He was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (837) Johannes Gutekunst.

1163. Christina Catharina⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 2375 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 01 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2376 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in New York.
+ 2377 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2378 iv. Juditha Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1810 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2379 v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1166. Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son

of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 2380 i. Rosina⁸ Walz, born 30 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.

More About ? and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2381 ii. Johann Martin Walz, born 14 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2382 iii. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.

More About ? and Gottliebin Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 2383 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2384 v. baby Walz, born 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2385 vi. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 11 Sep 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2386 vii. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2387 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baumann 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2388 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 11 Jun 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1849, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1167. Gottliebin⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Frank and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- + 2389 i. Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2390 ii. Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2391 iii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2392 iv. Judith Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2393 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2394 vi. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2395 vii. Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2396 viii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2397 ix. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1168. Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:
 Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (851) Johannes Gutekunst.

1169. Elisabetha⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Frank:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2398 i. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1170. Anna Maria⁷ Brenner (Johann Martin⁶, Maria Catharina⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reichert** 10 Sep 1805. He was born 09 Dec 1783 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1842 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Brenner:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1805

Children of Anna Brenner and Johann Reichert are:

- 2400 i. Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, born 21 Dec 1806; died 1811.
- 2401 ii. Carolina Dorothea Reichert, born 22 Jan 1809.
- 2402 iii. Heinrika Louise Reichert, born 13 Feb 1811; died 1815.

1176. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Bacher (Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 20 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 14 May 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Krauss and Christina Helber. She was born 26 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 14 May 1828, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss are:

- + 2403 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Bacher, born 09 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2404 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 01 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2405 iii. Margaretha Elisabetha Bacher, born 22 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2406 iv. Johann Martin Bacher, born 12 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2407 v. Katharina Friederike Bacher, born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 vi. baby Bacher, born 09 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2409 vii. Christian Konrad Bacher, born 02 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2410 viii. Conrad Bacher, born 16 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2411 ix. Christof Gottlob Bacher, born 09 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 x. Conrad Bacher, born 26 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2413 xi. baby Bacher, born 08 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2414 xii. Anna Maria Bacher, born 15 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1184. Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 2415 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2416 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2417 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2418 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2419 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2420 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2421 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1185. Andreas⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 2422 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2423 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2424 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2425 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 2426 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2427 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2428 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2429 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2430 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2431 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2432 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2433 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2434 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1187. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 2435 i. Christoph⁸ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2439 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2440 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2441 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2443 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 2444 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2445 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Cause of Death: neuralgia

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong

Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2446 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2448 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1188. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 2449 i. Karl Jakob⁸ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2450 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2451 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2452 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1189. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 2453 i. Karl Daniel⁸ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2454 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2455 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2456 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2457 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2458 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Emigration: 1874, Baden

1193. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 2459 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2460 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2461 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2463 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2464 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2465 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2466 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1195. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Kaz is:

- 2467 i. Christian⁸ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1196. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 2468 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2469 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2470 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2471 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2472 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2473 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2474 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2475 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2476 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2477 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1197. Johannes⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 2478 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 2479 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2480 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2481 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2482 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2483 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2484 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2485 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2486 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2487 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2488 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

- + 2489 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2490 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1198. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 2491 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2492 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1202. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (870) Johannes Gutekunst.

1203. Johann Martin⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 2493 i. Maria⁸ Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.

More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 2494 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.

More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 2495 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2496 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2497 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

1205. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (757) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

1206. Michael⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Hermann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 2498 i. Johann Martin⁸ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2499 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2500 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2501 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2502 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2503 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2504 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2505 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2506 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2507 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1209. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1025) Johann Georg Reichardt.

1210. Anna Katharina⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (759) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

1212. Gottfried⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 2508 i. Elisabetha Christina⁸ Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2509 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2510 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 2511 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2512 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1235. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Tausch** 11 Feb 1834 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Tausch. He was born 20 May 1782 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Tausch and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1834, Entringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Christian Tausch is:

- 2513 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Tausch, born 08 Mar 1835 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

1236. Michael⁷ Lutz (Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 23 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. She was born 10 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 2514 i. Michael⁸ Lutz, born 07 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1862 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 2515 ii. Friedrich Lutz, born 13 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2516 iii. Jacob Lutz, born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2517 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 v. Friedrich Lutz, born 14 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Luise Von Au 26 Aug 1860 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Friedrich Lutz and Katharina Von Au:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1860, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- 2519 vi. Christian Lutz, born 30 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1903 in Riedhof near Grimmelfingen, Germany.
- 2520 vii. Carl Gottlob Lutz, born 04 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1237. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 2521 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, born 01 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1239. Rosina⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1816 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About ? and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1816, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Luz and ? is:

- 2522 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ ?, born 23 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1244. Immanuel⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2523 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2524 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2525 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 2526 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 2527 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1248. Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer (Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friedrich Haegele** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann. He was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sybilla Hezer and Christoph Haegele are:

- 2528 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2529 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2530 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2532 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2533 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2534 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2535 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2536 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2537 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 2538 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2539 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2540 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1251. Maria Barbara⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaupp** 30 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dionysius Kaupp and Christina Bross. He was born 12 Apr 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaupp:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaupp and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Michael Kaupp is:

- 2541 i. baby⁸ Kaupp, born 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1252. Anna⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York. She married **Johannes (John) Hiller** 03 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Anna Teufel:

Burial: Sep 1892, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Holland, Erie Co, New York page 358b worth \$3,000/1,100 w/ children: Andrew, Charles, Anna, Henry, Samuel, Amelia & Lydia

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 97 SD 11 sheet 10 w/ children: Anna, Henry Samuel, Amelia & Liddie

Occupation: 1880, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes (John) Hiller:

Burial: Jan 1867, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York 7th tier lot 63

Census: 18 Jun 1860, Wales, Erie Co, New York page 73 worth \$1,200/200

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johannes Hiller are:

- 2542 i. Rosina⁸ Hiller, born 20 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915.
- 2543 ii. Christina Maria Hiller, born 11 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 iii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 04 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1894 in New York.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:

Graduation: Bet. 1859 - 1862, Rochester Theological Seminary, G.D.

Military service 2: Bet. 1862 - 1866, US Army Volunteer

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

Ordained: was not

- 2545 iv. Johannes Hiller, born 14 Aug 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1864 in Virginia.

More About Johannes Hiller:

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

- + 2546 v. Anna Maria Hiller, born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925.
- 2547 vi. Luise (Louisa) Hiller, born 29 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1872.
- 2548 vii. Jakob Hiller, born 24 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- + 2549 viii. Andrew Hiller, born 1852 in Erie Co, New York; died 19 Mar 1921.
- + 2550 ix. Charles Hiller, born Sep 1853 in New York; died 1906 in Erie Co, New York.
- 2551 x. Anna Hiller, born 1856 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 2552 xi. Henry Robert Hiller, born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York; died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- + 2553 xii. Samuel Hiller, born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York; died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.
- 2554 xiii. Amelia Hiller, born 1862 in Erie Co, New York.
- 2555 xiv. Lydia (Liddie) Hiller, born 1864 in Erie Co, New York.

1253. Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel (Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 21 Nov 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. He was born 25 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Johanna Teufel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Schuler are:

- + 2556 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schuler, born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 ii. Elisabeth Schuler, born 24 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jobst Binder 08 Jun 1843 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Binder and Elisabeth Schuler:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1843, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1259. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 2558 i. Michael⁸ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2560 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2562 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2564 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2565 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2567 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1260. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Werner** 29 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Hirth. He was born 01 Sep 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Werner are:

- + 2569 i. Johann Michael⁸ Werner, born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen,

- Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2570 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2571 iii. Rosina Werner, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2572 iv. Johannes Werner, born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2573 v. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1905.
- 2574 vi. Jacob Werner, born 18 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2575 vii. Jacob Werner, born 10 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2576 viii. Christian Werner, born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2577 ix. Johann Georg Werner, born 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2578 x. Maria Catharina Werner, born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2579 xi. Ernestine Werner, born 28 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1263. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. She was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 2580 i. Friedrike Luise⁸ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2581 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2582 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2583 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- More About Friedrike Teufel:
 Emigration: 1868, US
- + 2584 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2585 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2586 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2587 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 2588 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2589 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2590 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1264. Rosina⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning. He was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Teufel is:

- 2591 i. Friedrich⁸ Teufel, born 18 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Reichardt are:

- 2592 i. baby⁸ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2593 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 2596 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2597 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 2599 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1265. Katharina⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Philipp Werner** 1843, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 21 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Teufel:
Emigration: 1854

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Teufel:
Friends: 1843

Child of Katharina Teufel is:

- + 2601 i. Rosina⁸ Teufel, born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Katharina Teufel and Johann Werner is:

- 2602 i. Anna Maria⁸ Werner, born 08 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1267. Friedrika Luisa⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haegele** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. He was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrika Teufel and Johannes Haegele are:

- 2603 i. Ernstine⁸ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2604 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2606 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1270. Johannes⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Haegele** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Zeiler** 19 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Zeiler. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Agatha Gutekunst** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle. She was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele is:

- 2607 i. Johannes⁸ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 2608 i. Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:
Emigration: Feb 1868, US

- 2609 ii. Christian Teufel, born 26 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2610 iii. Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel, born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2611 iv. Anna (Christiane) Teufel, born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2612 v. baby Teufel, born 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- 2613 i. Ernstine Dorothea⁸ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2616 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

- + 2617 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2618 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

1271. Ernestine⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- 2619 i. Johann Martin⁸ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2620 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2621 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2622 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2623 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2624 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2625 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2626 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2627 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2628 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2629 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1272. Gottliebin⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 07 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 1900, 1415 W. Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Gutekunst:

1: 09 Aug 1899, Owosso, Michigan per Haiterbach records

Burial: 11 Mar 1899, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic indigestion; prostration & heart failure
Census: 11 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 346
Census 2: 1880, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 355 page 436
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War Co F 9th Michigan Infantry under Captain George K. Newcombe
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: made barrels at Copas Packing Co.
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Teufel:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottliebin Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2630 i. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸ Gute, born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2631 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2632 iii. Mary Catharine Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2633 iv. Rosa Catherine Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2634 v. Sarah Jane Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 2635 vi. Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 2636 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2637 viii. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute) Gutekunst, born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2638 ix. Anna B. Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1275. Johann Jakob⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Juliane Mueller** 12 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller are:

- 2639 i. Johanne⁸ Oehrlich, born 24 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2640 ii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 03 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 iii. Jacob Oehrlich, born 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2642 iv. Michael Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2643 v. baby Oehrlich, born 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2644 vi. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2646 viii. baby Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2647 ix. Barbara Oehrlich, born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 x. Johanne Oehrlich, born 02 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1919 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Tonnier 07 Oct 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johannes Tonnier and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2649 xi. Jacob Oehrlich, born 24 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 05 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1278. Johann Martin⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raissle** 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 22 Apr 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle are:

- + 2651 i. Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich, born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2652 ii. Georg Jacob Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2653 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 29 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 iv. baby Oehrlich, born 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2655 v. Christian Oehrlich, born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Feb 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sofie Visel 15 Nov 1887 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Friederike Visel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1887, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2658 viii. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 13 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Fiesel 19 Jul 1881; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Fiesel and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1881

- 2659 ix. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2660 x. Johann Friedrich Oehrlich, born 23 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1279. Johanne⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Werner** 28 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Juliana Gsell. He was born 20 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Oehrlich and Johann Werner are:

- 2661 i. Johann Christian⁸ Werner, born 29 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Weiss 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Weiss:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2662 ii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 iii. Anna Maria Werner, born 02 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2664 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 08 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2665 v. Juliane Christiane Werner, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2666 vi. Johann Michael Werner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 vii. Marie Barbara Werner, born 11 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 viii. Johannes Werner, born 21 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Katharina Feucht 03 Jun 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Werner and Caroline Feucht:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1280. Johannes⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Buehler** 17 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Buehler and Christina Bruckner. She was born 17 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler are:

- + 2669 i. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich, born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2671 iii. Christine Oehrlich, born 01 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 24 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2673 v. Katharina Oehrlich, born 26 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Heinrich Bitzer 19 Nov 1891 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Martin Bitzer and Katharina Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2674 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2675 vii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 20 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2676 viii. Christine Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2677 ix. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 08 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1925 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 x. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2679 xi. Marie Luise Oehrlich, born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1286. Barbara⁷ Schoettle (Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1795 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Johannes Mueller** 1815 in Dornsteg, Germany. He was born 18 Apr 1793 in Dornstat, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1856 in Alt Postal, Akkerman, Bessarabia,

Russia.

More About Johannes Mueller and Barbara Schoettle:
Marriage: 1815, Dornsteg, Germany

Child of Barbara Schoettle and Johannes Mueller is:

- + 2681 i. Christina⁸ Mueller, born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia; died Aft. 1865 in Russia.

1295. Agnes⁷ Kaz (Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 2682 i. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2683 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2684 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2685 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2686 v. Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2687 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2688 vii. Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1299. Adam⁷ Katz (Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:
Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1
Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)
Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 2689 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

- + 2690 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2691 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2692 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2693 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

Generation No. 8

1307. Christian⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr. She was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1156) Magdalena Luz.

1308. Johann Jacob⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. She was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Haizmann:
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann are:

- + 2694 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2695 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2696 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2697 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2698 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2700 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2701 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2703 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2704 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2705 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2706 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2707 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1310. Johann Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. She was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2708 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2709 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2710 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1853, US

- + 2712 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1312. Christina⁸ Bertsch (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Zuern** 21 Sep 1808 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1783 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zuern and Christina Bertsch:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1808, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Bertsch and Johann Zuern is:

- 2713 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Zuern, born 15 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1316. Anna Katharina⁸ Bertsch (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Alber** 1810. He was born 15 Aug 1785 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1841 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Roth** 28 Sep 1813 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1784.

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Bertsch:
Friends: 1810

More About Jakob Roth and Anna Bertsch:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1813, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Bertsch and Johannes Alber is:

- 2714 i. Michael⁹ Alber, born 17 May 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1319. Anna Maria⁸ Bachmann (Rosina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (593) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

1321. Magdalena⁸ Bachmann (Rosina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Bachmann and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 2715 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2716 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2717 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2718 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2721 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2722 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2725 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2726 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1334. Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth (Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 2727 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2728 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 2729 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 2730 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 2731 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 2732 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valintine Fruit

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 2733 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 2734 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

1348. Elisabetha⁸ Kaz (Agatha⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. He was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johannes Jedele are:

- 2735 i. Paul Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2736 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2737 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2738 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1352. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married **Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz. He was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1334) Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth.

1353. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederika Teufel** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (904) Rosina Friederika Teufel.

1357. Katharina⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴,

Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Weimer** Aft. 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1797.

More About ? Weimer and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1832, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Kaz is:

- 2739 i. baby⁹ Kaz, born 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Kaz and ? Weimer is:

- 2740 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Weimer, born 07 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1358. Johann Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Anna Luz** 06 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 May 1805 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 12 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Schuler. She was born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$400

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 07 Sep 1857, final

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1852 - 1870, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Luz are:

- + 2741 i. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁹ Kaz, born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2742 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz, born 01 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 02 Nov 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: fall from a building

- 2743 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 10 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Anna Volz is:

- 2744 i. Maria⁹ Kaz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1366. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴,

Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Gottfried Huber are:

- 2745 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
- 2746 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pfingstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettnang, Germany.
- 2747 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2748 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2749 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Katharina Huber:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2750 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2751 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1368. Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 2752 i. Maria⁹ Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2753 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Leicht:

Emigration: Feb 1855, US

- + 2754 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2755 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:

Emigration: Feb 1855, US

Occupation: blacksmith

- 2756 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2757 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1369. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2758 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2759 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 2760 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1851, US

- 2761 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2762 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2763 vi. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2764 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2765 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:

Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaueln:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

1370. Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 2767 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2768 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2769 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2770 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1371. Johannes⁸ Hezer (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun are:

- + 2773 i. Katharine Friederike⁹ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2774 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

1373. Georg Jonathan⁸ Hezer (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 2775 i. Pauline Katharine⁹ Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2776 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2777 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2778 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2779 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2780 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in

Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2782 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen

- 2783 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2784 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2785 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2786 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1374. Ernst Gottlob⁸ Hezer (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb are:

- + 2787 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2788 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2789 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2790 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2791 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2792 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2793 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1375. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch are:

- + 2794 i. Christian⁹ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2795 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1381. Agatha Rosina⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 2796 i. Maria⁹ Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2797 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1382. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Konrad Helber are:

- + 2798 i. Johannes (John William)⁹ Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2799 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2800 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2801 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2802 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co,

- Michigan.
- 2803 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Helber:
Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- Notes for Johann Pfisterer:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.
- John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.
- More About Johann Pfisterer:
Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: clothing business
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2804 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:
Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.
- More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:
Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by shooting
Emigration: 1860, US
Occupation: carpenter
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2805 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gustav Adolf Helber:
Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2806 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1385. Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Knorr** 18 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Knorr and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 08 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:

Occupation: wagon maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Andreas Knorr are:

- + 2807 i. Johann Martin⁹ Knorr, born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2808 ii. Andreas Knorr, born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2809 iii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2810 iv. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2811 v. Christina Knorr, born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 vi. baby Knorr, born 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2813 vii. Katharina Knorr, born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2814 viii. Dorothea Philippine Knorr, born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2815 ix. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2816 x. Christian Knorr, born 29 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Amalie Vossler 1882 in Germany; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Knorr and Amalie Vossler:

Marriage: 1882, Germany

- 2817 xi. Agata Knorr, born 30 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1386. Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Hiller** 25 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 21 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schmelzlen and Johann Hiller are:

- 2818 i. Christian⁹ Hiller, born 24 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Maser 27 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Barbara Schmidt 21 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Maser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Schmidt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2819 ii. Friedrich Hiller, born 11 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2820 iii. Georg Hiller, born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2821 iv. Anna Maria Hiller, born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2822 v. baby Hiller, born 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2823 vi. baby Hiller, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2824 vii. Christina Hiller, born 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Weimer 23 Nov 1869 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Weimer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2825 viii. Dorothea Hiller, born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2826 ix. Heinriche Rosine Hiller, born 15 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2827 x. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2828 xi. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1389. Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen (Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Christiana Denger** 18 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. She was born 02 May 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Rauss** 26 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Wilhelm Schmelzlen:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger are:

- 2829 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, born 21 Sep 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2830 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzlen, born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2831 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 iv. baby Schmelzlen, born 08 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2833 v. Euphrosina Christiana Schmelzlen, born 19 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2834 vi. Friederike Schmelzlen, born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2835 vii. Euphrosina Christiane Schmelzlen, born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2836 viii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss are:

- 2837 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzlen, born 02 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2838 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1391. Christian Gottlob⁸ Schmelzle (Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Killinger** 30 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Killinger and Sara Huzel. She was born 25 Oct 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger are:

- + 2839 i. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Schmelzle, born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2840 ii. Christiana Schmelzle, born 22 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2841 iii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2842 iv. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 21 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2843 v. Katarina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 28 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2844 vi. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2845 vii. Kristina Schmelzle, born 11 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Walz 14 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Christian Walz and Kristina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1397. Anna Maria⁸ Hensler (Anna Maria⁷ Klenk, Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Hensler is:

- 2846 i. Johann Friederich⁹ Hensler, born 08 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Sofie List 16 Nov 1886 in Pfullingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Johann Friederich Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Rosine List:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Pfullingen, Wurtemberg

1399. Johann Martin⁸ Hensler (Anna Maria⁷ Klenk, Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Bacher** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss. She was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher are:

- 2847 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Hensler, born 14 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2848 ii. Maria Katharina Hensler, born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2849 iii. Christina Barbara Hensler, born 11 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2850 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Hensler, born 01 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Fuetterer Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlieb Hensler and Karoline Fuetterer:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

1401. Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Buerkle** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buerkle. She was born 24 Jul 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Krauss** 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Krauss and Eva Buercklin. She was born 21 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Christiana Krauss:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle are:

- + 2851 i. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2852 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2853 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2854 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2855 v. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 vi. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2857 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1402. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Luz** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1244) Immanuel Luz.

1414. Rosina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:
Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 2858 i. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 2859 i. Ernstine⁹ Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:
Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 2860 i. Christian Rudolph⁹ Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1415. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louisa Catharina Walz** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz are:

- 2861 i. Ernestine⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2862 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2863 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1417. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael²,

Michael¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:
 Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 2864 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2865 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2866 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2867 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2869 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2870 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

1418. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:
 Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:
 Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz are:

- 2871 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2872 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2873 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2874 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2875 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2876 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2877 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2879 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2881 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2882 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- + 2883 i. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2884 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2885 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2886 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2887 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2888 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

1421. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 2889 i. Johannes⁹ Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 2890 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2891 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2892 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

1422. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 2893 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2894 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2895 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2896 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1423. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:
Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 2897 i. Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2898 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2899 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland

- 2900 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2902 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2903 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1427. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 2904 i. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2905 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2906 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2907 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2908 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg

- 2909 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

1428. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 2910 i. Johannes⁹ Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass

- 2911 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2912 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- + 2914 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1429. Gottfried⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 2915 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2916 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2917 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2918 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2919 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2920 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1434. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 2921 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1439. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 2922 i. Fridolin⁹ Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1440. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:

- 2923 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz

24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 2924 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2925 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2926 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2927 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1442. Martin Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (908) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

1443. Eva Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 2928 i. Andreas⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

1445. Stephen⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family
Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 2929 i. Eva Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2930 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 2931 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2932 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2933 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2934 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

- 2935 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1446. Anna Maria⁸ Hauff (Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braun** 20 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Euphrosina Zeiler. He was born 24 Dec 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Hauff:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1831, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauff and Johann Braun are:

- 2936 i. Johann Georg⁹ Braun, born 28 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2937 ii. Christian Braun, born 23 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2938 iii. Johann Georg Braun, born 21 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2939 iv. Christiana Braun, born 07 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1877 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2940 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 03 Dec 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2941 vi. Anna Maria Braun, born 21 Aug 1841.
- 2942 vii. Eva Katharina Braun, born 27 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2943 viii. Katharina Braun, born 04 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1452. Johann Georg⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Marie Schmelzlen** 17 Aug 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Brezing:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Elisabeth Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Elisabeth Schmelzlen are:

- + 2944 i. Christiane⁹ Brezing, born 04 Nov 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2945 ii. Margarete Barbara Brezing, born 13 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2946 iii. Georg Brezing, born 22 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1897 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Georg Brezing and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2947 iv. Christine Marie Brezing, born 12 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2948 v. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 18 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2949 vi. Katharine Elisabeth Brezing, born 12 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2950 vii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 23 Sep 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schrof 05 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Schrof and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1453. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 May 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Margaretha Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1878, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Barbara Brezing are:

- 2951 i. Johann Georg⁹ Brezing, born 27 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Brezing:
Residence: Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2952 ii. Johanne Marie Brezing, born 31 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2953 iii. Johanne Margarethe Brezing, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1454. Christine⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1884 in Ulm, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Joseph Grasmann** 17 Aug 1882 in Ulm, Germany. He was born Aft. 1845.

More About Johann Grasmann and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1882, Ulm, Germany

Children of Christine Brezing are:

- 2954 i. Karl Christian⁹ Brezing, born 22 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2955 ii. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 02 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2956 iii. Luise Friederike Brezing, born 15 Jul 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1455. Christian⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 May 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Brezing:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker & member church council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Katharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1885, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Brezing and Katharina Kaupp are:

- 2957 i. Marie Elisabeth⁹ Brezing, born 10 Sep 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2958 ii. Jakob Brezing, born 30 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 iii. Christian Brezing, born 03 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2960 iv. Christian Gottlieb Brezing, born 12 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2961 v. Friedrich Brezing, born 28 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 vi. Karl Brezing, born 17 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Magdalena Hauser 30 Nov 1922 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Brezing and Johanna Hauser:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1922, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2963 vii. Gottlob Brezing, born 05 Mar 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1456. Margaretha⁸ Brezing (Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 30 Nov 1889 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Karolina Dengler. He was born 02 May 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Brezing:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Brezing is:

- 2964 i. baby⁹ Brezing, born 23 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1457. Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing (Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braun** 19 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Braun:

Occupation: potter & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Eva Brezing:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Brezing and Johann Braun are:

- + 2965 i. Barbara⁹ Braun, born 28 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2966 ii. Magdalena Braun, born 24 Jul 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2967 iii. Karl Braun, born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1920 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Landerberger 1876 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.
- More About Karl Braun and Christina Landerberger:
Marriage: 1876, Wurtemberg
- + 2968 iv. Gottlieb Jacob Braun, born 25 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2969 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 24 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2970 vi. Margaretha Braun, born 10 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1914.

1458. Johann Michael⁸ Brezing (Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 02 Feb 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Fasnacht** 04 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Brezing:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Barbara Fasnacht:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Brezing and Regina Gutekunst is:

- 2971 i. Johann Michael⁹ Brezing, born 30 Oct 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Brezing and Barbara Fasnacht are:

- 2972 i. baby⁹ Brezing, born 11 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2973 ii. baby Brezing, born 15 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2974 iii. Katharina Barbara Brezing, born 08 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2975 iv. Christina Margaretha Brezing, born 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1460. Barbara⁸ Brezing (Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Roos** 05 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Anna Luz. He was born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:
Occupation: stone mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Brezing and Conrad Roos are:

- + 2976 i. Anna Maria⁹ Roos, born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2977 ii. Friedrich Roos, born 14 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Roos:
Emigration: 1868, US
- 2978 iii. Johann Georg Roos, born 15 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1890.
- More About Johann Georg Roos:
Burial: 1890, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Emigration: 1868, US
- 2979 iv. Barbara Roos, born 30 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schlegel 29 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.
- More About Ludwig Schlegel and Barbara Roos:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1880, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2980 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 11 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Roos:
Burial: 23 Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the throat
Emigration: 1878, US
- 2981 vi. Conrad Roos, born 28 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Roos:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1462. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Heiligenzimmern, Germany. He married **(1) Eva Maria Flammer** 15 Oct 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Flammer and Eva Heller. She was born 10 Aug 1784 in Nehren, Germany. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Storz** 1829 in Rosenfeld, Germany, daughter of Georg Storz and Anna Martin. She was born 27 Sep 1803 in Rosenfeld, Germany.

More About Matthias Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthias Gutekunst and Eva Flammer:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1816, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthias Gutekunst and Maria Storz:
Marriage: 1829, Rosenfeld, Germany

Children of Matthias Gutekunst and Eva Flammer are:

- 2982 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 May 1817 in Nehren, Germany; died 06 Sep 1817 in Nehren, Germany.
- 2983 ii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2984 iii. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Heiligenzimmern, Germany. She married Johann Gottfried Diem Aft. 1839; born Aft. 1811.

More About Johann Diem and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1839

- 2985 iv. Johann Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1463. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael²,

Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Ruos** 20 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Feb 1799 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ruos:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Ruos are:

- + 2986 i. Karl Gottlob⁹ Ruos, born 17 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2987 ii. Christiana Katharina Ruos, born 24 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2988 iii. Samuel Ruos, born 12 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2989 iv. Katharina Ruos, born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2990 v. Eva Maria Ruos, born 12 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1825.

More About ? and Eva Ruos:

Marriage: Aft. 1850, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1468. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. She was born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning. She was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1846, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (872) Anna Katharina Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (917) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

1470. Andreas⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst** 31 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. She was born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(2) Christina Barbara Hafner** 13 Apr 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1814 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Hafner:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1857, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (875) Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst.

1471. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Rauser** 1828, son of Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier. He was born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Abraham Brenner** 22 Oct 1838 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Brenner and Maria Rothfuss. He was born 27 Nov 1802 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1828

More About Abraham Brenner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1838, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Rauser is:

- 2991 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 21 Dec 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1473. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Heidt** 05 Jun 1849 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heyd and Christina Loetterle. She was born 01 Aug 1818 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1883 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christiana Heidt:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1849, Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christiana Heidt are:

- 2992 i. Barbara Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1848 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2993 ii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 08 May 1850 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1918 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2994 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 01 Feb 1852 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1852 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2995 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1853 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1856 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2996 v. Barbara Dorothea Gutekunst, twin, born 15 Jan 1855 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1855 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2997 vi. Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin, born 18 Jan 1855 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1855 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2998 vii. Johann Christian Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1856 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1858 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1858 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1475. Johann Georg⁸ Schoettle (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Aug 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Catharina Schuler** 31 Jan 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Elisabetha Schuler:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schoettle and Elisabetha Schuler are:

- 3000 i. Catharina⁹ Schoettle, born 31 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3001 ii. Johannes Schoettle, born 07 Dec 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 iii. Anna Katharina Schoettle, born 03 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 iv. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 29 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3004 v. Johann Georg Schoettle, born 16 Jan 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1479. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Rinderknecht** 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Hedwig Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Hedwig Rinderknecht are:

- 3005 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3006 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1480. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 3007 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3008 ii. Christian Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1910 in Dillweissenstein, Germany.

1483. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hiller** 16 Apr 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hiller and Maria Bertscher. He was born 15 Aug 1809 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hiller:

Emigration: 1847, left port Hamburg, Germany

Emigration 2: 09 Nov 1847, arrived port New York listed are: Johann 38, Catharina 30, Johann 14, Christian 12, Adam 9, Lucas 7, Carl 2 and Rebecca 1

More About Johannes Hiller and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1834, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Hiller are:

- 3009 i. Johannes⁹ Hiller, born 11 Jun 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3010 ii. Christian Hiller, born 30 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3011 iii. Anna Catharina Hiller, born 04 Dec 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 iv. Adam Friederich Hiller, born 06 Mar 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3013 v. Lucas Hiller, born 20 Apr 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3014 vi. Anna Hiller, born 23 Mar 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3015 vii. Karl Hiller, born 16 Aug 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3016 viii. Rebecca Hiller, born 29 Oct 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1486. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1321) Magdalena Bachmann.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

- + 3017 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3018 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

- + 3019 i. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3020 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3021 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3023 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3024 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

- 3025 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3026 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1489. Martin Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US
Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 3027 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3028 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 3029 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 3030 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3031 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 3032 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3033 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 3034 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 3035 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1491. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

- 3036 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1494. Johann Thomas⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 3037 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3038 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1496. Georg Christoph⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Gauss** 01 Oct 1844 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Maria Guehring. She was born 23 Apr 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christoph Gutekunst:

Military service: 1848, soldier during French Revolution and fell in one of the battles

Occupation: tailor Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Friederike Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1844, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Friederike Gauss are:

- 3039 i. Karoline Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1847 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1920 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andrew Killguss Aft. 1865; born Aft. 1840 in Germany.

More About Andrew Killguss:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Schomberg near Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andrew Killguss and Karoline Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

- + 3040 ii. Karl Christian (Charles) Gutekunst, born 14 May 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

1499. Susanna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Dec 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1879 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Susanna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 3041 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1503. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Niethammer** 06 Nov 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Niethammer and Eva Klein. He was born 03 Jun 1800 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Niethammer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Niethammer are:

- 3042 i. Johann Martin⁹ Niethammer, born 04 Feb 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3043 ii. Catharina Magdalena Niethammer, born 27 Jan 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3044 iii. Eva Maria Niethammer, born 11 Jun 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3045 iv. Johann Martin Niethammer, born 06 Jul 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1877.
- + 3046 v. Jakob Niethammer, born 29 Oct 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1905 in Prussia.
- 3047 vi. Johann Conrad Niethammer, born 09 Oct 1836 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3048 vii. Anna Catharina Niethammer, born 12 Feb 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3049 viii. Anna Barbara Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1864 in Switzerland.
- + 3050 ix. Luise Niethammer, born 18 Dec 1841 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3051 x. Simon Niethammer, born 11 Aug 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3052 xi. Johann Konrad Niethammer, born 12 Sep 1845 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 xii. Friedrich Niethammer, born 09 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Ernestina Barrer 28 Oct 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1850.

More About Friedrich Niethammer and Maria Barrer:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1506. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1865 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mueller** 30 Jun 1835 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1835, Baden

More About Johann Mueller and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Groetzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Mueller is:

- 3054 i. Johann Christoph⁹ Mueller, born 1835; died 06 Mar 1835 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.

1511. Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 3055 i. Johannes (Ross)⁹ Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3056 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3057 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3058 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3059 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:

Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appoplexy

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

1513. Johann Bernhard⁸ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3060 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3061 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3062 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3063 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3064 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1520. Wilhelm⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 3065 i. Wilhelm⁹ Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1522. Margaretha⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1445) Stephen Gutekunst.

1530. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 3066 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1531. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3067 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3068 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3069 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3070 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3071 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3072 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3073 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

1532. Johann Bernhard⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 3074 i. Karl⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3075 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 3076 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1533. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1513) Johann Bernhard Breuning.

1537. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³,

Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 3077 i. Johann Georg Philipp⁹ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3078 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3079 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1539. Philipp Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 3080 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3081 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3083 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3084 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3085 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3087 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3089 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3090 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3092 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3093 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1542. Johann Matthaeus⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (766) Barbara Knaeussler.

1544. Gottlieb Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 3094 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3095 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3096 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3097 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 3098 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3099 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3100 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1546. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 3101 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 3102 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3103 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3104 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3105 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3106 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3107 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3108 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1548. Katharina Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1263) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

1549. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:

Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 3109 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3110 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3111 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3112 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3113 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1551. Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:

- 3114 i. Friederika A.⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3115 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3116 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3117 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 3118 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3119 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3120 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3121 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3122 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3123 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3124 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3125 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

1552. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 3126 i. Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3127 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3128 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3129 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3130 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3131 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3132 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

1554. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 3134 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1559. Konrad Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915.

He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- + 3135 i. Agnes Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 3136 ii. Ludwig Robert Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3137 iii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3138 iv. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 vi. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1561. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He met **Gottliebin Graf** 1849, daughter of Christian Graf and Maria Renz. She was born 21 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1900.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: 1852

More About Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf:

Friends: 1849

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf are:

- 3141 i. Christian⁹ Katz, born 22 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3142 ii. Barbara Katz, born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3143 iii. Christian Katz, born 09 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3144 iv. Mary E. Kotts, born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan; died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3145 v. John Augustus Kotts, born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3146 vi. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts, born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3147 vii. Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz, born 25 Sep 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1916 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois.

More About Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Sep 1916, St. Joseph Cemetery

Occupation: iron moulder

- 3148 viii. Emilie Louisa Katz, born 09 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa Katz:

Baptism: 12 May 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

- 3149 ix. Charles Kotts, born 1869 in Michigan.

1562. Magdalena⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Christein** 24 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Christein and Justina Habrer. He was born 03 Apr 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1878 in

Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Kaz is:

- 3150 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johannes Christein are:

- 3151 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3152 ii. Christian Friedrich Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3153 iii. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 iv. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 v. Johann Martin Christein, born 07 Jan 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 vi. Gottlob Christein, born 14 May 1858 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1859 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1565. Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Gutekunst** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1418) Siegfried Gutekunst.

1571. Johann Christoph⁸ Zinser (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Finkbeiner** 30 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Anna Frey. She was born 18 Oct 1799 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner are:

- 3157 i. Bernhard⁹ Zinser, born 11 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Keppler 19 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Zinser:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Zinser and Margaretha Keppler:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3158 ii. Anna Maria Zinser, born 31 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 iii. Michael Zinser, born 12 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Dorothea Maurer 10 May

1857 in Baumerlenbach, Oehringen, Germany; born Aft. 1826.

More About Michael Zinser and Eva Maurer:

Marriage: 10 May 1857, Baumerlenbach, Oehringen, Germany

- + 3160 iv. Barbara Zinser, born 31 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3161 v. Johannes Zinser, born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 vi. Friedrich Zinser, born 05 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Hirschmann 29 Nov 1866 in Brettach, Neckarsulm, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Friedrich Zinser and Karoline Hirschmann:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Brettach, Neckarsulm, Wurtemberg

1573. Dorothea⁸ Zinser (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Schuler** 11 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elisabetha Schuler. He was born 14 Jan 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schuler and Dorothea Zinser:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Zinser are:

- 3163 i. Johann Georg⁸ Zinser, born 19 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3164 ii. Maria Zinser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Zinser and Georg Schuler is:

- 3165 i. Johanna⁹ Schuler, born 19 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1577. Maria Magdalena⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Magdalena Zinser is:

- 3166 i. Johann Martin⁹ Zinser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1544) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst.

1578. Johannes⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Rosina Krauss** 05 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1822 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 3167 i. Martin⁹ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3169 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3170 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss are:

- + 3171 i. Anna Maria⁹ Zinser, born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3172 ii. Johannes Zinser, born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3173 iii. Christina Zinser, born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1581. Christina Rosina⁸ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 3174 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3175 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3176 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1582. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1578) Johannes Zinser.

1587. Georg Thomas⁸ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3179 i. Bernhard⁹ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3181 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1590. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 3182 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1594. Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 3185 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 3186 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3187 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3188 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3189 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3190 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3191 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3192 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3193 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3194 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3195 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3196 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1595. Martin⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 3197 i. Rosine Marie⁹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3198 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3199 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3200 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1596. Rosina⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:
 Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 3201 i. Dorothea⁹ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1599. Franz Jakob⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 3202 i. Konrad⁹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3203 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3204 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3205 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3206 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3207 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3208 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3209 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3210 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3211 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1600. Albrecht⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 3213 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3215 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3216 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3217 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3218 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1601. Johann Konrad⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 3219 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3220 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 3222 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3223 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3224 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3225 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3227 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1602. Dorothea⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 3228 i. Christian Heinrich⁹ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

1611. Johann Bernhard⁸ Vogt (Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 3229 i. Johann Christian⁹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1612. Margaretha⁸ Vogt (Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3230 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3231 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

1613. Jakobine⁸ Vogt (Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobine Vogt and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 3232 i. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3233 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 3234 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3236 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

1615. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and David Kaz are:

- 3237 i. Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3239 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3240 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3241 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3242 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3243 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3244 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3245 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3246 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3247 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3248 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3249 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1616. Anton⁸ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 3250 i. Helene⁹ Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3251 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 3252 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3253 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 3254 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3255 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 3256 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3257 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3258 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3259 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3260 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3261 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1622. Anna Barbara⁸ Schmid (Rosina⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. She married **Andreas Walz** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:
Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz:
Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.
Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1185) Andreas Walz.

1625. Johannes⁸ Schmid (Rosina⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in

Basel, Switzerland. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf. She was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmid:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 3262 i. Ernestina⁹ Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3263 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3265 iv. Gottliebin Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3266 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3267 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Konrad Schmid:

Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3268 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1629. Johannes⁸ Nill (Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (894) Anna Barbara Gutekunst.

1633. Anna Maria⁸ Nill (Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Nill:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nill and Michael Jedele are:

- + 3269 i. Michael⁹ Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 3270 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3271 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3272 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.
- 3273 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3274 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1636. Jakob⁸ Kaz (Barbara⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 3275 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3276 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3277 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3278 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3280 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3281 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3282 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3283 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3284 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3285 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3286 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3287 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1638. Elisabetha⁸ Kaz (Barbara⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- 3288 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3290 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3291 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3292 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3293 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3294 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- + 3295 i. Elisabeth⁹ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3296 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1639. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Barbara⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1196) Johann Jacob Walz.

1642. Gottfried Konrad⁸ Katz (Barbara⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch are:

- 3297 i. Christoph⁹ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3298 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:
Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- 3299 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 3300 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:
Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3301 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg
- + 3302 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1646. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Nill (Johannes⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Rinderknecht**. He was born Aft. 1820.

Child of Elisabetha Nill and ? Rinderknecht is:

- 3303 i. Katharine⁹ Rinderknecht, born 12 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1868 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About ? and Katharine Rinderknecht:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1663. Anna Maria⁸ Killinger (Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Brezing** 09 Jul 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Bretzing and Margaretha Beutler. He was born 08 Jul 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Anna Killinger:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 3304 i. Christian⁹ Killinger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Killinger and Jakob Brezing are:

- 3305 i. Sofia Dorothea⁹ Brezing, born 05 Sep 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3306 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 iii. Elisbaetha Katharina Brezing, born 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3308 iv. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1664. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 3309 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3310 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3311 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3312 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3314 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1665. Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 3315 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3316 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3317 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3318 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 3319 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 3320 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3321 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:
Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3322 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 3323 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 3324 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1666. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1612) Margaretha Vogt.

1667. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 3325 i. Anna⁹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3326 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3327 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3329 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3330 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1668. Regina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 3332 i. Pauline⁹ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3334 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3335 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3337 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3338 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1669. Rosina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1611) Johann Bernhard Vogt.

1670. Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 3340 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3341 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3342 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3343 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3344 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3345 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3346 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1673. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 3347 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3348 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3349 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3350 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 3351 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3352 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3353 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3354 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3355 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1682. Carl Johann⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bollinger** 09 Jun 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger are:

- 3356 i. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Schmid 06 Mar 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottlob Schmid and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1886, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- + 3357 ii. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3358 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 3359 iv. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3360 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3361 vi. Daniel Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3362 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3363 viii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1683. Johannes⁸ Beutler (Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Martini** 24 Feb 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. She was born 17 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini are:

- 3364 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Beutler, born 11 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3365 ii. Johannes Beutler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3366 iii. Barbara Beutler, born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 iv. Jakob Christian Beutler, born 28 Dec 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 v. Anna Maria Beutler, born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3369 vi. Gertraude Beutler, born 19 Sep 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3370 vii. Christine Caroline Friederike Beutler, born 18 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1686. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸ Gutekunst (Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Fredericke Rau** 20 Mar 1845 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Rau and Christina ?. She was born 10 Mar 1821 in Baden, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1881, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Census: 1850, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Census 3: 22 Jun 1870, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio page 91 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Conrad Goodykuntz

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 8 sheet 5 name shown as Conrad Gutekunst

Census 5: 1900, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Fredericke Rau:

Burial: 1909, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau are:

- 3371 i. William⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1850.
- 3372 ii. Conard Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 3373 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3374 iv. Maryanne Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1853 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3375 v. George Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 3376 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1924 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1924, New Harrisonburg, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 3377 vii. Caroline Susan Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1861 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 3378 viii. John Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

1689. Maria Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Johann Conrad Schray** 25 Feb 1851 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Schray and Elisabetha Schray. He was born 29 Jan 1826 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Schray and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Schray are:

- 3379 i. Conrad Friedrich⁹ Schray, born 29 Sep 1850 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 3380 ii. Christoph Friedrich Schray, born 31 Jan 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3381 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schray, born 08 Apr 1853 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1691. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Marquardt**. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Friedrich Grossmann** 10 Feb 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Margaretha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann is:

- 3382 i. Rosine Gertrud⁹ Grossmann, born 13 Jul 1853 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rath 27 Jan 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Rosine Grossmann:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1692. Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Simon Gauss** 29 Mar 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sara Gauss. He was born 20 Apr 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gauss and Gertrud Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 29 Mar 1853, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Georg Gauss are:

- + 3383 i. Sarah⁹ Gauss, born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3384 ii. Katharine Gauss, born 01 Mar 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3385 iii. Christina Magdalena Gauss, born 23 Mar 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schnabel May 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1863 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnabel and Christina Gauss:
 Marriage: May 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3386 iv. baby Gauss, born 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3387 v. Barbara Gauss, born 30 Aug 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Walz 05 Jun 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Gauss:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1694. Christiana⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 17 Oct 1869, son of Georg Bauer and Marie Jaeger. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Christiana Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1869

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Jacob Bauer is:

- 3388 i. Friederike Wilhelmine⁹ Bauer, born 27 Jun 1868 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1699. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1310) Johann Philipp Gutekunst.

1700. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Renner** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Renz** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- 3389 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3391 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3392 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz are:

- 3393 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3394 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3396 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3402 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1701. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- + 3404 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- 3405 i. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3407 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3408 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3410 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 3411 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3412 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3413 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3414 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1703. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Rapp and Katharina Beutler. He was born 25 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 08 Aug 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Rapp are:

- + 3415 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Rapp, born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 ii. Ernestine Rapp, born 08 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1894 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ungerich 09 Oct 1873 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1840 in Haselstall bei, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ungerich and Ernestine Rapp:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

1704. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hermann** 14 Sep 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. He was born 26 Apr 1812 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1899.

More About Johann Hermann and Magdalena Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1841, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Hermann are:

- + 3417 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hermann, born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3418 ii. Sara Ernestine Magdalene Hermann, born 03 Jan 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rempp 26 Jan 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1828 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rempp and Sara Hermann:
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3419 iii. Katharine Hermann, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Friedrich Walker 24 Mar 1881 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1842 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Walker and Katharine Hermann:
 Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3420 iv. Anna Maria Hermann, born 21 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3421 v. Johann Jakob Hermann, born 23 Jun 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1708. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Walz** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz. He was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Gutekunst and Ludwig Walz are:

- 3422 i. Gustav Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3423 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
- 3424 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3425 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1711. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 3426 i. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1712. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 30 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Theurer and Anna Seeger. He was born 01 Mar 1795 in Neunuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- + 3427 i. Johannes⁹ Theurer, born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3428 ii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 04 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1886 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.
- + 3429 iii. Christian Theurer, born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3430 iv. Johann Martin Theurer, born 12 Dec 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1714. Johann Adam⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Elisabetha Helber** 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Werner. She was born 01 Jan 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Hiller** 28 Jan 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Johanna Graff. She was born 21 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1832, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- + 3431 i. Johann Adam⁹ Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3432 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden.
- + 3433 iii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3434 iv. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 14 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3435 v. Wilhelm Friederich Gutekunst, born 21 May 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3436 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3437 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3438 viii. Israel Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1877 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mezger 11 Jun 1867 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Israel Gutekunst and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1867, Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3439 ix. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3440 x. Elisabetha Magdalena Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3441 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3442 xii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3443 xiii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3444 xiv. Christina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 03 May 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller are:

- 3445 i. Kristian Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3446 ii. Johanne Pauline Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1718. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmid** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. He was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Johannes Schmid:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1625) Johannes Schmid.

1719. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Israel Gottlieb Moessner** 12 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Moessner and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Moessner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1838, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 3447 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Israel Moessner are:

- 3448 i. Israel Gottlieb⁹ Moessner, born 18 May 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Moessner:

Emigration: US

- + 3449 ii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3450 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1720. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Rentschler** 06 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Rentschler and Katharina Gaertner. He was born 16 Sep 1812 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin Rentschler:

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Johann Rentschler and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 3451 i. Johann Georg⁹ Rentschler, born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio.
- + 3452 ii. Johann Martin Rentschler, born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1908 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- + 3453 iii. Christina Barbara Rentschler, born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3454 iv. Catherine Rentschler, born 09 Aug 1843 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3455 v. Johann Gottlieb Rentschler, born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3456 vi. Friedrich Rentschler, born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1722. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Hindennach** 25 Feb 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Hindennach and Anna Baur. He was born 23 Jul 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1884 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Hindennach:

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania page 719 worth \$2,400

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania ED 139 SD 4 sheet 34

Occupation: 1870, farmer Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Hindennach and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Hindennach are:

- + 3457 i. Friedrich Michael⁹ Hindenach, born 26 Jun 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3458 ii. Johann Georg Hindenach, born 01 Apr 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1919 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3459 iii. Johann Paul Hindenach, born 03 Jun 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1913 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- 3460 iv. Rosina Maria Hindenach, born 29 Jul 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3461 v. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Hindenach, born 23 Feb 1849 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1901.
- + 3462 vi. Johannes Hindenach, born 15 Sep 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1926 in Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3463 vii. Mary Hindenach, born 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870.
- 3464 viii. Christian Hindenach, born 27 Feb 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1929 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3465 ix. Peter Hindenach, born 18 Sep 1855 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1931 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3466 x. William F. Hindenach, born 03 Mar 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1920 in Pennsylvania.
- 3467 xi. Louisa C. Hindenach, born 03 Jul 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1910 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Bowman.
- 3468 xii. George Hindenach, born 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.
- + 3469 xiii. Harry Hindenach, born 02 May 1863 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1897 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

1723. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1852 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1852, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 3470 i. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3471 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1855 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3472 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3473 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1860 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1938 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Sofia Wagner 03 Dec 1892 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Sofia Wagner:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1892, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1731. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael²,

Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wurster** 12 Nov 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. She was born 28 Jan 1819 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster is:

+ 3474 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1732. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1844, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Friedrich Speer** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Barbara Speer. He was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1844

More About Friedrich Speer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1701) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Walz is:

3475 i. Ernst⁹ Walz, born 13 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Rometsch 04 Mar 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Walz and Louise Rometsch:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Speer are:

+ 3476 i. Julius⁹ Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3477 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Marie Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3478 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3479 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3480 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christina Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3481 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3482 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3483 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1733. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renner** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger** 09 Jan 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 09 May 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1896, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Bollinger's family; daughter 1/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$1,000/400; wife Christina 40; children: Sophiah 10, Caroline 8, Charles 7, Mary 5 & Lydia 1; also Maria Bollinger 70

Census 3: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 97 worth \$300; name shown as John Heimerdinger; wife Mary 48 worth \$1,300; children: Ludia 11 & Anna 11/12; also Renner step-children; William 16, Louis 12, Emanuel 10 & Julius 6

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 2; children: Charles 27, Julius 16 & Anna 11

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1873, teamster Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1873, corner Larch & Sheridan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renner are:

- 3484 i. Ernstine⁹ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3485 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3486 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 3487 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3489 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3490 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 3491 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3492 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger is:

- + 3493 i. Anna Bertha⁹ Heimerdinger, born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1734. Franz Carl⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. She was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz are:

- + 3494 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3495 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3496 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3497 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3498 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3499 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3500 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3501 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1746. Regina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Gutekunst are:

- + 3502 i. Peter⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3503 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 iii. Christine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1748. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning. He was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 3505 i. Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (916) Daniel Gutekunst.

1749. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 3506 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 May 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1750. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 3507 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3508 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1753. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Schwarz** 1853. He was born Aft. 1816 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Jakob Kohnle** 1861. He was born Aft. 1818 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1853

More About Jakob Kohnle and Rosina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1861

Children of Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 3509 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3510 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Schwarz is:

- 3511 i. Lukas⁹ Schwarz, born 27 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaiser 29 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Lukas Schwarz and Barbara Kaiser:
Marriage: 29 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Jakob Kohnle is:

- 3512 i. Daniel⁹ Kohnle, born 11 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1769. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Rentschler** 07 Aug 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Finkbeiner** 27 Apr 1875 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Agnes Klumpp. She was born 15 Nov 1852 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: day laborer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Rentschler:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1860, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 3513 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1876 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1915 in gefallen near Loos.

- + 3514 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3515 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Mar 1880 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Walz 1907; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 1907
- 3516 iv. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Stoll 1908; born Bef. 1875.
- More About Johann Stoll and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1908
- 3517 v. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1886 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 1911; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Johannes Bauer and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1911
- 3518 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1888 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3519 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1891 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1770. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 3520 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3521 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1771. Christian⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine ?** Aft. 1858. She was born Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1891 in Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138 worth \$600

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 22

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Haist's family

Confirmation: 1849, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, laborer Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1858

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ? are:

- 3522 i. Julius⁹ Gutekunst, born 1867 in Michigan.
- 3523 ii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1868 in Michigan; died 24 May 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1875, Riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 3524 iii. Helen Gutekunst, born 1869 in Michigan.
- 3525 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 1872 in Michigan.
- 3526 v. Emma Gutekunst, born 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 3527 vi. Rudolph (Goodharte) Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1875 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1976 in

- + 3528 vii. Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Ida ?; born 06 Sep 1881; died Jan 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. Florence Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 3529 viii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 1880 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1881 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1881, riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

1772. Louise⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Jakob Gessler** 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gessler and Anna Bentz. He was born 26 Sep 1841 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Louise Gutekunst:

Burial: Bet. 12 Oct 1901 - 1904, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

More About Jakob Gessler:

Burial: 01 Sep 1924, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 R

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 191 ED 3 sheet 25

Census 3: 1900, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: carpenter Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, car builder Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, corner W. 4th & W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Gessler and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst and Jakob Gessler are:

- 3530 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gessler, born 10 Feb 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 ii. Anna Barbara Gessler, born 05 Oct 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3532 iii. Jacob Frederick Gessler, born 23 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3533 iv. Louisa Gessler, born 03 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3534 v. Emma Frederika Gessler, born 29 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married John Vincent 30 Aug 1905 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 1871 in England; died 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emma Frederika Gessler:

Burial: Jan 1960, Rose Hills Memorial Park Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Vincent and Emma Gessler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1905, Marion Co, Indiana

- 3535 vi. Eva K. Gessler, born 01 Sep 1878 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

1773. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Frey** 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Frey and Agatha Gaiser. She was born 1842 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138R worth \$200

Confirmation: 1855, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey are:

- 3536 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1875 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3537 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3538 iii. Ida Friederika Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1774. Michael (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katie Gifford** 27 Mar 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Orren Gifford. She was born 14 Feb 1860 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: 21 Sep 1920, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 19 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 662b living w/ Joseph S. Todd's family
Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 6: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b
Confirmation: 1858, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, carriage manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katie Gifford:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ son Charles F. Goodrich's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1886, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford is:

- 3539 i. Charles Frederick⁹ Goodrich, born 16 Jun 1888 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elsie ? 1927; born 26 Oct 1890 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1983 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Goodrich:
Census: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ parents Michael Goodrich's family
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, commercial traveler molded bakelite factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Goodrich and Elsie ?:
Marriage: 1927

1775. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael²,

Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1866, US

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

3540 i. Luise⁹ Krauth, born 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Krauth:
Emigration: 1866, US

1778. Ferdinand⁸ Gutekunst (Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Rauser** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser. She was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hafner** 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1836 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser are:

- 3541 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3542 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3543 iii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gackenheimer 03 Apr 1893 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Karoline Gackenheimer:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Gueltingen, Wurtemberg
- 3544 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3545 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3546 vi. Simon Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3547 vii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3548 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3549 ix. Christiane Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner is:

3550 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1780. Christoph⁸ Gutekunst (Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Holzaepfel** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel are:

- 3551 i. Christina⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3552 ii. Rosine Ernstine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3553 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3554 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3555 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3556 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3557 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 3558 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.
 - 3559 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3560 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1784. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Gaisser** 11 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Philipp Gaisser and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 3561 i. Eva Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1785. Catharina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bechtold**. He was born Aft. 1800 in Effringen near Nagold, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Bechtold are:

- + 3562 i. Rebekka⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 3563 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 iii. Marie Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

1787. Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Feb 1847 in US. She married **Jacob Oesterle**. He was born Aft. 1809.

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Jacob Oesterle are:

- 3565 i. Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3566 ii. baby Oesterle, born 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1788. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500

Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt are:

- 3567 i. Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 1849 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
 - More About Jacob Gutekunst:
 - Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- 3568 ii. John Gutekunst, born 1854 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
 - More About John Gutekunst:
 - Census: 12 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behmer's family
 - Occupation: 1870, apprentice to moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 - Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 3569 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1789. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kocher** 19 Apr 1841 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kocher and Anna Diefer. He was born 30 Nov 1814 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1882 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kocher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1841, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Kocher are:

- 3570 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kocher, born 10 Oct 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3571 ii. Ursula Kocher, born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3572 iii. Rosina Kocher, born 05 Dec 1843 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jakob Schlaich; born 09 Jan 1846 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
 - More About Rosina Kocher:
 - Burial: 18 Jan 1922, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 - Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
 - More About Jakob Schlaich:
 - Burial: 17 Sep 1913, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 - Cause of Death: accidental burns whole body, arms & legs; fell into hole & latern exploded
 - Occupation: 1913, watchman Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- 3573 iv. Anna Barbara Kocher, born 06 Sep 1848 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1849 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3574 v. Barbara Kocher, born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1791. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Aesel** Bet. 1842 - 1847. She was born 1820 in Hessen-Darmstadt or Bavaria, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1890 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 358b worth \$3,500

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Census 5: 09 Jun 1900, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, stove finisher Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, stove mounter Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel:

Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1847

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel are:

- 3575 i. Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1847 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Penelope ? Bef. 1880; born 1840 in Ireland; died 30 Nov 1881.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1915, Erie Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 312 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, boiler maker Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Penelope ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- + 3576 ii. Louisa Gutekunst, born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3577 iii. John F. Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilksburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3578 iv. Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3579 v. Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst, born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3580 vi. Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1862 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1928 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married George M. Seifert 1906 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Bet. 25 Apr 1865 - 23 Apr 1866 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, tailoress Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George M. Seifert:

Burial: 14 Apr 1924, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac dilatation; arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 549 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 19 sheet 21a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 417 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 23 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, teamster contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1924, cooper Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Seifert and Carolina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1906, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

1793. Anna Maria⁸ Mueller (Anna Maria⁷ Buerckle, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Schiler** 28 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Dorothea Schiler. He was born 20 Mar 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Lossburg, Germany.

More About Anna Maria Mueller:
Emigration: Aug 1884, Illinois, US

More About Andreas Schiler:
Occupation: mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Schiler and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1856, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Mueller is:

- 3581 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Mueller, born 30 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Mueller and Andreas Schiler are:

- 3582 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schiler, born 12 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 ii. Andreas Schiler, born 10 Sep 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3584 iii. Jakob Friedrich Schiler, born 10 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schiler:
Emigration: 1883, US

- 3585 iv. Johann Georg Schiler, born 07 Aug 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schiler:
Emigration: 1883, US

- 3586 v. Gottlieb Schiler, born 10 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3587 vi. Gottlieb Schiler, born 23 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schiler:
Emigration: 1884, US

- 3588 vii. Wilhelm Schiler, born 13 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schiler:
Emigration: 1884, US

1799. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Lamparter (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Apr 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schuon** 15 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuon and Anna Brezing. He was born 28 Sep 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuon:
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuon and Elisabetha Lamparter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Catharina Lamparter are:

- 3589 i. baby⁹ Lamparter, born 28 Apr 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3590 ii. Rosina Katharina Lamparter, born 03 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Lamparter and Johannes Schuon are:

- + 3591 i. Johannes⁹ Schuon, born 18 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3592 ii. Christina Catharina Schuon, born 16 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jakob Dengler 07 May 1885 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Dengler and Christina Schuon:
Marriage: 07 May 1885, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1803. Anna Maria⁸ Lamparter (Andreas⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 29 Aug 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. He was born 21 Jun 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: blacksmith & watchmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Lamparter:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1841, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lamparter and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3593 i. Christine Katharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3594 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Weinstock 10 Sep 1871 in Zuetlingen, Heilbronn Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Weinstock:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Zuetlingen, Heilbronn Wurtemberg
- 3595 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3596 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1809. Anna Barbara⁸ Nill (Johannes⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:
Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 3597 i. Johannes⁹ Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1811. Katharine⁸ Nill (Johannes⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:

Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

3598 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1816. Anton⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz are:

- + 3599 i. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3600 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3601 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3603 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3604 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3605 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1817. Theodosia⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodosia Gutekunst and Johann Rauser are:

- 3606 i. Johann Martin⁹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3607 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3608 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3609 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3610 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3611 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3612 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1818. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:
Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 3614 i. John Andrew⁹ Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3615 ii. Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.
- 3616 iii. Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3617 iv. Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.
- + 3618 v. Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3619 vi. Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3620 vii. Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3621 viii. Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 3622 ix. Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

1820. Cornelius⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 3623 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 3624 ii. Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

1822. Ludwig Martin⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:

Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York

Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 3625 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.
- 3626 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

1827. Barbara⁸ Katz, twin (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:

Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 3627 i. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 3628 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3629 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 3630 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.
- + 3631 v. Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3632 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3633 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3634 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 3635 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3636 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

1830. Gotthelf⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 3637 i. Jacob Adolf Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3638 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 iii. Gustav Gotthiff Katz, born 04 Jul 1871 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

1831. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 3640 i. Maria Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 3641 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 3642 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 3643 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Loehringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 3644 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Loehringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 3645 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 3646 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 3647 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 3648 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 3649 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 3650 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 3651 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 3652 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 3653 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

1833. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 3654 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

1834. Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in

Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 3655 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3656 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 3657 i. Georg August⁹ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3658 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3659 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 3660 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3661 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3662 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1837. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 3663 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1841. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 3664 i. Augustine⁹ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1848. Agatha⁸ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 3665 i. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1270) Johannes Teufel.

1850. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 3666 i. Katharina⁹ Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 3667 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.

More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden
- 3668 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3669 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
- + 3670 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3671 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3672 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

1851. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:
Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:

- + 3673 i. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3674 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3675 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3676 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3677 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3678 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3679 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3680 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1855. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 3681 i. Hariett⁹ Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
 - + 3682 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
 - 3683 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
 - 3684 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio
- 3685 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Charles Theodore Dunn:
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
- + 3686 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
 - 3687 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
 - + 3688 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
 - 3689 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
 - 3690 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.
 - + 3691 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

1857. Christina⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have

celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladles' Aid Society connected therewith. She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

- 3692 i. Andrew⁹ Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 3693 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 3694 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 3695 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 3696 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

1861. Christian⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 3697 i. Ida⁹ Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 3698 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- 3699 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 3700 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

- York.
- 3701 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
 - 3702 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
 - 3703 vii. Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
 - 3704 viii. Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

1864. Catherine⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 3705 i. Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 3706 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 3707 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 3708 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1873. Johann Jakob⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 3709 i. Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3711 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 3713 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3715 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Sabina Walz are:

- 3716 i. Paul⁹ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3717 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3718 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1875. Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 3719 i. Judith⁹ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3720 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3721 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3722 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3723 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1879. Christina⁸ Walz (Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3724 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3725 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3726 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3727 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 3728 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3729 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3730 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3731 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3732 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1882. Johannes⁸ Walz (Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 3733 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3734 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3735 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3736 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:

Emigration: 1870, US

- + 3737 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3738 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3739 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1883. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 3741 i. Konrad⁹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3742 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3744 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3745 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3747 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3748 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1884. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Jedele** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele are:

- 3749 i. Gottlieb⁹ Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3750 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3752 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3753 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3754 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3755 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3756 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3757 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3758 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3759 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3760 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3761 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3762 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1886. Johannes⁸ Seeger (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1879) Christina Walz.

1899. Anna Maria⁸ Klohr (Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Buehler** 16 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Boecklen. He was born 23 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Klohr:
 Marriage: 16 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klohr and Johann Buehler is:

- + 3763 i. Christine⁹ Buehler, born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1907. Christian⁸ Raissle (Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 16 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jul 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gengenbach:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raissle and Anna Gengenbach are:

- + 3764 i. Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, born 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3765 ii. Johannes Raissle, born 08 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1907 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3766 iii. Katharina Raissle, born 11 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3767 iv. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 05 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3768 v. baby Raissle, born 13 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3769 vi. Christian Raissle, born 09 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3770 vii. Anna Raissle, born 20 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1910. Johann Michael⁸ Raissle (Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christina Scheurer** 1828, daughter of Johann Scheurer and Christina Reuchlin. She was born 24 Jan 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Barbara Teufel** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst. She was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Christina Scheurer:
Friends: 1828

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Raissle and Christina Scheurer is:

- 3771 i. Johann Georg⁹ Raissle, born 01 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1259) Margaretha Barbara Teufel.

1911. Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle (Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Maestling** 16 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maestling and Wilhelmina Werner. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Maestling and Marie Raisle:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Raisle and Jacob Maestling are:

- + 3772 i. Katharine⁹ Maestling, born 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3773 ii. Jacob Maestling, born 09 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1866 in Fischingen near Haigerloch, Wurtemberg.
- + 3774 iii. Johann Martin Maestling, born 11 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3775 iv. Marie Elisabeth Maestling, born 10 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3776 v. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 12 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3777 vi. Christian Maestling, born 25 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3778 vii. Christine Maestling, born 01 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3779 viii. Michael Maestling, born 16 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schaefer 27 Oct 1885 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Michael Maestling and Margaretha Schaefer:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1912. Anna Maria⁸ Raisle (Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bruckner** 15 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. He was born 09 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raisle and Christian Bruckner are:

- + 3780 i. Johann Christian⁹ Bruckner, born 20 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3781 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3782 iii. Katharina Bruckner, born 26 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3783 iv. Christine Bruckner, born 02 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 v. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 18 Sep 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 vi. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 13 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3786 vii. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 19 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3787 viii. Johannes Bruckner, born 03 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3788 ix. Jacob Bruckner, born 01 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3789 x. Barbara Bruckner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3790 xi. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1899 in Lustanau, Wurtemberg.
- + 3791 xii. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 19 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 xiii. Michael Bruckner, born 01 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1914. Jacob⁸ Raissle (Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Sauter** 08 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Christine Kuebler. She was born 23 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter are:

- 3793 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Raissle, born 07 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3794 ii. Christiane Katharina Raissle, born 22 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3795 iii. Christiane Raissle, born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

1919. Johann Georg⁸ Brand (Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hirth** 17 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirth and Maria Voellnagel. She was born 30 Apr 1812 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Brand:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Hirth:

Burial: Apr 1886, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 w/ son John G. Brandt family

Census 2: 1880, 62 Cold Brook Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 430c with son-in-law

Charles Frey

Emigration: 1867, US

Residence: 1882, corner Coldbrook & Taylor; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brand and Anna Hirth:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brand and Anna Hirth are:

+ 3796 i. Johann Georg (Brand)⁹ Brandt, born 21 Dec 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3797 ii. Christina Barbara Brand, born 21 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christina Barbara Brand:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ cousin John M. Hirth's family

Occupation: 1860, servant Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

3798 iii. Johannes Brand, born 13 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Brand:

Burial: 16 Jun 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 203 Crescent Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 134 sheet 4 living w/ brother Joseph Brandt

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3799 iv. Johann Michael Brand, born 25 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 3800 v. Anna Maria Brandt, born 18 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 3801 vi. Johann Martin Brandt, born 08 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 3802 vii. Dorothea (Dora) Brandt, born 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3803 viii. Christian Brand, born 25 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3804 ix. Joseph Brand, born 08 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 3805 x. Joseph Brandt, born 12 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1922. Johannes (Brant)⁸ Brand (Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria**

Hummel 14 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes (Brant) Brand:

Census: 10 Jul 1860, 13th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 748 name shown as John Brant

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 88b worth \$200 name shown as John Brant

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: blacksmith Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, screw maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1870, brick maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Brand and Anna Hummel:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Brand and Anna Hummel are:

3806 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Brand, born 27 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3807 ii. Johannes Brand, born 01 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Brand:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3808 iii. Anna Maria Brand, born 23 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3809 iv. Dorothea (Mary) Brand, born 22 Sep 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Dorothea (Mary) Brand:

Occupation: 1860, tailoress Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3810 v. Johann Jakob Brand, born 20 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Jakob Brand:

Occupation: 1860, carter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3811 vi. Christian Engelberth Brand, born 26 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Christian Engelberth Brand:

Occupation: 1860, apprentice piano maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3812 vii. Anna Maria Brand, born 01 May 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3813 viii. Johann Friedrich Brand, born 17 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

3814 ix. Johann Martin Brand, born 23 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3815 x. Johann Martin (Michael) Brand, born 21 Aug 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Martin (Michael) Brand:

Occupation: 1870, works brick yard Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3816 xi. Lewis Brant, born 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.

1927. Maria Elisabetha⁸ Brand (Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Ottmar** 12 Jan 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ottmar and Anna Luz. He was born 15 Oct 1804 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1876 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ottmar and Maria Brand:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1827, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Brand and Johann Ottmar are:

- 3817 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Ottmar, born 05 Aug 1828 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3818 ii. Johann Adam Ottmar, born 15 Aug 1829 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1830 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 iii. Johann Adam Ottmar, born 26 Jul 1830 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1830 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3820 iv. Anna Maria Ottmar, born 11 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1931. Christopher⁸ Keil (Christoph⁷, Simon⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Weber, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 May 1784 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1855 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Heim** 24 Aug 1809 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1787 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1864 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christopher Keil and Barbara Heim:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1809, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Keil and Barbara Heim are:

- + 3821 i. Christopher⁹ Keil, born 03 Jun 1810 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1876 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3822 ii. Barbara Keil, born 19 Feb 1813 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1893.
- 3823 iii. Catharina Keil, born 12 Aug 1815 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893.
- 3824 iv. Johann Georg Keil, born 06 Jun 1818 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1844 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3825 v. baby Keil, born 08 May 1821 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1821 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3826 vi. Elisabeth Keil, born 30 May 1824 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1883 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1934. Conrad⁸ Roos (Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Brezing** 05 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff. She was born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:

Occupation: stone mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1460) Barbara Brezing.

1935. Barbara⁸ Roos (Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **? Rauser** 1825. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About ? Rauser and Barbara Roos:

Friends: 1825

Child of Barbara Roos and ? Rauser is:

- 3827 i. Barbara⁹ Roos, born 21 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1938. Elisabetha⁸ Roos (Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Killinger** 28 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. He was born 29 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Roos:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Roos and Johann Killinger are:

- 3828 i. Johann Christian⁹ Killinger, born 28 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Schuler 10 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Barbara Schuler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3829 ii. Gottlob Killinger, born 16 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3830 iii. Gottlob Killinger, born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 iv. Dorothea Elisabetha Killinger, born 06 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1940. Anna Maria⁸ Luz (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:
Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

- 3832 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1942. Gottlieb⁸ Luz (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 3833 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3834 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3835 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3838 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3839 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3841 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3842 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1943. Christina Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Woerner is:

- 3843 i. Philippine⁹ Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1945. Philippine⁸ Luz (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- 3844 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859.
- 3845 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841.
- 3846 iii. Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 iv. baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844.
- 3848 v. Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3849 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3850 vii. Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3851 viii. Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg

- 3852 ix. Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3853 x. Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3854 xi. Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3855 xii. Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3856 xiii. baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1946. Johann Konrad⁸ Luz (Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- 3857 i. Johann Philipp Gottlieb⁹ Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3858 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 iii. Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3860 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3861 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Ernestine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3863 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3866 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1949. Anna Maria⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renner** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep

1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Renner are:

- + 3868 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 3869 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3870 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3871 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3872 v. Christina Magdalena Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1950. Christina Katharina⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 3873 i. Anna Maria⁹ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1956. Anna Maria⁸ Baumann (Anna Catharina⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Glaz** 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1780.

More About Gottfried Glaz:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Glaz and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 1838, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Baumann are:

- 3875 i. Johann Georg⁹ Baumann, born 18 Jun 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3876 ii. Christiana Baumann, born 14 Sep 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

1970. Johannes⁸ Theurer (Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Storz** 21 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Storz and Elisabeth Kuemmich. She was born 05 Mar 1793 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Storz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Storz are:

- 3877 i. Anna Maria⁹ Theurer, born 04 Feb 1825 in Renfrizhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About ? and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: Aft. 1843, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3878 ii. Katharina Theurer, born 09 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3879 iii. Regina Theurer, born 29 Jun 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 iv. Katharina Theurer, born 09 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3881 v. Johannes Theurer, born 07 Feb 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3882 vi. baby Theurer, born 29 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3883 vii. Rosina Theurer, twin, born 04 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3884 viii. Catharina Theurer, twin, born 04 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1975. Johann Georg⁸ Theurer (Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Friederike Kirn** 05 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Kirn. She was born 02 Aug 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Magdalena Nuebel** 08 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Apr 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Rosine Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Rosina Nuebel:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1839, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Theurer and Rosine Kirn are:

- 3885 i. Anna Maria⁹ Theurer, born 20 Apr 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 ii. Gottlieb Theurer, born 10 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3887 iii. August Theurer, born 12 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Theurer and Rosina Nuebel are:

- + 3888 i. Anna Maria⁹ Theurer, born 23 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3889 ii. Karl Theurer, twin, born 16 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3890 iii. Rosine Friederike Theurer, twin, born 16 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1978. Martha⁸ Weimer (Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Felix Rauser** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Weimer and Felix Rauser are:

- + 3891 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3894 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 3895 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1979. Johann Georg⁸ Weimer (Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schoellhammer** 23 Aug 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer are:

- 3896 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Weimer, born 26 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 ii. Barbara Weimer, born 17 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3898 iii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 30 Jan 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3899 iv. Christine Weimer, born 12 May 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 v. Johann Georg Weimer, born 09 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3901 vi. Eva Maria Weimer, born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 vii. Christian Weimer, born 03 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 viii. Johann Georg Weimer, born 06 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3904 ix. Ferdinand Weimer, born 03 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1981. Ferdinand⁸ Weimer (Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Nov 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Keck** 03 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Keck and Catharina Praegel. She was born 11 Jan 1806 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Weimer and Eva Keck:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Weimer and Eva Keck are:

- + 3905 i. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, born 20 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3906 ii. Rosina Barbara Weimer, born 04 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 iii. Johann Georg Weimer, born 01 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3908 iv. Johann Georg Weimer, born 04 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1984. Johann Jakob⁸ Woerner (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1943) Christina Magdalena Luz.

1985. Rosina Barbara⁸ Woerner (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 3909 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3911 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3912 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3913 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1986. Anna Maria⁸ Woerner (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Woerner and Gottlieb Rauser are:

- 3914 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3915 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3916 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kim 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kim:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3917 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3920 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3921 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3922 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3923 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3924 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3925 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3926 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3927 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1990. Stephan⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829

in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

- 3928 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3929 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3930 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3931 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:

Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3932 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3934 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3935 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany

- 3936 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3937 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3938 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1993. Catharina Barbara⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1942) Gottlieb Luz.

1994. Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 3939 i. Eva Maria⁹ Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3940 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3941 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3942 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3943 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3944 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1995. Eva Maria⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1841** in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 3945 i. Johann Michael⁹ Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1996. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 3946 i. Stephan⁹ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1998. Stephan⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

- 3947 i. Johann Stephan⁹ Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3948 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3949 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3950 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3951 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3952 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3953 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1999. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

- 3954 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3955 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3956 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3957 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3958 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3959 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3961 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

2001. Johann Matthaus⁸ Lehre (Georg Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Weiss** 10 Nov 1829 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1803 in Wennenden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1867 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss are:

- 3962 i. Christiana Freiderike⁹ Lehre, born 20 Apr 1837 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3963 ii. Ernst Friedrich Lehre, born 02 Dec 1839 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3964 iii. Johann Gottlob Lehre, born 13 Mar 1842 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 iv. Immanuel Gotthilf Lehre, born 14 Aug 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

2009. Christoph⁸ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 3966 i. Johannes⁹ Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.
- 3967 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3968 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3969 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2012. Katharina Barbara⁸ Jenne (Anna Maria⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft.** 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 3972 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2015. Johann Georg⁸ Binder (Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 3973 i. Anna Maria⁹ Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3974 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3975 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3976 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3977 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 3978 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2018. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Lehre, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Philippine Eipper** 23 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eipper and Anna Maier. She was born 30 Apr 1821 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Scheeh** 25 Nov 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Scheeh and Christina Visel. She was born 04 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1893 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper are:

- 3980 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1854 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1855 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 3981 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1856 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3982 iii. Philippine Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3984 v. Philippine Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3985 vi. Georg Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1861 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh are:

- 3986 i. Christiana Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3987 ii. August Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3988 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3989 iv. Luise Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1867 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Buehler 31 May 1894 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Konrad Buehler and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1894, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3990 v. Rosine Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1869 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3991 vi. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2025. Israel Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:
Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller are:

- 3992 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3993 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3995 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3996 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3997 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3998 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4001 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 4002 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4003 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2026. Louise Friederike Johanne⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Zeller** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Lehre and Johann Zeller are:

- 4004 i. Johann Georg⁹ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4005 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2027. Christian⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaupp** 07 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Johanna Braun. She was born 14 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 07 May 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 4006 i. Johann Georg⁹ Lehre, born 16 Jan 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4007 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 13 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4008 iii. Maria Magdalena Lehre, born 27 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4009 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre, born 18 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4010 v. Luise Friederike Lehre, born 23 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4011 vi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 15 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4012 vii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 29 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4013 viii. Beate Katharina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4014 ix. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 11 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4015 x. Christian Lehre, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4016 xi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 07 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2028. Johann Adam⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friedricke Rauschenberger** 10

Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. She was born 10 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hiller** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner. She was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 04 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger are:

- + 4017 i. Christian⁹ Lehre, born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4018 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 29 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4019 iii. Johann Adam Lehre, born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4020 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4021 v. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4022 vi. Friederike Margarethe Lehre, born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 vii. baby Lehre, born 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller are:

- 4024 i. Elisabeth⁹ Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4025 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2030. Elisabeth⁸ Reichardt (Jakob⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Weimer** 16 Feb 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. He was born 13 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabeth Reichardt:

Children: 4

More About Jacob Weimer:

Emigration: Apr 1846, US

Occupation: rope maker

More About Jacob Weimer and Elisabeth Reichardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Reichardt and Jacob Weimer are:

- 4026 i. Elisabeth⁹ Weimer, born 22 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 ii. Rosine Katharine Weimer, born 12 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4028 iii. baby Weimer, born 08 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 iv. baby Weimer, born 11 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2032. Phillipina⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 May 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Etter** 18 May 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Etter and Anna Mayer. He was born 18 Feb 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Etter:

Census 2: 21 Aug 1860, Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 505 worth \$600/200

Occupation: 1841, carpenter Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Phillipina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Phillipina Reichert and Johann Etter are:

- + 4030 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Etter, born 14 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1911.
- 4031 ii. Daniel Etter, born Aft. 1842; died 1847.
- + 4032 iii. Charles Henry Etter, born 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1898.
- 4033 iv. Samuel Etter, born 08 Sep 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1947 in at sea Somerset, England.
- + 4034 v. Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie) Etter, born 21 Aug 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4035 vi. George Etter, born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4036 vii. John W. Etter, born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1902 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4037 viii. Phillipina Etter, born 1853 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1865.
- 4038 ix. Sophia L. Etter, born 22 Mar 1854 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2034. Rosina Caroline (Rose)⁸ Reichardt (Jakob⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher. He was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500

Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1788) Jacob Gutekunst.

2035. Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸ Ricart (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1897 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Dorothea Amelia Busch** 1850 in Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Dec 1825 in Saxe Weimer, Germany,

and died 09 Feb 1908 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Michael (Reichert) Ricart:

Census: 17 Aug 1860, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 783 worth \$700/200 name shown as Fredrick Richard

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 286 worth \$500/500 name shown as Fred Righard

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 16 living w/ son Joseph Ricart; name shown as Ricart

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Friedrich Ricart and Christiana Busch:

Marriage: 1850, Pennsylvania

Children of Friedrich Ricart and Christiana Busch are:

- 4039 i. Julius⁹ Ricart, born 02 Feb 1853 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1927 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4040 ii. Albert Ricart, born 17 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4041 iii. Joseph Urban Ricart, born 12 Jul 1857 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1909 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4042 iv. Monroe Ricart, born 16 Oct 1860 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1862 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4043 v. Matilda Ann Ricart, born 15 Mar 1865 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1957 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2037. Margaretha⁸ Reichert (Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Sindlinger** 25 Jul 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sindlinger and Anna Harr. He was born 17 Mar 1793 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Sindlinger and Margaretha Reichert:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1844, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Reichert and Jacob Sindlinger are:

- 4044 i. Sara⁹ Sindlinger, born 02 Jul 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4045 ii. Johann Jacob Sindlinger, born 07 Jul 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2044. Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt (Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1825 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Fredericka Veronica Haas**, daughter of Ulrich Haas and Claudie Mueller. She was born 14 Sep 1832 in Baden, Germany, and died Nov 1893 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Johann Berthold (Reichert) Reichardt:

Emigration: 1846, left port Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 26 Dec 1846, arrived New Orleans, Louisiana

Children of Johann Reichardt and Fredericka Haas are:

- 4046 i. Maria F.⁹ Reichert, born 17 May 1855 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jan 1931 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joseph Ertl; born 1849; died 1928.
- + 4047 ii. Anna Catherine (Katey) Reichert, born 19 Sep 1856 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 4048 iii. Frederick Ulrich Reichert, born 19 Feb 1859 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- 4049 iv. Amalia Anna Reichert, born 26 Jan 1861 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Sep 1861 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 4050 v. Francis Joseph Reichert, born 31 Mar 1862 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 4051 vi. John Michael Reichert, born 08 Jan 1864 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4052 vii. Anna Cecelia Reichert, born 20 Apr 1866 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died May 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 4053 viii. Joseph Reichert, born 15 Sep 1868 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4054 ix. Anna Josephine Reichert, born 02 Mar 1871 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.

2045. Dr. Phillip (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt (Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 06 May - 26 Jun 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1908 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas. He married **Catherine Noak Nabb** 1856. She was born 05 Feb 1834 in Ulversheim, Renhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1912 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.

More About Dr. Phillip (Reichert) Reichardt:

Emigration: 1847, left port Rotterdam on the ship 'Henrietta Clasina'

Emigration 2: 27 Jul 1847, arrived port Baltimore, Maryland

More About Phillip Reichardt and Catherine Nabb:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Phillip Reichardt and Catherine Nabb are:

- 4055 i. Henry August⁹ Reichert, born 27 Jun 1867 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1926 in Mart, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 4056 ii. George Reichert, born 04 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 08 Dec 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.

2053. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Reichardt (Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1835 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Alois Hoenig** 1860. He was born 12 Sep 1825 in Neudenu, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1902 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Margaretha Barbara Reichardt:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Alois Hoenig:

Census 3: Jun 1900, 2227 Derbigny; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana ED 80 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Alois Hoenig and Margaretha Reichardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Margaretha Reichardt and Alois Hoenig are:

- 4057 i. Victoria⁹ Hoenig, born 16 Mar 1867 in Louisiana; died 04 Oct 1943 in East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 4058 ii. Caroline Hoenig, born 09 Jan 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 31 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 4059 iii. Anthony J. Hoenig, born 12 Oct 1873 in Louisiana; died Dec 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Victoria Hoenig:

Burial: Oct 1943, St. Roch Cemetery #1 New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1900, cook New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Anthony J. Hoenig:

Burial: Dec 1965, Masonic Cemetery No. 1 New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1900, machinist New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

2056. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt (Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1921 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lucy Elizabeth Wells** 15 Apr 1863 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Nov 1846 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1929 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Reichardt and Lucy Wells:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1863, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Reichardt and Lucy Wells are:

- 4060 i. George B.⁹ Richards, born 18 Apr 1864 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.
- 4061 ii. Emma A. Richards, born 18 Feb 1866 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950.
- 4062 iii. Ruey M. Richards, born 03 Dec 1869 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1882 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4063 iv. Estella Minne Richards, born 10 Aug 1871 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1942 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4064 v. Louise Ency Richards, born 13 May 1877 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1897 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

2060. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 4065 i. Carl⁹ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4066 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

2061. Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 4067 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1532) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

2062. Johann Michael⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³

Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 4068 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4069 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4070 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4071 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4072 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2065. Johannes⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 4073 i. Katharina Fredrike⁹ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4074 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4076 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2069. Johann Bartholomäus⁸ Reichardt (Matthias⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1264) Rosina Teufel.

2073. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 4077 i. Katharina⁹ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4078 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4079 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4080 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2074. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 4081 i. Christian⁹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 4083 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4084 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4085 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

- + 4086 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4087 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2075. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm are:

- 4088 i. Rosina⁹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4089 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4090 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- + 4091 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4092 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

- + 4093 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4094 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4095 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4096 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2080. Andreas⁸ Frank (Anna Rosina⁷ Kaz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 4097 i. Blandin⁹ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 4098 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 4099 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 4100 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 4101 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

2081. Anna⁸ Frank (Anna Rosina⁷ Kaz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 4102 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2086. Johann Georg⁸ Hanfstein (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 4103 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb

- 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4104 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 4105 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 4106 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 4107 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4108 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 4109 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 4110 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2088. Christina⁸ Rath (Catharina⁷ Steeb, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Klumpp** 13 Feb 1838 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Klumpp and Regina Klumpp. He was born 28 Feb 1810 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1866 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Klumpp and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1838, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottfried Klumpp are:

- 4112 i. Anna Maria⁹ Klumpp, born 27 Nov 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1854 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4113 ii. Johann Martin Klumpp, born 21 Sep 1840 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4114 iii. Jakob Friedrich Klumpp, born 31 Dec 1841 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 iv. Christina Klumpp, born 15 Jun 1844 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4116 v. baby Klumpp, born 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2092. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss** 19 Aug 1837 in

Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Anna Stickel. She was born 19 Oct 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1882.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1837, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss is:

- 4117 i. Anna Maria⁹ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Morhard 13 Sep 1869 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1835.

More About Johann Morhard and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1869, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2095. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Hezer** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1374) Ernst Gottlob Hezer.

2097. Christina⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 19 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1838, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Walz are:

- 4118 i. Anna⁹ Walz.
- 4119 ii. Catharina Walz.
- 4120 iii. Christina Walz.
- 4121 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Oct 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2098. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stickel** 25 Nov 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. He was born 09 Sep 1806 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1841, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johann Stickel are:

- 4122 i. Johannes⁹ Stickel, born 21 Aug 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1843 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4123 ii. Rosina Stickel, born 04 Feb 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1925 in Egenhausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4124 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2099. Catharina⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 23 Jun 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Steeb:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1850, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Walz are:

- 4125 i. Christian⁹ Walz.
- 4126 ii. Christian Walz.
- 4127 iii. Friederika Walz.
- 4128 iv. Johann Georg Walz.
- + 4129 v. Johann Martin Walz, born 23 Apr 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4130 vi. Johann Michael Walz, born 28 Mar 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2101. Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1898 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Herter** 24 Feb 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Herter and Elisabeth Buerkle. He was born 16 Dec 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herter and Anna Steeb:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Friedrich Herter are:

- + 4131 i. Friederike⁹ Herter, born 20 Apr 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4132 ii. Johann Georg Herter, born 23 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4133 iii. Christine Herter, born 23 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Steeb 29 Jul 1897 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.

More About Philipp Steeb and Christine Herter:
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

2102. Friederike⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Braun** 10 Feb 1857 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 1823.

More About Jacob Braun and Friederike Steeb:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1857, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Steeb and Jacob Braun is:

- 4134 i. Wilhemine⁹ Braun, born 1859.

2103. Rosina⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09

Jan 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 21 Feb 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Sep 1815 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Rosina Steeb:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Steeb and Johann Volz are:

- 4135 i. Anna Maria⁹ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4136 ii. Christine Volz, born 16 Mar 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4137 iii. Johann Martin Volz, born 25 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4138 iv. baby Volz, born 28 Sep 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4139 v. Anna Maria Volz, born 27 Aug 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4140 vi. baby Volz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4141 vii. Christiana Volz, born 19 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2105. Eva Maria⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Steeb** 27 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. He was born 03 Oct 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Eva Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Steeb and Philipp Steeb are:

- 4142 i. Philipp⁹ Steeb, born 28 Jun 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947. He married Christine Herter 29 Jul 1897 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Christine Herter:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4143 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 14 Jan 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.

2113. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:
Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 4144 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4145 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4146 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4147 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:
Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:
Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 4149 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4150 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4151 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4152 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 4153 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4154 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4155 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 4156 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 4157 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis
 Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 4158 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:

Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
 Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4159 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a
 Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 4160 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
 4161 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2115. Anna⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 4162 i. Conrad⁹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4163 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4164 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4165 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4166 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2118. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4167 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4168 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4169 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4170 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4171 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4172 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4173 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4174 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4175 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4176 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4177 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4178 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 4179 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4180 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4181 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2119. Christiane⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son

of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 4182 i. Johann Martin⁹ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2120. Barbara⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 4183 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2125. Friederike⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 4184 i. Anna⁹ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4185 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4186 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2126. Adolph Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 4187 i. Sophie Karoline⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4188 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2129. Eduard⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 4189 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4190 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4191 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 4192 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4193 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 4194 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 4195 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4196 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4197 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4198 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2130. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Keppler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1823 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1892 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Margaretha Mueller** 03 Feb 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jun 1828 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877.

More About Jacob Keppler and Christiane Mueller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1850, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Keppler and Christiane Mueller are:

- + 4199 i. Carl Friedrich⁹ Keppler, born 26 Dec 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1924 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4200 ii. Wilhelmine Margaretha Keppler, born 10 Oct 1852 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1916.
- 4201 iii. Christian Jakob Keppler, born 28 Dec 1853 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 4202 iv. Christian Gottlob Keppler, born 22 Jan 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1913 in US.
- 4203 v. Christiane Katharina Keppler, born 15 Apr 1859 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

2131. Ludwig⁸ Keppler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1826 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Louise Heimm** 18 Nov 1855 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1834 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1916 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Keppler and Rosina Heimm:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1855, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Keppler and Rosina Heimm are:

- + 4204 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Keppler, born 04 Dec 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1929 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 4205 ii. Carl Wilhelm Keppler, born 06 May 1858 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1919 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4206 iii. Carl Christian Keppler, born 27 Feb 1860 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4207 iv. Sophia Friederike Keppler, born 14 Mar 1861 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Blum 16 Dec 1908 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; born 28 Jul 1844.

More About Johannes Blum and Sophia Keppler:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1908, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

- 4208 v. baby Keppler, born 19 Aug 1862 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1862 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4209 vi. Christian Friederich Keppler, born 29 Oct 1864 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1917 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 4210 vii. Georg Friedrich Keppler, born 24 Dec 1867 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1911 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 4211 viii. Rosina Friederike Keppler, born 03 Nov 1869 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Sminder 13 Jul 1896.

More About Eugen Sminder and Rosina Keppler:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1896

- 4212 ix. Ernst Gotthilf Keppler, born 08 May 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4213 x. Ernst Gotthilf Keppler, born 16 Mar 1876 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1876 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

2132. Margaretha⁸ Keppler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1817 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1893 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Friederich Weber** 08 Feb 1842 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jan 1810 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Weber and Margaretha Keppler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Keppler and Philipp Weber are:

- 4214 i. Philipp Friederich⁹ Weber, born 15 Nov 1842 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1897 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 4215 ii. Gottlieb Ludwig Weber, born 26 Sep 1843 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4216 iii. Katharine Margareta Weber, born 26 Sep 1846 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1861 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 4217 iv. Andreas Friedrich Weber, born 14 Oct 1849 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1918.

2137. Christina⁸ Keppler (Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ludwig Metzger**. He was born 1818 in Germany, and died 17 Nov 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christina Keppler and Ludwig Metzger are:

- 4218 i. Ludwig Wilhelm⁹ Metzger, born 23 Jun 1856 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4219 ii. Caroline Metzger, born 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4220 iii. Mary Metzger, born 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4221 iv. Louisa Metzger, born 30 Apr 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1927 in

2148. Johann Philipp⁸ Keppler (Philipp⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Apr 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1879. He married **Christiane Lise Tafel** 22 Jan 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jul 1821, and died 03 Sep 1879.

More About Johann Keppler and Christiane Tafel:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Keppler and Christiane Tafel is:

- 4222 i. Barbara⁹ Keppler.

2153. Johannes⁸ Dietle (Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 07 Jul 1828 - 21 Oct 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1903 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bretzing**. She was born 22 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Dietle and Anna Bretzing are:

- + 4223 i. Anna Maria⁹ Dietle, born 10 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4224 ii. Barbara Dietle, born 24 Sep 1861 in Oberschwandorf Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1902.

2154. Barbara⁸ Dietle (Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz**. He was born 31 Mar 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Dietle and Jacob Walz are:

- 4225 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 31 May 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4227 iii. Johannes Walz, born 08 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4228 iv. Barbara Walz, born 26 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4229 v. Jacob Walz, born 26 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4230 vi. Barbara Walz, born 19 Nov 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 vii. Jacob Walz, born 21 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Catherine Wagner; born 10 Dec 1876 in Buechenbronn, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4232 viii. baby Walz, born 28 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4233 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Dec 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1963 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Ott Kretzschmar.

2163. Anna Maria⁸ Keppler (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Martini** 04 Mar 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. He was born 19 Sep 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Martini:
Occupation: cooper Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martini and Anna Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1855, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Keppler and Johann Martini are:

- + 4234 i. Gottlieb⁸ Martini, born 14 Apr 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland.
- + 4235 ii. Friederike Martini, born 29 Oct 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4236 iii. Gottliebin Martini, born 23 May 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4237 iv. Andreas Martini, born 25 Aug 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4238 v. Margaretha Barbara Martini, born 28 Apr 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4239 vi. Christiane Martini, born 20 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 vii. Emilie Martini, born 04 Jun 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2164. Katharina⁸ Keppler (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gengenbach** 14 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 10 Aug 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gengenbach and Katharina Keppler:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Keppler and Friedrich Gengenbach are:

- 4241 i. baby⁹ Gengenbach, born 11 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4242 ii. Katharina Gengenbach, born 10 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4243 iii. Katharina Gengenbach, twin, born 10 Jul 1868.
- 4244 iv. baby Gengenbach, twin, born 10 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2168. Gottliebin⁸ Keppler (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1896. She married **Johann Adam Samuel Walz**. He was born Aft. 1830.

Children of Gottliebin Keppler and Johann Walz are:

- 4245 i. Gottliebin⁹ Walz, born 12 Sep 1872. She married Heinirch Otto Nuhn 12 Jan 1898 in Kassel, Hessen, Germany; born 24 Sep 1871.

More About Heinirch Nuhn and Gottliebin Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1898, Kassel, Hessen, Germany

- + 4246 ii. Friedrich Samuel Walz, born 31 Dec 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2173. Anna⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 4247 i. Johann Georg⁹ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4249 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4250 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4252 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2176. Barbara⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 4253 i. Christiane Barbara⁹ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4254 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4255 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4256 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2177. Magdalena⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:
Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 4258 i. Rosina Katharine⁹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4259 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4260 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4261 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4262 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4263 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2181. Peter⁸ Fassnacht (Anna⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 4264 i. Gottlob⁹ Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4265 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

2185. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:

Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:

Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 4266 i. Matthaeus⁹ Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 4268 i. Katharina⁹ Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2186. Christoph⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child of Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann is:

- 4269 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

2192. Rosina⁸ Frick (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frick and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 4270 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4271 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4272 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4273 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4274 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4275 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4276 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4277 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4278 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2194. Anna Katharina⁸ Frick (Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Kaz are:

- 4279 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4280 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4281 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- Wurtemberg.
- 4282 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4283 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4284 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4285 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4286 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4287 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4288 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4289 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4290 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4291 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4292 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4293 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4294 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4295 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4296 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:
Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4297 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4298 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:
Emigration: 1866, US

2196. Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frick and Johannes Katz are:

- + 4299 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz, born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4300 ii. Friedrich August Katz, born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4301 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 25 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4302 iv. Franz Jakob Katz, born 01 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4303 v. Franz Jakob Katz, born 07 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4304 vi. Christiana Fridrika Katz, born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4305 vii. Maria Katz, born 05 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2197. Elisabetha Friederika⁸ Frick (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 4306 i. Karl Johann⁹ Walz, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4307 ii. Elisabetha Friedrika Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4308 iii. Johann Martin Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4309 iv. Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christian Walz:
Emigration: US
- 4310 v. Albert Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4311 vi. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2198. Anna Maria⁸ Frick (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frick:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 4312 i. Elisabetha⁹ Walz, born 06 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4313 ii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 07 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4314 iii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 22 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Heinrich Walz:
Emigration: France
- 4315 iv. Karl August Walz, born 24 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Knoblauch 11 Jun 1887 in Rorschaush, Switzerland; born Aft. 1834.
- More About Karl Walz and Maria Knoblauch:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1887, Rorschaush, Switzerland
- 4316 v. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4317 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 21 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Maier 25 Jan 1872 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Eleonore Maier:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 4318 vii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 viii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Kalbfell 19 Nov 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.
- More About Wilhelm Kalbfell and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

2199. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Frick (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Schuh** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh are:

- 4320 i. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Frick, born 22 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4321 ii. Jakob Frick, born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4322 iii. Johann Georg Frick, born 27 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 iv. Magdalene Frick, born 15 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4324 v. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 07 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4325 vi. Johann Georg Frick, born 28 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4326 vii. Christiane Frick, born 27 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4327 viii. Christian Frick, born 24 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Thaler 28 Nov 1872 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Frick and Louise Thaler:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg

- + 4328 ix. Maria Magdelana Frick, born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2204. Johann Friedrich⁸ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 4329 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Schuh, born 15 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4330 ii. Friedrika Schuh, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4331 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4332 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 29 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4333 v. Jakob Schuh, born 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4334 vi. Jakob Schuh, born 22 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4335 vii. Georg Konrad Schuh, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4336 viii. Friederike Schuh, born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4337 ix. Philippine Schuh, born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2205. Anna⁸ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Jakob Walz are:

- + 4338 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4339 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4340 iii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 17 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 11 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1889 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eppele 04 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Epple:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4342 v. Georg Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 06 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Emigration: 1854, US

- 4344 vii. Franz Karl Walz, born 13 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Karl Walz:
Emigration: 1855

- + 4345 viii. Friederika Walz, born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4346 ix. Katharine Walz, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2210. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frick** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2199) Jacob Friedrich Frick.

2211. Rosina⁸ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Schuh:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Konrad Walz are:

- 4347 i. Friedrike⁹ Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4348 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4349 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 4350 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Leonhard Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4351 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2214. Johann Georg⁸ Frick (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Margaraethe Bauch** 10 May 1835 in Uhlbach, Germany, daughter of Johann Bauch and Catharina Krimmel. She was born 15 Dec 1805 in Uhlbach, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch:
Marriage: 10 May 1835, Uhlbach, Germany

Child of Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch is:

- + 4352 i. Marie Charlotte Katharina⁹ Frick, born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

2215. Konrad⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Barbara Hoelzle** 16 Nov 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1800, and died 1844.

More About Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle is:

- 4353 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 18 May 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2219. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 19 Apr 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1831, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 4354 i. Christine⁹ Walz, born 24 Feb 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4355 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1876.
4356 iii. Jakob Walz, born 23 Sep 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4357 iv. Thomas Jakob Walz, born 06 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4358 v. Elisabetha Catharina Walz, born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1884.
4359 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4360 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Feb 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4361 viii. Christiana Barbara Walz, born 24 May 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1882.
4362 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 30 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4363 x. Gottliebin Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2220. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kempf** 16 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Kempf:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Kempf are:

- 4364 i. Christine Magdalene⁹ Walz, born 04 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4365 ii. Georg Jakob Walz, born 19 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2221. Jakob⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauschenberger** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 4366 i. Albert Johannes⁹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4367 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 4368 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2226. Andreas⁸ Brenner (Catharina⁷ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertraud Walz** 1811. She was born 27 Jan 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz:

Marriage: 1811

Child of Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz is:

- + 4369 i. Catharina⁹ Brenner, born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872.

2230. Jacob⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 02 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Brenner. She was born 29 Jun 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 4370 i. Dorothea⁹ Walz, born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4371 ii. Christina Walz, born 02 Dec 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1901 in New York City, Kings Co, New York.
- 4372 iii. Catharina Walz, born 06 Mar 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4373 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4374 v. Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4375 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4376 vii. Barbara Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4377 viii. Jakob Konrad Walz, born 06 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4378 ix. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 22 Apr 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4379 x. Johann Georg Andreas Walz, born 02 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4380 xi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4381 xii. Johann Andreas Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4382 xiii. Barbara Walz, born 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4383 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2232. Andreas⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 4384 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4385 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4386 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4387 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4388 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2234. Andreas⁸ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 30 Jun 1799 in Stammheim, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1873 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 4389 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 4390 ii. Jacob Walz, born 29 May 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Julia ?; born 1825 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

2235. Jakob⁸ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gaenssle** 23 Aug 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaenssle and Katharina Walz. She was born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle is:

- + 4391 i. Johann Andreas⁹ Walz, born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2236. Daniel⁸ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Beutler** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:
Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts
Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz
Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34
Emigration: 1852, US
Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania
Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler are:

- + 4392 i. Dorothea⁹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4393 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4394 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4395 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4396 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4397 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 4398 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Volz are:

- + 4399 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.
- 4400 ii. Johannes Walz, born 28 May 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Michigan.
- + 4401 iii. Christian (Christopher) Walz, born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4402 iv. Mary Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4403 v. Michael Fred Walz, born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4404 vi. Anna Margaret Walz, born 07 Apr 1858 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Margaret Walz:

Burial: 15 Aug 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Residence: 1905, 1624 Johnson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 4405 vii. Jacob E. Walz, born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 4406 viii. Caroline D. (Clara) Walz, born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4407 ix. Pauline Walz, born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 4408 x. Louis Oscar Walz, born 16 Jun 1867 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in California. He married (1) Ella Jane Laymance Aft. 1886; born 1862 in Georgia; died 20 Jul 1893 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Maude Irene Cook Aft. 1895; born 02 Apr 1877; died 14 Dec 1955 in California.

More About Louis Oscar Walz:

Burial: 1937, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census: 1920, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census 2: 1930, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Residence: 1888, Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California

More About Ella Jane Laymance:

Burial: Jul 1893, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Ella Laymance:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

More About Maude Irene Cook:

Burial: Dec 1955, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Maude Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 4409 xi. Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz, born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4410 xii. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Walz, born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 4411 xiii. Jane (Jennie) Walz, born 30 Jan 1872 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married August C. Reinke 10 May 1911; born 24 Jul 1872 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Reinke and Jane Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1911

2238. Johann Georg⁸ Walz, twin (Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 02 Mar 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Agatha Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle. She was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 4412 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1905.
- 4413 ii. Anna Walz, born 11 Nov 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4414 iii. Rosine Walz, born 20 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 06 Jun 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4416 v. Friederike Walz, born 31 May 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 4417 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 28 Jun 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4418 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4419 iii. Christina Walz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4420 iv. Friederike Walz, born 29 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 4421 v. Carl Walz, born 16 Jun 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4422 vi. Carl Walz, born 02 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4423 vii. Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4424 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 ix. Carl Gottlob Walz, born 06 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4426 x. baby Walz, born 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4427 xi. Anna Dorothea Walz, born 11 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2240. Christian⁸ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gertraude Brenner** 09 Jun 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner are:

- 4428 i. Johann Andreas⁹ Walz, born 15 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4429 ii. Christian Walz, born 12 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1907, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide (cutting the radial artery)

- 4430 iii. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1856.
- 4431 iv. Anna Walz, born 22 Nov 1859.

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 4432 i. Catharina⁹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 4433 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4434 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4435 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4437 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:
 Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4440 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4441 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2243. Barbara⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Dengler** 04 Feb 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 17 Feb 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Dengler and Barbara Walz:
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Johann Dengler are:

- 4443 i. Dorothea⁹ Dengler, born 23 Jan 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4444 ii. Jakob Dengler, born 07 Oct 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4445 iii. Jakob Dengler, born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4446 iv. Dorothea Dengler, born 25 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Dengler:
 Emigration: 1874, US

- 4447 v. Anna Maria Dengler, born 01 Feb 1840.
- + 4448 vi. Johann Georg Michael Dengler, born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4449 vii. Barbara Dengler, born 09 Mar 1847.

2246. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dengler** 07 Feb 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1810 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1833, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Jakob Dengler is:

- + 4450 i. Jakob⁹ Dengler, born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2247. Jakob⁸ Beutler (Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Walz** 18 Apr 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1798 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz are:

- 4451 i. Daniel⁹ Beutler, born 25 Jun 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4452 ii. Anna Barbara Beutler, born 11 Jun 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4453 iii. Rosina Katharina Beutler, born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4454 iv. Daniel (David) Beutler, born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4455 v. Conrad Beutler, born 05 Aug 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4456 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 27 Jan 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Huissel 21 Aug 1856 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1831 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Huissel and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4457 vii. Anna Beutler, born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4458 viii. Christina Beutler, born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4459 ix. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4460 x. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler) Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2257. Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1870 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schittenhelm** 18 May 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schittenhelm and Christina Kuebler. She was born 17 Oct 1804 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Morehart or Morhard) Mohrhardt:

Burial: Feb 1870, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 323b worth \$2,500/800

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 18 May 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm are:

- + 4461 i. Christian⁹ Mohrhardt, born 19 Nov 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4462 ii. Jacob Mohrhardt, born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4463 iii. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4464 iv. Katharina Mohrhardt, born 01 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4465 v. Friedrich Mohrhardt, born 14 Oct 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4466 vi. Anna Katharina Mohrhardt, born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4467 vii. Friedrich (Frederick) Mohrhardt, born 28 Apr 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1913 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4468 viii. Margaret Mohrhardt, born 28 Mar 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1874 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4469 ix. Agnes Mohrhardt, born 30 Dec 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1892 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Samuel W. Crumback 09 Dec 1873 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1836 in Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Dec 1881 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Crumback and Agnes Mohrhardt:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1873, Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4470 x. Fredericka Mohrhardt, born 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

2258. Christian⁸ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 03 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Barbara Hoelzle. She was born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:
 Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 03 May 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz are:

- 4471 i. Johannes⁹ Mohrhardt, born 31 Dec 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4472 ii. Christina Mohrhardt, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4473 iii. baby Mohrhardt, born 02 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4474 iv. Christian Friedrich Mohrhardt, born 31 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 v. Karl Jakob Mohrhardt, born 14 Aug 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Jakob Mohrhardt:
 Cause of Death: lung disease passing away at 10 pm

- + 4476 vi. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 30 Jan 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1927.
- 4477 vii. baby Mohrhardt, born 03 Nov 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4478 viii. Johann Martin Mohrhardt, born 20 Oct 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2259. Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 02 Aug 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Barbara Hoelzle. He was born 17 May 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Anna Mohrhardt:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1832, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Michael Walz are:

- 4479 i. Katharina⁹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 ii. Johannes Walz, born 31 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4481 iii. John M. (Waltz) Walz, born 06 Jul 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4482 iv. Barbara Walz, born 12 Oct 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4483 v. Johann Lukas Walz, born 06 Nov 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4484 vi. Christian Paul Walz, born 03 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 vii. baby Walz, born 14 Aug 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4486 viii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Apr 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4487 ix. Gottlieb (Waltz) Walz, born 24 Sep 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2260. Katharina (Monhard)⁸ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Walz** 17 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt. He was born 12 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt are:

- 4488 i. Christian⁹ Mohrhardt, twin, born 09 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4489 ii. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, twin, born 09 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2263. Christina⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Brenner** 15 Apr 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Brenner and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1823, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Michael Brenner are:

- + 4490 i. Christina Friderika⁹ Brenner, born 27 Mar 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 ii. Gabriel Brenner, born 28 Jan 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4492 iii. Anna Maria Brenner, born 28 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4493 iv. Elisabeth Catharina Brenner, born 24 Aug 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2266. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 22 Apr 1828 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Krauss and Anna Schapp. She was born Bet. 15 Jul 1808 - 21 Apr 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Walz:

Burial: Aug 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$600 name shown as Welch; children: Michael 19, Jacob 17, Mary 15, Christiana 13, Agalade 10, Catharine 7, Barbary 5, Joanna 3 & George 1

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 name shown as Jacob Walts; wife Barbara 35; children: Mary 20, Catharine 18, Barbara 13, Christine 11, Jacob 9, John 6 & Anna 2

Emigration: 1846, left port of Havre, France on the ship 'Eli Whitney'

Emigration 2: 13 Aug 1846, arrived port New York City, New York

Naturalization: 30 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1830, harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1828, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Krauss are:

- + 4494 i. Michael⁹ Waltz, born 08 Jun 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 4495 ii. Margaret Waltz, born 1832 in Wurtemberg.
- + 4496 iii. Jacob (Waltz) Walz, born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4497 iv. Anna Maria Waltz, born 22 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 v. Christian Conrad Waltz, born 07 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4499 vi. Christina Walz, born 15 Mar 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4500 vii. Agatha (Agnes Katharina) Waltz, born 02 Dec 1839 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4501 viii. Elizabeth Catharina Walz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4502 ix. Barbara Waltz, born 1845 in Wurtemberg.
- + 4503 x. Johanna (Jane) Waltz, born 06 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4504 xi. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 May 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4505 xii. Christina Walz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2272. Thomas⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 04 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 06 Sep 1814 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Hoelzle** 29 Apr 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Hoelzle and Anna Schoettle. She was born 14 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1917 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Hoelzle:

Emigration: 14 May 1895, US

More About Thomas Walz and Anna Hoelzle:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1866, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 4506 i. Katharina⁹ Walz, born 20 Apr 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4507 ii. Louise Katharine Walz, born 14 Aug 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4508 iii. Thomas Cornelius Walz, born 07 Mar 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 15 May 1867 in US.
- 4509 iv. Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 30 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1879 in US.
- 4510 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Jan 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Thomas Walz and Anna Hoelzle are:

- + 4511 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1948 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 4512 ii. Bartholomaeus Walz, born 12 Jun 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 4513 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 22 Dec 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 iv. Ernst Friedrich Walz, born 12 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1951 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

2275. Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Groll** May 1850 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1831 in Heshire, Kassel, Hesse, Germany, and died 02 Jan 1897 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz) Walz:

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1910, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 7 sheet 1b living w/ son Frank Waltz's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France on ship 'Henry'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, shoe maker Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for Amelia Groll:

Died, Saturday, Jan.2, 1897, Mrs. John B. Waltz, at the family residence on Main Street, aged 65 years, 8 months and 6 days. The cause of death was paralysis from which she suffered for several weeks. The funeral of the deceased was held from the Baptist church Monday at 1:30 p.m., Rev. J. W. Wallace officiated, assisted by Rev. Rutledge. Notwithstanding the bad roads a large congregation was present. The interment took place at the German Ev. cemetery.

Amelia Groll was born in Heshire, Germany, April 26, 1831, and was brought to this country by her parents when she was only six months old, and settled in Detroit. She was married to John B. Waltz in May, 1850, at Detroit; from Detroit they moved to Lansing, back to Detroit, to Romeo and finally to Capac after the war, in April, 1866. Here Mr. Waltz worked at his trade as cobbler for many years, and then moved onto a farm which he had bought in Emmet township, three and a half miles east of this village. In 1890, after having settled three of their sons upon farms, they built themselves a comfortable home in this village and moved here, where they had since resided.

For forty-six years this couple had walked together and many had been the hard struggles they encountered and triumphed over. To them were born ten children, seven boys and three girls. The girls and three of the boys have passed over the river. The bereaved husband was seventy years of age on Dec. 28, 1896. The family have the sympathy of the entire community.

More About Bartholomaeus Walz and Amelia Groll:

Marriage: May 1850, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bartholomaeus Walz and Amelia Groll are:

- + 4515 i. William⁹ Waltz, born 09 Jul 1853 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1941 in Wales, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4516 ii. John Waltz, born Jul 1857 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4517 iii. Thomas Waltz, born 19 Jan 1859 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1937 in Capac, St. Clair Co,

Michigan. He married (1) Katie Campbell 04 Nov 1891 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Ontario, Canada; died Aug 1892 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (2) Ida Sophia Foe 21 Sep 1893 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Germany; died 1945.

More About Thomas Waltz:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; progressive physical and cerebral impairment

More About Katie Campbell:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Thomas Waltz and Katie Campbell:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Waltz and Ida Foe:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan

4518 iv. Frank Waltz, born 1862 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1867 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4519 v. Charles Waltz, born 1866 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Waltz:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

4520 vi. Harriett Waltz, born 1868; died 15 Apr 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Harriett Waltz:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

4521 vii. Rosa (Rosey) Waltz, born 1871 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Rosa (Rosey) Waltz:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

+ 4522 viii. Frank Henry Waltz, born 22 Jul 1872 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Michigan.

2276. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Walz (Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 22 Jun 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

+ 4523 i. Michael⁹ Walz, born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.

4524 ii. Christina Walz, born 25 Aug 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

4525 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1903 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4526 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Sep 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4527 v. Thomas Walz, born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4528 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4529 vii. Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4530 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Apr 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4531 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4532 x. Christiane Walz, born 30 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

2277. Christina⁸ Walz (Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz,

Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1832, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- 4533 i. Christina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 18 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4534 ii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4535 iii. Christine Rauschenberger, born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4536 iv. Christiane Rauschenberger, born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4537 v. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2283. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Wilhelm Buerkle** 09 Feb 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Oct 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Conrad Krauss** 16 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Buerkle and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1813, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Krauss and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Walz and Karl Buerkle is:

- + 4538 i. Heinrich Wilhelm⁹ Buerkle, born 16 Nov 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2284. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Volz** 27 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Volz and Dorothea Eiting. He was born 03 Jan 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Volz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Volz are:

- + 4539 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Volz, born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 ii. Johann Georg Volz, born 18 Mar 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 iii. Dorothea Volz, born 23 Apr 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4542 iv. Margaretha Barbara Volz, born 16 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Braun; born Bef. 1825.

- + 4543 v. Rev. Christian Volz, born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4544 vi. Anna Maria Volz, born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4545 vii. Christiana Volz, born 09 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2285. Katharina⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1793 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christina Friderich Seeger** 24 Nov 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Seeger and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1819, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Christina Seeger are:

- 4546 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Seeger, born 10 Aug 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 ii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 iii. Kartharina Magdalena Seeger, born 14 Apr 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4549 iv. Johann Christian Seeger, born 28 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4550 v. Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 27 Apr 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4551 vi. Johann Friedrich Seeger.
- 4552 vii. Margarete Barbara Seeger.
- 4553 viii. Karoline Friedrike Seeger.
- 4554 ix. Johann Gottlob Seeger.
- 4555 x. Wilhelmine Seeger.

2288. Johanna⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1912 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Georg Christian Teufel** 21 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Teufel and Rosina Hauser. He was born 25 Dec 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Georg Teufel and Johanna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1824, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Walz and Georg Teufel are:

- 4556 i. Jacob⁹ Teufel, born 05 Dec 1824 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1827 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4557 ii. Johann Georg Teufel, born 12 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1827 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4558 iii. Barbara Elisabetha Teufel, born 10 May 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4559 iv. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Dec 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4560 v. Johannes Christian Teufel, born 15 Nov 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1898 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4561 vi. Jacob Teufel, born Aug 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4562 vii. Johanna Teufel, born 08 Sep 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1897 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4563 viii. Elisabeth Justine Teufel, born 24 Feb 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4564 ix. Johann Martin Teufel, born 10 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4565 x. Christina Teufel, born 16 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4566 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 02 Nov 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4567 xii. Katharina Teufel, born 06 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4568 xiii. Christine Teufel, born 04 Jan 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2289. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 03 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Waltz. He was born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:

Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2258) Christian Mohrhardt.

2290. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Charlotte Dorothea Teufel** 18 May 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Dorothea Katz. She was born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1889 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Walz:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 827 worth \$250

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Walz and Charlotte Teufel:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Charlotte Teufel are:

- 4569 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 16 Jun 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4570 ii. Christine Magdalene Walz, born 13 Apr 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4571 iii. Anna Marie Walz, born 26 May 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4572 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 20 Jul 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary A. Waid Aft. 1927; born 30 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1935 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Mary A. Waid:

Occupation: 1930, general worker Blue Bird Cafeteria Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Walz and Mary Waid:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

2295. Martin⁸ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia, and died 1890 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania. He married **Christina Feidler** 30 Dec 1860 in Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.

More About Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1860, Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler are:

- 4573 i. Martin⁹ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1861 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 4574 ii. Maria Rauser, born 19 Oct 1862 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 4575 iii. Heinrich Rauser, born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 4576 iv. Immanuel Rauser, born 09 Oct 1869 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 4577 v. Johannes Rauser, born Aft. 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 4578 vi. Simion Rauser, born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4579 vii. Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Apr 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 01 Jan 1935 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 4580 viii. Edward Rauser, born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota.
- + 4581 ix. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 4582 x. Reinhold (Richard) Rauser, born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

2304. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (797) Barbara Nill.

2307. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kussmaul** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

- 4583 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4584 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 4586 i. Johann Georg⁹ Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Malters,

Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Anna Baumgartner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Malters, Luzern, Switzerland

- 4588 iii. Maria Regina Kusssmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4589 iv. Johann Philipp Kusssmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kusssmaul:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Storz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2319. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Magdalena⁷ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (815) Martin Gutekunst.

2323. Johann Martin⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2194) Anna Katharina Frick.

2330. Johann Georg⁸ Roehm (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 4590 i. Martha⁹ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4591 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4592 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4593 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4594 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4595 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4596 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4597 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4598 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4599 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2332. Catharina⁸ Roehm (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 4600 i. Jonas Martin⁹ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4601 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4602 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4603 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4604 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4606 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4607 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4608 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2338. Johann Christian⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1198) Dorothea Walz.

2339. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 4609 i. Johann Michael⁹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4611 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4612 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4613 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2340. Georg Daniel⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 4614 i. Maria Martha⁹ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2342. Christina Katharina⁸ Walz (Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 4616 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4617 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4618 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4619 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4620 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4621 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4622 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4623 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4624 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 4625 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4626 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4627 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

2343. Johann Martin⁸ Walz (Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

- 4628 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4629 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4630 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4631 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4632 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4633 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4636 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2344. Johann Konrad⁸ Walz (Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 4637 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in

Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2345. Rosina⁸ Walz (Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2340) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 4638 i. Konrad⁹ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4640 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4641 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.
 - More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
 - Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 4642 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2349. Christian⁸ Walz (Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery
Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 4643 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4644 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 4645 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4646 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4647 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4648 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4649 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4650 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4651 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4652 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2353. Johann Jacob⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1950) Christina Katharina Luz.

Children are listed above under (1664) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

2355. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Walz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian**

Burkert 24 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Burkert and Anna Glueck. He was born 20 May 1790 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1861 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkert and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 4653 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France
- + 4654 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4655 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4656 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4657 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4658 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

2356. Christian⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 4659 i. Judith⁹ Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4661 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4662 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4664 vi. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4665 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4667 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4668 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:
Emigration: US

- 4669 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4670 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4672 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4673 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 4674 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2358. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
 Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 4675 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4676 ii. August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4677 iii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4678 iv. Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4679 v. Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4680 vi. Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4681 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 viii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4683 ix. Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4684 x. Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 xi. Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4686 xii. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4687 xiii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4688 xiv. Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2359. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Martin Frank are:

- 4689 i. Magdalena⁹ Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4690 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4691 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4692 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4693 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4694 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valvular heart disease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4695 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4696 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

2361. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 4697 i. Philipp⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4698 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4699 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4700 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4701 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4702 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4703 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4704 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2363. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2358) Johann Georg Luz.

2364. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:

Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 4705 i. Susanna⁹ Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Susanna Haemmerle:
Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4706 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Haemmerle:
Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4707 iii. Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4708 iv. Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4709 v. Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4710 vi. Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:
Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4711 vii. Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:
Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4712 viii. Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:
Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4713 ix. Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:
Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4714 x. Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2365. Susanna⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 4715 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4716 ii. Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2367. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuh** 02 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Catharina Frank. He was born 26 Nov 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$1,500

More About Andreas Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Andreas Schuh are:

- 4717 i. Johann Martin⁹ Schuh, born 03 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4718 ii. Immanuel Schuh, born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4719 iii. Gottliebin Schuh, born 13 Oct 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4720 iv. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh, born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4721 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh, born 09 Aug 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh:

Burial: May 1912, Willow Cemetery Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

2368. Martin Friedrich⁸ Frank (Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Gutekunst** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2359) Eva Barbara Gutekunst.

2371. Johann Jakob⁸ Frank (Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria²

Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 01 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rapp:
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp are:

- + 4722 i. Barbara⁹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4723 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4724 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Frank, born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Katharina Frank:
 Marriage: Aft. 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4725 iv. Karl Friedrich Frank, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 v. Christina Frank, born 23 Mar 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Vetter 24 Nov 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Vetter and Christina Frank:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4727 vi. Johann Jakob Frank, born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4728 vii. Heinrike Christiane Frank, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4729 viii. Gottliebin Frank, born 13 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2376. Rosina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in New York. She married **Johannes Walz** 12 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1802 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1843 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:
 Emigration: 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Emigration 2: 1854, US to New York

More About Johannes Walz and Rosina Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Johannes Walz are:

- 4730 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 18 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4731 ii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 16 Jun 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reichle 19 Sep 1850 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Michael Reichle and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1850, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 4732 iii. Elisabeth Walz, born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4733 iv. Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4734 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 13 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US to New York

- 4735 vi. Barbara Walz, born 24 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Barbara Walz:
Emigration: US

- 4736 vii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Emigration: US

- 4737 viii. Anna Walz, born 01 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4738 ix. Anna Walz, born 07 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4739 x. Judith Walz, born 02 Jan 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4740 xi. Anna Walz, born 18 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Anna Walz:
Emigration: Aug 1854, US to New York

2377. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betsch** 12 Jul 1831 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Betsch and Katharina Strienz. He was born 23 Mar 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1831, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Betsch are:

- 4741 i. Johannes⁹ Betsch, born 14 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4742 ii. Katharina Magdalena Betsch, born 22 Feb 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich Betsch 29 Nov 1866 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Betsch and Katharina Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4743 iii. Anna Maria Betsch, born 23 Mar 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Schuele 23 May 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Schuele and Anna Betsch:
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4744 iv. Johann Georg Betsch, born 12 Oct 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1897 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1835.
4745 v. Maria Barbara Betsch, born 27 Oct 1846 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Conzelmann 24 Jun 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Conzelmann and Maria Betsch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4746 vi. Judith Betsch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4747 vii. Eva Maria Betsch, born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2379. Johann Georg⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Mast** 18 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1817 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24

Apr 1861 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Schuler** 26 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Schuler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast are:

- + 4748 i. Johann Georg⁹ Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4749 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4750 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Rauschenberger, born 15 Jul 1841 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Maier 10 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Maier and Elisabetha Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4751 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 18 Sep 1842 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4752 v. Eva Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4753 vi. Christina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 16 Aug 1845 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1845 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4754 vii. Rosina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jul 1846 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1894.
- + 4755 viii. Judith Rauschenberger, born 16 Jul 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4756 ix. Jacob Rauschenberger, born 04 Feb 1851 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1884. He married Luise Katharine Koch 09 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jan 1854 in Rottenburg,; died 15 Jan 1925.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Luise Koch:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1879, Bondorf, Wurtemberg

- 4757 x. Christina Katharina Rauschenberger, born 18 Jan 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4758 xi. Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1856 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4759 xii. Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 12 Jun 1857 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1857 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2383. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 1844, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalene Hornung** 28 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1844

More About Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1732) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung are:

- 4760 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 19 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4761 ii. Jakob Walz, born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4762 iii. Caroline Walz, born 21 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4763 iv. Sophia Walz, born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Gutekunst 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4764 v. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronika Zimmermann Oct 1889; born Aft. 1852.

More About Martin Walz and Veronika Zimmermann:
Marriage: Oct 1889
- 4765 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 19 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2389. Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger. He was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2221) Jakob Walz.

2392. Judith⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner** 15 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Werner:
Emigration: 1854
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Judith Rauschenberger and Johann Werner is:

- + 4766 i. Christian⁹ Werner, born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2393. Johannes⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Binder** 12 Feb 1850 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. She was born 03 Jan 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Catharine 9, Mary 8, Emily 5, Lydia 4 & Paulina 1; also living w/ family Frederick Rack 18

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$10,000/5,000 children: Catherine 19, Mary 18, Emily 16, Lydia 14, William 6 & Pauline 11

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Binder:

Burial: 27 Aug 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder are:

+ 4767 i. Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4768 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 16 Jan 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rauschenberger:

Burial: May 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4769 iii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4770 iv. Emilie Rauschenberger, born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4771 v. Pauline Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Rauschenberger:

Burial: 09 Apr 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

+ 4772 vi. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4773 vii. Mathilde Rauschenberger, born 04 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4774 viii. Ida Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Rauschenberger:

Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 11

Cause of Death: diphtheria; dysentery

+ 4775 ix. Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger, born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2394. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb

1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2356) Christian Luz.

2395. Christoph (Christopher)⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gottliebin Nesper** 22 Oct 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 1861. He married **(2) Carolina Catharina Schock** 1862, daughter of Gottlieb Schock and Katharina Brose. She was born 15 Jun 1842 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 04 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis
Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ family: granddaughter Martha M. Quigley 17
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Catharina Schock:
Burial: 02 Apr 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Albert Prochnow's family
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law John Heusel's family
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock:
Marriage: 1862

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper are:

- 4776 i. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger, born 30 Aug 1854 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4777 ii. Konrad Albert Rauschenberger, born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4778 iii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Gallagher 16 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Martin 15 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:
Burial: 06 Dec 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother's Jacob Rauschenberger's family
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 441 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Gallagher:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Martin:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4779 iv. Johann Jakob Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4780 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Burial: 22 Mar 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10-11
Cause of Death: fits

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock are:

- + 4781 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4782 ii. Adolph A. Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4783 iii. Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4784 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Carrie) Collier 04 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 1967.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Burial: 29 Nov 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collier:
Burial: 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 520 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Caroline Collier:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4785 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger, born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4786 vi. Pauline Sophie Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4787 vii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4788 viii. Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger, born 03 Jan 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, ice handler Citizens Ice Company Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4789 ix. Lydia Rauschenberger, born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4790 x. Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4791 xi. Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 19 Jun 1885, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 4792 xii. Ida Clara Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4793 xiii. Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger, born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2396. Johann Georg⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Leicht** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. She was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht are:

- 4794 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4795 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4796 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4797 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4798 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 4799 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4800 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2399. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 04 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1823 in Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Veronika Krauss** 31 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus:
Marriage: 04 May 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus is:

- 4801 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss are:

- + 4802 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4803 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1851 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4804 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4805 iv. Katarina Kristiane Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1854 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Meder 1878; born Aft. 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Meder and Katarina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1878

- 4806 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1856 in Altneifra, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4807 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mayer 09 Apr 1885 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and Emma Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Heilbronn, Germany
- 4808 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1858 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: merchant
- 4809 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2403. Christina Margaretha⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Marquardt** 24 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Catharina Lamparter. He was born 01 Mar 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Marquardt and Christina Bacher:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Margaretha Bacher is:

- + 4810 i. Anna Maria⁹ Bacher, born 29 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2404. Gottlieb Friedrich⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Lamparter** 23 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Lamparter and Agatha Lutz. She was born 04 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:
Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Katharina Lamparter:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Katharina Lamparter are:

- 4811 i. Elisabeth Margaretha⁹ Bacher, born 01 Feb 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4812 ii. Johann Friedrich Bacher, born 13 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4813 iii. Gottlieb Bacher, born 18 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4814 iv. Gottliebin Bacher, born 01 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4815 v. Johann Georg Bacher, born 24 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4816 vi. Gottlieb Bacher, born 07 Dec 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4817 vii. Rosina Katharina Bacher, born 23 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4818 viii. Rosine Christine Bacher, born 24 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kaupp 22 Apr 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaupp:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaupp and Rosine Bacher:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4819 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 13 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4820 x. Johann Georg Bacher, born 21 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4821 xi. Katharina Friederike Bacher, born 12 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4822 xii. Christian Bacher, born 25 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married P. Friederike Schmid 26 Oct 1902 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Bacher and P. Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2405. Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Ziegler** 12 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 30 Dec 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Elisabetha Bacher is:

- 4823 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Bacher, born 06 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Bacher and Johannes Ziegler are:

- + 4824 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Ziegler, born 26 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4825 ii. Katharina Friederike Ziegler, born 24 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4826 iii. Christine Barbara Ziegler, born 06 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4827 iv. Christina Ziegler, born 02 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1941 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4828 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4829 vi. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 26 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4830 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Ziegler, born 12 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Ziegler:
Emigration: US

- 4831 viii. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 15 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Ziegler:
Emigration: Dec 1888, US

- + 4832 ix. Christiane Ziegler, born 01 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2407. Katharina Friederike⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Hensler** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk. He was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1399) Johann Martin Hensler.

2411. Christof Gottlob⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Magdalene Hiller** 31 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1840 in Klaffenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller:

Marriage: 31 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller are:

- + 4833 i. Johann Martin⁹ Bacher, born 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4834 ii. Christine Katharine Bacher, born 15 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4835 iii. Christof Gottlob Bacher, born 09 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Gottlob Bacher:

Emigration: 1885, Illinois

- 4836 iv. Anna Maria Bacher, born 25 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4837 v. Karoline Magdalene Bacher, born 04 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 vi. baby Bacher, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4839 vii. Christian Friedrich Bacher, twin, born 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4840 viii. baby Bacher, twin, born 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4841 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4842 x. Christian Friedrich Bacher, born 27 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 xi. Katharine Bacher, twin, born 01 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4844 xii. Maria Bacher, twin, born 01 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2415. Johann Friedrich⁸ Vogt (Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes

Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 4845 i. Barbara⁹ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2074) Katharina Reichert.

2416. Christian⁸ Vogt (Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (2074) Katharina Reichert.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

- + 4846 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4847 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4848 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4849 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4850 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2419. Karl (Charles)⁸ Vogt (Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 4851 i. Charles⁹ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4852 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4853 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 4854 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4855 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4856 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4857 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2424. Andreas⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 4858 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4860 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4861 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4862 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz are:

- 4863 i. Reinhold⁹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4864 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4865 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4866 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2425. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 4867 i. Adolf⁹ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

2426. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goetz and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 4868 i. Katherine⁹ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4869 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4870 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4871 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4872 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha A. Goetz:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family
- + 4873 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2427. Martin (Waltz)⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 4874 i. Adolphus⁹ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Adolphus Waltz:
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 4875 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Walz:
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4876 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4877 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- 4878 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Martin Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2429. Friederika⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 4879 i. Anna⁹ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4880 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4881 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4882 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4883 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

2431. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 4884 i. George⁹ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4885 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 4886 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 4887 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4888 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4889 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4890 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4891 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2432. Wilhelm Andreas⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 4892 i. William⁹ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4893 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4894 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4895 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2433. Paul (Walz)⁸ Waltz (Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 4896 i. Frederick⁹ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 4897 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4898 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 4899 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4900 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4901 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 4902 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

2439. Karl Christian⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug

1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 4903 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁹ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4904 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 4905 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 4906 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4907 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:
Cause of Death: drowned
- 4908 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2440. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2419) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

2443. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 4909 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)⁹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4910 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4911 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4912 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 4913 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4914 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4915 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 4916 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 4917 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4918 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4919 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4920 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

2448. Friederike (Ricka)⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (2416) Christian Vogt.

2454. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 4921 i. Catharine⁹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4922 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 4923 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4924 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2460. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 4925 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4926 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4927 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4928 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4929 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4930 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:
Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 4931 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4932 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4933 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4934 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pfleghaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pfleghaar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 4935 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 4936 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2461. Michael⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 4937 i. Anna Maria⁹ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4938 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4939 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4940 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4941 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4942 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4943 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4944 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4945 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4946 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2465. Jakobina⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:
Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 4947 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4948 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4949 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4950 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4951 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4952 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4953 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4954 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4955 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4956 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4957 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2468. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 4958 i. Christian⁹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4959 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4960 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4961 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 4962 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4963 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4964 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 4965 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4966 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4967 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2471. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 4968 i. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:

Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4969 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4970 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4971 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4973 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4974 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4975 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:

Marriage: 1929

- 4976 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4977 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4978 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4979 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4980 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4981 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:

Marriage: 1924

- + 4982 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4983 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4984 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2476. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 4985 i. Luise⁹ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4986 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4987 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4988 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2478. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child is listed above under (2415) Johann Friedrich Vogt.

2481. Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name

shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 4989 i. Pauline Sophia⁹ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:
Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44
Cause of Death: dysentery
- 4990 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:
Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24
- 4991 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b
- + 4992 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4993 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2485. Christian⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family
 Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US
 Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 4994 i. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4995 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4996 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:

Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4997 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4998 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4999 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2489. Ludwig (Louis)⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda,

Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 5000 i. Maria Sophia⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:

Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5001 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5002 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:
 Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
 Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family
 Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, none
- More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:
 Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Occupation: blacksmith
- More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5003 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5004 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5005 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosine Pauline Walz:
 Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25
 Cause of Death: brain fever

2492. Paul Martin⁸ Walz (Johann Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 5006 i. Johann Christian⁹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5007 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2495. Anna⁸ Luz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 5008 i. Katharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
- 5010 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.

2499. Georg Michael⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 5011 i. Michael⁹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5012 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5013 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5014 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5015 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5016 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 5017 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5018 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2503. Wilhelm⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 5019 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5020 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5021 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5023 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5024 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5025 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2505. Simon (Samuel)⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 5026 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses

- + 5027 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5028 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5029 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- 5030 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2506. Philipp⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6
Cause of Death: jaundice
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)
Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7
Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8
Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nessel:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel are:

- 5031 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
- 5032 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5033 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5034 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5035 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5036 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5037 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 5038 i. Simon⁹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 5039 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

2507. Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jede** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jede and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jede's family

More About Gottfried Jede:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jede are:

- + 5040 i. Gottfried⁹ Jede, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5041 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jede, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5042 iii. Christina Catharina Jede, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5043 iv. Anna Maria Jede, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5044 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jede, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5045 vi. George Michael Jede, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2508. Elisabetha Christina⁸ Luz (Gottfried⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

- 5046 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

2509. Georg Friederich⁸ Luz (Gottfried⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 5047 i. Martha Paulina⁹ Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobold Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobold Martiny and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 1892

- 5048 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5049 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5050 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Lutz:

Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: consumption

- 5051 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:

Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma

- 5052 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5053 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Gustav Lutz:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

- 5054 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2510. Johann Christian⁸ Lutz (Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ezel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 5055 i. Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 5056 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5057 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5058 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

- 5059 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5060 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 5061 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

2516. Jacob⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 5062 i. Friedrich⁹ Lutz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5063 ii. Jacob Friedrich Lutz, born 27 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 iii. Anna Maria Lutz.
- 5065 iv. Jacob Lutz, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5066 v. Christine Luise Lutz.

2517. Johannes⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christine Dorothea Mezger** 1852, daughter of Johann Mezger and Barbara Niethammer. She was born 04 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1874 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuler** 09 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger:

Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger is:

- 5067 i. Carl Gottlieb⁹ Lutz, born 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2529. Johannes⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1267) Friedrika Luisa Teufel.

2530. Christine⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1270) Johannes Teufel.

2533. Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:

- 5068 i. Barbara⁹ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2538. Gottlieb⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 5069 i. Katharine⁹ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5070 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5071 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5072 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5073 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5074 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2540. Katharina⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 5075 i. Anna Maria⁹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5076 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5077 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5078 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5079 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5080 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2546. Anna Maria⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925. She married **Jacobus Klapperich** 1867. He was born 1837 in Germany, and died 1915.

More About Jacobus Klapperich and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Anna Hiller and Jacobus Klapperich are:

- 5081 i. Michel⁹ Klapprech, born Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
- 5082 ii. Raymond Klapprech, born 1870 in Wisconsin.
- 5083 iii. Mary Klapprech, born 1872 in Wisconsin.
- 5084 iv. Antone Klapprech, born Mar 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1949.
- 5085 v. Clara Klapprech, born 1873 in Wisconsin; died 1882.
- 5086 vi. Ingelbert Klapprech, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
- 5087 vii. Francis Klapprech, born 1878 in Wisconsin.

2549. Andrew⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1852 in Eric Co, New York, and died 19 Mar 1921. He married **(1) Barbara Woesner** 1872 in New York. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. He married **(2) Anna S. Nichols** 23 Sep 1919 in Genesee Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Nichols and Minnie Kansier. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About Andrew Hiller:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Liberty Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 10 sheet 5

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 234 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 10 SD 18 sheet 4b also living w/ him Myron A. Hiller

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 234 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, real estate dealer Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Barbara Woesner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 130 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 6 SD 18 sheet 20a w/ children: Robert, Nora May, Herbert & Myron

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner:

Marriage: 1872, New York

More About Anna S. Nichols:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Andrew Hiller and Anna Nichols:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1919, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner are:

5088 i. Frederic⁹ Hiller, born 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1900.

5089 ii. Robert Lewis Hiller, born 15 Nov 1876 in New York; died Bef. 1930. He married Kathryn Christine Plock 1901; born 1879 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lewis Hiller:

Census: 03 May 1910, 13 B Street; Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts ED 22 SD 119 sheet 19b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 11 SD 20 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, tea agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, pictures theatre Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1920, taxi Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Kathryn Christine Plock:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 19-12 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, manager rooming house Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Robert Hiller and Kathryn Plock:

Marriage: 1901

+ 5090 iii. Nora May Hiller, born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

5091 iv. Herbert William Hiller, born 30 Dec 1885 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1956 in Florida, Massachusetts. He married Florence M. Sandford 24 Mar 1913 in Cyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1889 in Adams, Bershire Co, Massachusetts.

More About Herbert Hiller and Florence Sandford:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Cyahoga Co, Ohio

5092 v. Myron Andrew Hiller, born 18 Oct 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Myron Andrew Hiller:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Harvester Company Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

2550. Charles⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Sep 1853 in New York, and died 1906 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Anna J. ?**

1877 in New York. She was born Jan 1855 in New York, and died 1924 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Charles Hiller:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Java, Wyoming Co, New York ED 205 SD 10 sheet 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Colden, Erie Co, New York ED 230 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Java, Wyoming Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Colden, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna J. ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 8b also living w/ her son Floyd Hiller

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Charles Hiller and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1877, New York

Children of Charles Hiller and Anna ? are:

- 5093 i. Lousia B.⁹ Hiller, born 1878 in New York.
- + 5094 ii. George H. Hiller, born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5095 iii. Ida Hiller, born Sep 1881 in New York.
- + 5096 iv. Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller, born May 1883 in New York; died 1933 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 5097 v. Reuben (Rubin) Hiller, born May 1885 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5098 vi. Cordelia A. Hiller, born Sep 1887 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- 5099 vii. Esther A. Hiller, born Aug 1894 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Esther A. Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law George M. Slater's family

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ sister Cordelia A. Slater's family

Occupation: 1930, packer meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 5100 viii. Floyd C. Hiller, born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

2552. Henry Robert⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Mary M. ?** 1886 in New York. She was born Jan 1861 in New York.

More About Henry Robert Hiller:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a also living w/ family nephew John Hiller

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 41 East Ave; Attica, Wyoming Co, New York ED 192 SD 20 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, produce merchant Attica, Wyoming Co, New York

More About Mary M. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Hiller and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1886, New York

Children of Henry Hiller and Mary ? are:

- + 5101 i. Rose Eva⁹ Hiller, born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York; died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie,

- 5102 ii. Dutchess Co, New York.
Harvey R. Hiller, born Oct 1898 in New York.

More About Harvey R. Hiller:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Forest Park Hotel; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-178 SD 8 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, sales manager real estate St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

2553. Samuel⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York, and died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York. He married **Lena ?** 1888 in New York. She was born 1859 in New York, and died 1899 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.

More About Samuel Hiller:

Burial: 1901, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 248 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Lena ?:

Burial: 1899, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

More About Samuel Hiller and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1888, New York

Children of Samuel Hiller and Lena ? are:

- 5103 i. Mabel⁹ Hiller, born Sep 1889 in Erie Co, New York.
5104 ii. John C. Hiller, born May 1892 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About John C. Hiller:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry J. Hiller's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 25 ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-316 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, pilot lake boat Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 5105 iii. Walter Hiller, born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

2556. Johann Georg⁸ Schuler (Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Luz** 23 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1827 in Vesperwiler, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz are:

- 5106 i. Johannes⁹ Schuler, born 08 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5107 ii. Friedrike Schuler, born 14 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Friedrike Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5108 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Schuler, born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5109 iv. Anna Maria Schuler, born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen,

- 5110 v. Calw, Wurtemberg.
Rosina Barbara Schuler, born 06 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About ? and Rosina Schuler:
Marriage: Aft. 1878, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

2564. Christiane⁸ Raissle (Johann Michael⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Raissle and Gottlob Kuohn is:

- 5111 i. Christiana⁹ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2567. Anna Maria⁸ Raissle (Johann Michael⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 5112 i. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5113 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5114 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2569. Johann Michael⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Boeckle** 09 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Catharina Hezer. She was born 08 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1916 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 09 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle are:

- 5115 i. baby⁹ Werner, born 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5116 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2570. Anna Maria⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Rall** 09 Feb 1871 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Werner are:

- 5117 i. Marie Agnes⁹ Werner, born 04 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Agnes Werner:

Emigration: 1882, US

- 5118 ii. Marie Werner, born 23 Dec 1869 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1870 in Poltringen, Wurtemberg.

2571. Rosina⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottfried Schroth** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roll** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer. He was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Rosina Werner:

Friends: 1866

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Werner and Gottfried Schroth is:

- + 5119 i. Christine⁹ Schroth, born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Roll are:

- + 5120 i. Johann Christian⁹ Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5121 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5122 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5123 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5124 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
- 5126 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:

Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5128 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen,

Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Roll and ?:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5130 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2572. Johannes⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Sauter** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter are:

- 5131 i. Katharine⁹ Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5133 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5134 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5135 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5136 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5137 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5138 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
- 5139 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5140 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2573. Josef Friedrich⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Josef Werner and Anna Teufel are:

- 5141 i. Johann Christian⁹ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5142 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5143 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 5144 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5145 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5146 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5148 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5149 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

2576. Christian⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel** 1871. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner:
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Crittenden Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 101 SD 207 sheet 10a
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel:
Marriage: 1871

Children of Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel are:

- + 5150 i. Christian⁹ Werner, born Aug 1872 in Ohio; died Aft. 1920.
- 5151 ii. Frank Joseph Werner, born 11 Jun 1874 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Laura Lagness 26 Nov 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Werner and Laura Lagness:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5152 iii. Joseph Werner, born Apr 1878 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Werner:
Occupation: 1900, plumber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5153 iv. George Werner, born Feb 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About George Werner:
Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 5154 v. Mary Werner, born Dec 1882 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Mary Werner:
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 5155 vi. Lizzie Werner, born Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5156 vii. Anna Werner, born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5157 viii. Frances H. Werner, born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

2578. Maria Catharina⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Heinrich Seitz** Aft. 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Nov 1842 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Werner:

Burial: 02 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

More About Sebastian Heinrich Seitz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 8

Emigration: 1866, US

Emigration 2: 1872, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher

Property: 1915, estate Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 & 50 acres

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Werner and Sebastian Seitz are:

- + 5158 i. David⁹ Seitz, born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5159 ii. Henry B. Seitz, Jr., born 21 Nov 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry B. Seitz, Jr.:
Burial: Oct 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5160 iii. Martin Seitz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5161 iv. Christian Seitz, born 06 Oct 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5162 v. John Seitz, born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5163 vi. Friedrich Seitz, born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Pauline Schmid 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men

were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5164 vii. baby Seitz, born 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5165 viii. Wilhelm (William) Seitz, born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5166 ix. Philipp (Phil) Seitz, born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5167 x. Clara Rosa Seitz, born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5168 xi. Paul Robert Seitz, born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5169 xii. Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5170 xiii. Louise Katherine Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5171 xiv. Frieda Anna Seitz, born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2581. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 5172 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5173 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5174 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5175 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5176 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5177 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5178 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5179 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2582. Anna Maria⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2573) Josef Friedrich Werner.

2584. Joseph Friedrich⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 5180 i. Christiane⁹ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5181 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
5182 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5183 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5184 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5185 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 5186 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
5187 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5188 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

2587. Jakob⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:
Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:
Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 5189 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas
Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5190 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel

Buehler, Friederkie Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 5191 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:

Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 5192 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp

Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2601. Rosina⁸ Teufel (Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Seth Drake** 28 Nov 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Drake and Ophra Waters. He was born 25 Apr 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Seth Drake:

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Teufel and Seth Drake are:

- + 5193 i. Maria Gottlieb⁹ Drake, born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5194 ii. Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake, born 05 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Moore 29 Mar 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Notes for Frank Moore:

Frank Moore of Ypsilanti, aged 70, died Monday night of last week October 29, 1934 after a long illness. He was 3 a former resident of Dexter and had lived in Ypsilanti since last August, at which time he retired from active farming. Born in Lodi Township, he had lived in this county all his life.

He was married on April 26, 1893, to Elizabeth Drake of Lodi. He is survived by the widow, two sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilts and Mrs. Jacob Bruckner, both of Ann Arbor, and one brother, Bert, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, Rev. William Shaw officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Frank Moore and Elionore Drake:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5195 iii. baby Drake, born 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5196 iv. John Searie Drake, born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 5197 v. Orpha Drake, born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5198 vi. LeVerne Frederick Drake, born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2610. Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 28 Jan 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Klumpp and Margaretha Braun. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 04 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Mrs. Elizabeth Klumpp, 78 years old, a resident of Washtenaw County 54 years, died Friday afternoon December 27, 1935 at her home in Lodi Township after an illness of about a month. Death was caused by pneumonia. Born Nov 27, 1857 in the province of Wuerttemberg, Germany, she came to United States in 1881, residing in Saline. In 1884 she married Adam Klumpp, who died several years ago. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Michael Teufel of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Earl Fosdick of Saline, and Mrs. Gordon Baumgardner of Ann Arbor; three sons, Herman and John, of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Burial: 30 Dec 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: 04 Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Teufel and Georg Klumpp are:

- 5199 i. Anna Gottlobin⁹ Klumpp, born 23 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5200 ii. Anna E. Klumpp, born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Earl Fordick Bef. 1944; born Bef. 1924. She married (2) Ernest Gottlieb Mann Aft. 1948; born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Klumpp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Earl Fordick and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1988 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the

nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is \$.239 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Milderd Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 5201 iii. George Adam Klumpp, born 15 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5202 iv. Herman Klumpp, born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Maria Stierle 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a.

More About Herman Klumpp:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres

More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5203 v. Albert Adam Klumpp, born 24 Dec 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Adam Klumpp:
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 202 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Fred J. Heusel's family
Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 419 N. State, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5204 vi. John Adam Klumpp, born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5205 vii. Bertha Hattie Klumpp, born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2611. Anna (Christiane)⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Teufel** 29 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Teufel and Marie Plank. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Mrs. Anna Teufel, 78 years old, died early Monday morning at her home in Bridgewater. She was born June 10, 1862, in Germany, and came to this country at the age of 18 years. She was married December 22, 1888 to Michael Teufel of Lodi Township, who died April 23, 1914. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Julius Reyer, of Bridgewater: three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; two sisters and a brother in Germany; and several and nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning at John's Church, Rev. Martin C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Burial: 31 Jul 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Julius G. Reyer's family

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: syphilitis tumor of brain

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 25 Mar 1883, left port Rotterdam to New York on "Carland"

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1900, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: section hand railroad

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Teufel and Johann Teufel is:

- + 5206 i. Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie)⁹ Teufel, born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2617. Friedrike Louise⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 5207 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2620. Christine⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 5208 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5209 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5210 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5211 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 5212 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:

Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2622. Ernestine⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 5213 i. Friedrich Christian⁹ Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5214 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5215 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5216 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5217 v. Marie Dorothea Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5218 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5219 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5220 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5221 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5222 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2625. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 5223 i. Marie Ernestine⁹ Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2626. Dorothea⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 5224 i. baby⁹ Kussmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5225 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2627. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 5226 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5227 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5228 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5229 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 5230 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5231 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5232 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5233 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5234 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2628. Johann Friedrich⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 5235 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5236 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2630. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸ Gute (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner** 07 Dec 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Moessner and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin (Gutekunst) Gute:
Burial: Oct 1929, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4
Census: 04 Aug 1900, 201 S. Chestnut Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4
Occupation: 1899, beekeeper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bench carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1905, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1924, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1924, 201 S. Chestnut Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner:
 Burial: Dec 1942, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4
 Children: 1900, 8 with 8 living
 Emigration: 1868, US

More About John Gute and Agnes Moessner:
 Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Agnes Moessner are:

- 5237 i. Frank Martin⁹ Gute, born 13 Sep 1883 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Roberts 22 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1885 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Martin Gute:
 Burial: Jan 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5
 Census: 05 Apr 1930, 710 Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 9 sheet 5a
 Occupation: 1913, clerk The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, druggist & proprietor drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1924, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-46-3195

More About Sarah A. Roberts:
 Burial: Feb 1971, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5-D

More About Frank Gute and Sarah Roberts:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5238 ii. Norman Frederick Gute, born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5239 iii. Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute, born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5240 iv. Sophie Hilda Gute, born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963.
- + 5241 v. Dora Agnes Gute, born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5242 vi. George Robert Gute, born 25 Aug 1894 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894. He married (2) Cleo Buckley 27 May 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1901.

More About George Robert Gute:
 Burial: Jun 1969, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2-30-C
 Occupation: 1913, machine hand Owosso Manufacturing Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: sold liquir and cigars
 Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-01-7208

More About George Gute and Ida ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About George Gute and Cleo Buckley:
 Marriage: 27 May 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5243 vii. Arthur Henry Gute, born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5244 viii. Frederick John Gute, born 13 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1984 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leita Cora Stowell 20 Apr 1924 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1900 in Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Gute:
 Burial: Apr 1984, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt
 Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1924, pharmacist The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1924, 1004 or 1104 N. Washington; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Leita Cora Stowell:

Burial: May 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt - garden of Everlasting Life 4-B
Social Security Number: 377-18-8564

More About Frederick Gute and Leita Stowell:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

2631. Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Dietrich** 14 Jun 1888, daughter of Ferdinand Dietrich and Eva Salzer. She was born 08 Jul 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Fred Gute, 90, of 414 Huggins Street, retired farmer, lifelong resident of Owosso and Middlebury and Uncle of Frank and Fred Gute who operate Gute's Drug Store here, died at 2:10pm Wednesday Nov. 17, 1948 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, in New Haven Township after an illness of two weeks. Cause of death was hardening of the arteries. Mr. Gute was born Feb 20, 1858 on Pine Street, The son of Frederick and Libbie Gute. In those early days Owosso was sparsely settled and still pretty much wilderness. He secured his education in Owosso schools.

On June 14, 1888 he married Lydia Dietrich in Saginaw. She died in May 1947. Mr. Gute lived first on a farm west of Owosso. Later he moved to another south of Burton, where he lived for 15 years. Then he went to a farm near Ovid just beyond the county line. He retired 14 years ago and came to Owosso.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Census 3: 1920, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Dietrich:

Mrs. Lydia Gute, 81, wife of Fred Gute and resident of Shiawassee County for all but two years of her life, died today May 27, 1947 at 2:15 am at her residence, 414 Huggins Street victim of a heart ailment after a long illness. Lydia Dietrich was born in Owosso Township, July 8 1865, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva Dietrich, and grew up there. She was married to Mr. Gute in Saginaw June 14, 1888 and the couple lived first in a farm west of Owosso. Six years later they moved to another south of Burton, where they lived for 15 years. From then until 12 years ago they lived near Ovid for two years of the time just beyond the county line. Twelve years ago Mr. Gute retired and the couple came to Owosso. Mr. Gute was a member of the Corunna Avenue Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Gute are four daughters, Mrs. Eva Otto, Mrs. Mabel Dimich, and Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Owosso and Mrs. Lizzie Mote of Springfield, Ohio; Four sons, Raymond Gute of Owosso, Carl Gute of Pleasant Ridge and Edward and Donald Gute of Flint.

More About Lydia Dietrich:

Burial: 1947, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1888

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich are:

- 5245 i. Lydia⁹ Gute, born 28 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5246 ii. Eva Anna Gute, born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5247 iii. Lizzie Gute, born 08 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1965 in Miami, Ohio.

- + 5248 iv. Mabel Gute, born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 5249 v. Raymond Dietrich Gute, born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5250 vi. Carl Frederick Gute, born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5251 vii. Edward William Gute, born 02 Dec 1901 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Van Dyne 05 Jul 1925 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edward William Gute:

Burial: 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Marian Van Dyne:

Burial: 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gute and Marian Van Dyne:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1925, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5252 viii. Agnes L. Gute, born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 5253 ix. Donald Gute, born 04 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married Edwina A. Van Dyne 20 Oct 1934 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1982 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gute:

Census: 1940, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gute and Edwina Van Dyne:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

2632. Mary Catharine⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles August Caille** 25 Sep 1879 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Caille. He was born 1856 in Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volkert Theodore Cook** 04 Oct 1885 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jonas Cook and Rebecca ?. He was born 23 Nov 1850 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catharine Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles August Caille:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1979, cabinet maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Caille and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Theodore Cook:

Burial: 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1100 Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 18

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Cook and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1885, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Volkert Cook are:

- 5254 i. Fred V.⁹ Cook, born Nov 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Balser 29 Sep 1909

in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in New York.

More About Fred Cook and Mary Balser:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5255 ii. Earle Madison Cook, born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2633. Rosa Catherine⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Marshall Cornair** 02 May 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cornair and Zoa Vincent. He was born 02 Feb 1856 in Capre Vincent, New York, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Marshall Cornair:

Burial: Mar 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Cornair and Rosa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Gutekunst and Frank Cornair are:

- 5256 i. Edith Libby⁹ Cornair, born 08 Sep 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Hume Bridger 08 Sep 1928 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1935 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Bridger and Edith Cornair:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 5257 ii. Frederick Ford Cornair, born 22 Jul 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1942 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Orythia Phelps 20 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ford Cornair:

Burial: 20 Jan 1942, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal abscess

More About Frederick Cornair and Orythia Phelps:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 5258 iii. Harry Cornair, born 30 Apr 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2634. Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick H. Bentley** 02 Jun 1889 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bentley and Cynthia Robinson. He was born 22 Nov 1857 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1895 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jane Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Davis Cemetery Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 8th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 54a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 324 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bentley and Sarah Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1889, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gutekunst and Frederick Bentley are:

- + 5259 i. Glenn J.⁹ Bentley, born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5260 ii. Earl Harold Bentley, born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2635. Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **George H. Filkins** 06 Nov 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Edmond Filkins and Sharlet Kunn. He was born 01 Oct 1853 in New Lebynon, New York, and died 17 Oct 1923 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About George H. Filkins:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 8 sheet 5

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Chesaning, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: 23 Mar 1920, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Filkins and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1886, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Gutekunst and George Filkins are:

- + 5261 i. Edmund G.⁹ Filkins, born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5262 ii. Florence Filkins, born 06 Sep 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orris D. (Hilderley) Hilderly 15 Jun 1933 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Oct 1962 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Filkins:

Burial: May 1968, Hersey Village Cemetery Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Orris Hilderly and Florence Filkins:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 5263 iii. Libbie S. Filkins, born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 5264 iv. Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins, born 27 Jan 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry J. Wilds 08 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1890 in England; died 20 Nov 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins:

Burial: Oct 1939, Chesaning Cemetery Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry J. Wilds:

Burial: Nov 1978, Roest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilds and Charlotte Filkins:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 5265 v. John F. Filkins, born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1957.
- 5266 vi. Annabelle Ruth Filkins, born 24 Oct 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Henry Finkle 14 Jun 1925 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Annabelle Ruth Filkins:

Occupation: 1925, teacher East Jordan, Michigan

More About John Henry Finkle:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1925, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Finkle and Annabelle Filkins:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, East Jordan, Michigan

2637. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 30 Oct 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 5267 i. Harry Floyd (Henry)⁹ Martin, born 26 May 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Floyd (Henry) Martin:

Burial: 04 Nov 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart exhaustion following la Grippe

2638. Anna B.⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 17 Oct 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna B. Gutekunst:

Burial: 1941, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Occupation: 1899, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12

SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 5268 i. George W.⁹ Martin, Jr., born 23 Jun 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Martin, Jr.:

Burial: 01 Jul 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: icterus neonatorum

2642. Michael⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Schmollinger** 26 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1853 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger are:

- + 5269 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Oehrlich, born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5270 ii. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf August Friedrich Weber 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolf Weber and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5271 iii. Katharina Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Breitingen 14 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Ernst Breitingen and Katharina Oehrlich:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5272 iv. Christian Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5273 v. baby Oehrlich, born 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5274 vi. Jacob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5275 vii. Jakob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 16 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1921 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Jakob Oehrlich and ?:

Marriage: 1921, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2644. Juliane Christiane⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Bross** 25 Apr 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Bross and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Juliane Christiane Oehrlich is:

- 5276 i. Juliane Christiane⁹ Oehrlich, born 04 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2647. Barbara⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Vogt** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Oehrlich and Christian Vogt are:

- + 5277 i. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5278 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5279 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2651. Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Bruckner** 08 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Maria Teufel. He was born 01 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Oehrlich:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Oehrlich and Johann Bruckner are:

- 5280 i. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner, born 18 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Bucher 28 Feb 1901 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Bucher and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Basel, Switzerland
- 5281 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1900 in Sersheim, Germany. He married Friederike Klenk 08 Jun 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Friederike Klenk:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5282 iii. Johann Conrad Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Joos 24 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Joos:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5283 iv. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5284 v. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 13 May 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5285 vi. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 29 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5286 vii. baby Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5287 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5288 ix. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5289 x. Johann Christian Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5290 xi. baby Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2652. Georg Jacob⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bertsch** 18 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bertsch and Barbara Walz. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1912, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: US

Occupation: carpenter

More About Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch are:

- 5291 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5292 ii. Friedrich Christian Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5293 iii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5294 iv. Christine Magdalene Oehrlich, born 20 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5295 v. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 13 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5296 vi. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich, born 11 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kalmbach 14 Jan 1907 in Schoemberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Marie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1907, Schoemberg, Wurtemberg

- 5297 vii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5298 viii. Daniel Oehrlich, born 05 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2655. Christian⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Dorothea Werner** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner are:

- 5299 i. Marie Katharine⁹ Oehrlich.
- + 5300 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5301 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5302 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5303 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5304 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5305 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

2662. Johann Jacob⁸ Werner (Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Klett** 15 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1853 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Werner:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Werner and Anna Klett:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Werner and Anna Klett is:

- 5307 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Werner, born 22 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2665. Juliane Christiane⁸ Werner (Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buhl** 02 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buhl and Regina Gebhardt. He was born 29 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buhl and Juliane Werner:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Werner and Johannes Buhl are:

- 5308 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Buhl, born 04 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Bauer 12 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Buhl and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1905, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5309 ii. Regine Philippine Buhl, born 07 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5310 iii. Johannes Buhl, born 24 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5311 iv. Philippine Buhl, born 02 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 v. Heinrich Buhl, born 09 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Mar 1913; born Aft. 1888.

More About Heinrich Buhl and ?:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1913

- 5313 vi. Anna Maria Buhl, born 08 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5314 vii. Julie Buhl, born 18 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Schramm 10 Aug 1915; born Aft. 1883.

More About Josef Schramm and Julie Buhl:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1915

- 5315 viii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5316 ix. Katharine Buhl, born 29 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5317 x. Johanna Katharina Buhl, born 15 Oct 1898 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- 5318 xi. Julius Buhl, born 12 May 1901 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2669. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich (Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Friederike Visel** 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1928.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel are:

- + 5319 i. Friedrich Hermann⁹ Oehrlich, born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5320 ii. Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5321 iii. Karl August Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 iv. Paul Christian Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2679. Marie Luise⁸ Oehrlich (Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dressle** 22 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dressle and Marie Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Oehrlich and Jakob Dressle is:

- 5323 i. Pauline⁹ Dressle, born 26 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ernst Werner 05 May 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1972 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Werner:

Emigration: Oct 1925, Fellbach, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Werner and Pauline Dressle:

Marriage: 05 May 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2681. Christina⁸ Mueller (Barbara⁸ Schoettle, Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Aft. 1865 in Russia. She married **Johann Anhorn** 10 Feb 1846 in Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1868 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johann Anhorn and Christina Mueller:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Anhorn are:

- + 5324 i. Johannes⁹ Anhorn, born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia; died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
- 5325 ii. Gottlieb Anhorn, born 03 Jul 1851 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 5326 iii. Barbara Anhorn, born 05 Jun 1853 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia.
- 5327 iv. Katharina Anhorn, born 14 Nov 1855.
- 5328 v. Friedrich Anhorn, born 12 Apr 1858.
- 5329 vi. Christian Anhorn, born 04 Aug 1862.

5330 vii. Joseph Anhorn, born 01 Jul 1865.

2682. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober (Agnes⁸ Kaz, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21 May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:

Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:

Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

5331 i. Ernest F.⁹ Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Ernest F. Spiegel:

Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

5332 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charles M. Spiegel:

Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

+ 5333 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

5334 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

2684. Johann Martin⁸ Kober (Agnes⁸ Kaz, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:

Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:

Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

5335 i. Charlie E.⁹ Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charlie E. Kober:

Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2689. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz (Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family
Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 5336 i. George A.⁹ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5337 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5338 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5339 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5340 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 5341 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2690. Johanna⁸ Katz (Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwerts** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwerts and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwerts are:

- 5342 i. William H.⁹ Schwerts, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 5343 ii. Frederick Adam Schwerts, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5344 iii. Louis Otto Schwerts, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwerts:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 5345 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5346 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5347 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

Generation No. 9

2694. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5348 i. Martin¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 5349 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5350 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5351 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5352 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5353 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5354 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2696. Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann are:

- 5355 i. Konrad¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5356 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5357 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5359 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

2697. Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Walz are:

- 5360 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5361 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 5362 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5363 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5364 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5365 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5366 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5367 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5368 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5369 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5371 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2698. Christian Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 5372 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5373 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2700. Friderike⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 5375 i. Carl Friederich¹⁰ Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5376 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 5377 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Christiana Schneider:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 5378 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 5379 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5380 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5381 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5382 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5383 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5384 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5385 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5386 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5387 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2704. Conrad⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 5388 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5389 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5390 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5391 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5392 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5393 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5394 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5395 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
 - 5396 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5397 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5398 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2705. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 5399 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5400 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5401 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5402 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5403 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5404 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2709. Johann Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst are:

- 5405 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5406 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5407 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5408 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5409 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5410 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2710. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 5411 i. Hermann Friedrich¹⁰ Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5412 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5413 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5414 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlat, Goepfingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 5415 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5417 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5418 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler:
Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5419 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goepfingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5420 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld, Germany.
- 5421 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5422 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

2712. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 5423 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5424 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firl, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firl, Switzerland
- More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg
- 5425 iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5426 iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5427 v. Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5428 vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5429 vii. Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 5430 i. Karoline Friederike¹⁰ Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg

- 5431 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5432 iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2717. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 5433 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 5434 i. Katharina¹⁰ Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 5435 i. Paulina¹⁰ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5436 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5437 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5438 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5439 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5440 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2718. Georg Michael⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 5441 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5442 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5443 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5444 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5445 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 5446 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2721. Helena⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 5447 i. Amelia¹⁰ Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5448 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5449 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5450 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5451 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5452 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5453 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

- + 5454 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5455 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

2725. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living
Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 5456 i. Elena Helen¹⁰ Gies, born 1856 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5457 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5458 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 5459 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5460 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5461 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5462 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5463 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 5464 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5465 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5466 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5467 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:

Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 5468 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

2730. Joseph (Fruoth)⁹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 5469 i. Mary¹⁰ Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 5470 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 5471 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 5472 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 5473 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 5474 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

2731. Christian (Fruoth)⁹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 5475 i. Mary M.¹⁰ Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 5476 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 5477 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 5478 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 5479 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 5480 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 5481 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 5482 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 5483 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

2733. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 5484 i. Sophia¹⁰ Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 5485 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 5486 iii. Guford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 5487 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 5488 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 5489 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 5490 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 5491 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 5492 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

2734. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁹ Fruoth (Johannes (Fruit)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 5493 i. Mary¹⁰ Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 5494 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 5495 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 5496 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 5497 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 5498 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 5499 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 5500 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

2738. Gottlieb⁹ Jedeled (Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Agatha⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedeled:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedeled and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedeled and Marie Kaz are:

- 5501 i. August Adam¹⁰ Jedeled, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5502 ii. Gottlieb Jedeled, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5503 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedeled, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5504 iv. Anna Maria Jedeled, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 v. baby Jedeled, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5506 vi. August Jedeled, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedeled and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5507 vii. Carl Jedeled, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5508 viii. Luise Jedeled, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedeled:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5509 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedeled, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedeled:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5510 x. Johanna Katharina Jedeled, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5511 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5512 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

2741. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁹ Kaz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Frey** 05 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure; nephritis

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 living w/ father John F. Katz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R with father John F. Katz

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Frey:

Burial: 15 Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; senility

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frederick C. Roehm's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey are:

- + 5513 i. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5514 ii. Clara Agatha Katz, born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2750. Sarah⁹ Huber, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 5515 i. Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5517 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5518 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:

Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 5519 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 5520 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 5521 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5522 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5523 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5524 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5525 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg

- 5526 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5527 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5528 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

2752. Maria⁹ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2396) Johann Georg Rauschenberger.

2754. Johann Georg⁹ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2365) Susanna Gutekunst.

2759. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 5529 i. Sarah¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 5530 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 5531 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2763. Johann Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 5532 i. Christiana¹⁰ Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 5533 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5534 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5535 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5536 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5537 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5538 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5539 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5540 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5541 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5542 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5543 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2764. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 5544 i. Katharina¹⁰ Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5545 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5546 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5547 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5548 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5549 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2765. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 5550 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06

Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lang and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5552 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5553 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5555 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2767. Christina Barbara⁹ Luz (Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1734) Franz Carl Gutekunst.

2768. August Gottlob⁹ Luz (Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 5556 i. baby¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5557 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5558 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5559 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5560 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5561 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 5562 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg
- 5563 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5564 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5565 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5566 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.
- More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5567 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2770. Carl⁹ Luz (Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 5568 i. Carl Gottlob¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5569 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5570 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 5571 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5572 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 5573 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5574 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5575 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5576 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5577 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kostry-Stare.
- 5578 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
- 5579 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5580 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2773. Katharine Friederike⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 5581 i. Karl Otto Friedrich¹⁰ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2775. Pauline Katharine⁹ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Christian Rauser are:

- 5582 i. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5583 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5584 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5585 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5586 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5587 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2778. Charlotte Wilhelmine⁹ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Hezer and Johann Mast are:

- 5588 i. Christoph Theodor¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5589 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.
5590 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 5591 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5592 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5593 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5594 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5595 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2779. Johann Gotthold⁹ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 5596 i. baby¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5597 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
5598 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5599 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5600 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5601 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5602 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5603 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5604 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5605 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

2787. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Conrad Kaz are:

- 5606 i. baby¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5607 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5608 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5609 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2788. Christine⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 5610 i. Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5611 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5612 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5613 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5614 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2789. Karl Johann⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 5615 i. Ernst¹⁰ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5616 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5617 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 5618 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 5619 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5620 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2790. Pauline⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 5621 i. Johannes¹⁰ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5622 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5623 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2794. Christian⁹ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1851) Katharina Gutekunst.

2795. Katharina Barbara⁹ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

5624 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:

Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

5625 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5626 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5627 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

5628 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2797. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Agatha Rosina⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johannes Gutekunst are:

5629 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5630 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5631 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5632 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5633 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5634 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5635 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5636 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5637 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.
- More About Carl Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5638 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5639 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5640 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2798. Johannes (John William)⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 5641 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:
Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 5642 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 5643 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 5644 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5645 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5646 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5647 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

2799. Christian Immanuel⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors
Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

5648 i. ?¹⁰ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

2802. Jakob⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 5649 i. Leslie Jacob¹⁰ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5650 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

2806. Frederick⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 5651 i. Erma Anna¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5652 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

2807. Johann Martin⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Renz** 29 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Nov 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Knorr:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Renz are:

- + 5653 i. Dorothea Philippine¹⁰ Knorr, born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5654 ii. Christiane Katharine Knorr, born 12 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2808. Andreas⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Schmid** 17 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Elisabeth Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Knorr and Elisabeth Schmid are:

- 5655 i. Auguste Christiane¹⁰ Knorr, born 23 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Auguste Christiane Knorr:
Emigration: US

- + 5656 ii. Juliane Elisabeth Knorr, born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5657 iii. Andreas Knorr, born 12 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kurz 11 Jun 1896 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Andreas Knorr and Maria Kurz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg

- + 5658 iv. Friedrich Knorr, born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5659 v. Christian Gottlieb Knorr, born 28 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Bruening Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Gottlieb Knorr:
Residence: Seehausen, Wanzleben, Sachsen, Germany

More About Christian Knorr and Luise Bruening:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

- 5660 vi. Georg Christian Knorr, born 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5661 vii. Georg Christian Knorr, born 01 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Trischler 24 Aug 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Georg Knorr and Friederike Trischler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5662 viii. Christine Knorr, born 12 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5663 ix. Johann Martin Knorr, born 19 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5664 x. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Apr 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1906 in Geyer, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 1906, Geyer, Sachsen, Germany

2809. Johann Georg⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Eva Bauer** 27 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bauer. She was born 20 Jan 1845 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Knorr:
Occupation: brewer and part time day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer:
Marriage: 27 May 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer are:

- + 5665 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Knorr, born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5666 ii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 19 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1901 in Alpertsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5667 iii. Gottlieb Knorr, born 29 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5668 iv. Anna Maria Knorr, born 07 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Knauer 29 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johann Knauer and Anna Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

2810. Johann Philipp⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabete Katharine Bochsinger** 27 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Knorr:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Bochsinger:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Bochsinger are:

- + 5669 i. Justine Dorothee¹⁰ Knorr, born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5670 ii. Gottlob Knorr, born 26 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5671 iii. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 22 Feb 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Karoline Bauer 26 Jul 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Johann Knorr and Pauline Bauer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1902, Wurtemberg

2811. Christina⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Hiller** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen. He was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knorr and Georg Hiller are:

- 5672 i. Christian¹⁰ Hiller, born 16 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5673 ii. Christina Katharina Hiller, born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5674 iii. Christina Dorothea Hiller, born 28 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Knorr and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5675 i. Sibylle Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Friedrich Mueller 19 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- More About David Mueller and Sibylle Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5676 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2813. Katharina⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maser** 27 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Maser and Anna Grossmann. He was born 20 Jul 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maser and Katharina Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Knorr and Johannes Maser are:

- + 5677 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Maser, born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5678 ii. Johannes Maser, born 22 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5679 iii. baby Maser, born 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5680 iv. Johannes Maser, born 16 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5681 v. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 03 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5682 vi. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5683 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Maser, born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5684 viii. Eleonora Barbara Maser, born 04 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2814. Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Renz** 02 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Andreas Renz are:

- + 5685 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz, born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5686 ii. Katharine Renz, born 02 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5687 iii. Andreas Renz, born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Fritz 08 Jun 1903 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Andreas Renz and Agnes Fritz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1903, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5688 iv. Christian Gottlieb Renz, born 16 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 09 Nov 1909 in Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Gottlieb Renz:

Residence: near Berlin, Germany

More About Christian Renz and ?:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Germany

- + 5689 v. Friedrich Renz, born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5690 vi. Katharina Renz, born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2815. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 12 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter. She was born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Knorr:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle are:

- 5691 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Knorr, born 10 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helber 28 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5692 ii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5693 iii. Philippine Dorothee Knorr, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5694 iv. Johannes Knorr, born 06 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5695 v. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 23 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5696 vi. Johannes Knorr, born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5697 vii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 25 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5698 viii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 10 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Knorr:
Residence: Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5699 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 28 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5700 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 11 Jun 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5701 xi. baby Knorr, born 21 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5702 xii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 21 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5703 xiii. Philipp Friedrich Knorr, born 27 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5704 xiv. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 06 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 xv. Christiane Catharine Knorr, born 17 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5706 xvi. Johann Georg Knorr, born 23 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5707 xvii. Christiane Knorr, born 22 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5708 xviii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 14 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5709 xix. Christiane Knorr, born 10 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kuttler 14 Sep 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Kuttler:
 Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? Kuttler and Christiane Knorr:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Wurtemberg

2820. Georg⁹ Hiller (Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Knorr** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. She was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:
 Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:
 Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2811) Christina Knorr.

2821. Anna Maria⁹ Hiller (Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Brezing** 26 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Brezing and Katharina Denger. He was born 09 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Brezing:
 Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Hiller:
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hiller and Christian Brezing are:

- + 5710 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Brezing, born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5711 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5712 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 01 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 iv. Christian Gottlob Brezing, born 21 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5714 v. Christine Gottliebin Brezing, born 10 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5715 vi. Dorothea Brezing, born 30 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Teutschmann 30 Mar 1891 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Teutschmann and Dorothea Brezing:
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1891, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 5716 vii. Johanne Gottliebin Brezing, born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5717 viii. Georg Brezing, born 17 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5718 ix. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5719 x. Christine Brezing, born 06 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klenk 25 Jul

1900 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Klenk and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5720 xi. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2825. Dorothea⁹ Hiller (Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Hiller:
Occupation: US

Child of Dorothea Hiller is:

5721 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, born 02 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2830. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ziegler** 03 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 24 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Katharina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Johann Ziegler are:

- + 5722 i. Christiane Elisabeth¹⁰ Ziegler, born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5723 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 03 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5724 iii. Christof Wilhelm Ziegler, born 07 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5725 iv. Johannes Ziegler, born 30 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Voessler 15 Nov 1901 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Maria Voessler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1901, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 5726 v. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5727 vi. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmine Haller 23 Nov 1901 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871. He married (2) Maria Katharina Talmon 19 Jul 1904 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Oct 1865 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Ziegler and Wilhelmine Haller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1901, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Ziegler and Maria Talmon:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1904, Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5728 vii. Christian Ziegler, born 13 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5729 viii. Anna Barbara Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2831. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 30 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Magdalena Buhl. She was born 10 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 5730 i. Friederike Christiane¹⁰ Schmelzlen, born 24 Dec 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1966.
- + 5731 ii. Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5732 iii. Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5733 iv. Maria Magdalena Schmelzlen, born 03 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5734 v. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5735 vi. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5736 vii. Christiane Pauline Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5737 viii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 23 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2834. Friederike⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Sizler** 22 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Sizler and Agnes Leiz. He was born 26 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sizler:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sizler and Friederike Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Schmelzlen is:

- 5738 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Schmelzlen and Johann Sizler are:

- + 5739 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Sitzler, born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5740 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Sizler, born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5741 iii. Christiane Friederike Sizler, born 08 Apr 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5742 iv. Johann Friedrich Sizler, born 08 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5743 v. Johann Friedrich Sitzler, born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5744 vi. Christian Jakob Sizler, born 11 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5745 vii. Anna Maria Sizler, born 04 Dec 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 5746 viii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 12 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5747 ix. Johann Jakob Sizler, born 06 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Dalm 24 Jul 1902 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Johann Sizler and Pauline Dalm:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5748 x. Karl Gottlieb Sizler, born 30 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Kitzingen, France; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Karl Sizler and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Kitzingen, France
- 5749 xi. Marie Lisette Sizler, born 18 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5750 xii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2835. Euphrosina Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Ziegler** 07 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Friederike Braun. He was born 20 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Schmelzlen and Israel Ziegler are:

- 5751 i. baby¹⁰ Ziegler, born 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5752 ii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5753 iii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5754 iv. Israel Gottlieb Ziegler, born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5755 v. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5756 vi. baby Ziegler, born 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5757 vii. baby Ziegler, born 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5758 viii. baby Ziegler, born 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5759 ix. Christina Barbara Ziegler, born 27 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5760 x. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5761 xi. Marie Friederike Ziegler, born 16 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5762 xii. Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler, born 11 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1916 in gefallen France. He married Catharina Karoline Helber 16 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Catharina Helber:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5763 xiii. Christian Gottlob Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2836. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Walz** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz are:

- + 5764 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5765 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5766 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2838. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 25 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer are:

- + 5767 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5768 ii. Karl Gottlob Schmelzle, born 08 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5769 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Schmelzle, born 04 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5770 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5771 v. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5772 vi. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 27 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5773 vii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 12 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5774 viii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5775 ix. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5776 x. Marie Karoline Schmelzle, born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5777 xi. baby Schmelzle, born 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5778 xii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5779 xiii. Wilhelmine Schmelzle, born 10 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1994 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Knorr 29 Jul 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr and Wilhelmine Schmelzle:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2839. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Maria Schmelzle is:

- 5780 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Ruoff 24 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Fanny Ruoff:
Marriage: 24 May 1898, Wurtemberg

2841. Anna Maria⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Killinger** 03 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 05 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1912, Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Schmelzle:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Konrad Killinger are:

- 5781 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Killinger, born 15 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5782 ii. Christian Jakob Killinger, born 30 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1899 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
5783 iii. Konrad Friedrich Killinger, born 16 Jul 1877 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Killinger and ?:
Marriage: 1902, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 5784 iv. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 21 Sep 1878 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
5785 v. Karl Heinrich Killinger, born 03 Feb 1880 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1905 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Killinger and ?:
Marriage: 1905, Rottweil, Germany

- 5786 vi. Thusnelde Maria Killinger, born 26 Jan 1882 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1907 in Wangen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Thusnelde Killinger:
Marriage: 1907, Wangen, Wurtemberg

- 5787 vii. Elisabeth Killinger, born 25 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1908 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? and Elisabeth Killinger:
Marriage: 1908, Rottweil, Germany

- 5788 viii. Christiane Katharine Killinger, born 09 Sep 1892 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married Matthias

Unsoeld 09 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Matthias Unsoeld and Christiane Killinger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2844. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Killinger** 27 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Killinger and Anna Nestle. He was born 07 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Killinger:
Occupation: glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Katharina Schmelzle:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzle and Johann Killinger are:

- 5789 i. baby¹⁰ Killinger, born 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5790 ii. baby Killinger, born 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2848. Maria Katharina⁹ Hensler (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Klenk, Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Katharina Hensler is:
5791 i. Karl Anton¹⁰ Hensler, born 22 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2851. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichert** 16 May 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1838 in Untertalheim, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason & quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert:
Marriage: 16 May 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert are:

- 5792 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5793 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5794 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5795 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5796 v. Ernst Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5797 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5798 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2855. Christine Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2584) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

2857. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Walz** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz are:

- + 5799 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5800 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5801 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5802 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5803 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2863. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 5804 i. Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5805 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5806 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5807 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5808 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5809 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
- 5810 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
- 5811 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

2865. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:

Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 5812 i. Katherine (Katie)¹⁰ Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5813 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 5814 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5815 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise P. Hauser:

Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doebler of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.

She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Louise P. Hauser:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Guenther:

Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkrantz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkrantz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.

Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.

Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenter; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Christian Guenther:

Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b

Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5816 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hauser:

Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5817 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred William Hauser:

Lansing - Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Fred William Hauser:

Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 5818 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5819 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky.
- 5820 ix. Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

2869. Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer are:

- + 5821 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 5822 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5823 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5824 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 5825 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 5826 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5827 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5828 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

2872. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch are:

- 5829 i. Katharina¹⁰ Nesch, born 13 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5830 ii. Coelstin Nesch, born 02 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5831 iii. Agatha Nesch, born 24 Feb 1878 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1905 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5832 iv. Pauline Nesch, born 17 Mar 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5833 v. Joseph Nesch, born 06 Mar 1881 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1921.
- 5834 vi. Anna Maria Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5835 vii. Jakob Nesch, born 03 Feb 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5836 viii. Maxilian Nesch, born 14 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5837 ix. Magdalena Nesch, born 09 Jan 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5838 x. Bertha Nesch, born 23 Jun 1890 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5839 xi. Theresia Nesch, born 03 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5840 xii. Ottilia Nesch, born 14 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2873. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2797) Anna Maria Hezer.

2881. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2779) Johann Gotthold Hezer.

2883. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³,

Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 5841 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5842 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.
- 5843 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5844 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5845 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5846 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5847 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5848 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5849 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2884. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 5850 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5851 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5852 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5853 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5854 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2885. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 5855 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker
- 5856 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5857 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
Marriage: 1974
- + 5858 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5859 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5860 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5861 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5862 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5863 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

2902. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Gutekunst and Johannes Ziegler are:

- 5864 i. Marie¹⁰ Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5865 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:

Emigration: 1927, US

- 5866 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5867 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 5868 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5869 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5870 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5871 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2904. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:

Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 5872 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2905. Wilhelmine Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 5873 i. David¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5874 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

- 5875 i. Richard Jakob¹⁰ Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

2906. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

- 5876 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

2914. Karl⁹ Zinser (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 5877 i. Christof Karl¹⁰ Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5878 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5879 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:
Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5880 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2915. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec

1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 5881 i. Katherine D.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5882 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5883 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

- 5884 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 5885 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2918. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

- + 5886 i. Rosine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2919. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 5887 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2925. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 5888 i. Eva Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2930. Albertine⁹ Gutekunst (Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters

Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 5889 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5890 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family

- 5891 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5892 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2931. Gustave August⁹ Gutekunst (Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler are:

- + 5893 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5894 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5895 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5896 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

2932. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

- 5897 i. William August¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

More About William August Rothfuss:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5898 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5899 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2937. Christian⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Lamparter** 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lamparter and Elisabetha Braun. She was born 16 Mar 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1895 in Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Braun:

Burial: 25 Jan 1907, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina Lamparter:

Burial: 13 Dec 1895, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Elisabetha Lamparter:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Elisabetha Lamparter are:

- 5900 i. Christian¹⁰ Braun, born 25 Dec 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5901 ii. Christian Braun, Jr., born 03 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5902 iii. Gottlob Braun, born 21 Aug 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5903 iv. Gottlob Braun, born 31 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5904 v. Elisabeth Braun, born 17 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2938. Johann Georg⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 21 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 May 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 5905 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 30 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Georg Friedrich Braun:
 Emigration: US
- 5906 ii. Johann Georg Braun, born 20 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5907 iii. Anna Maria Braun, born 21 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5908 iv. Johann Georg Braun, born 18 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5909 v. Katharina Braun, born 07 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5910 vi. Katharina Braun, born 24 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5911 vii. Katharine Braun, born 07 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5912 viii. Friederike Braun, born 20 Oct 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5913 ix. Friederike Braun, born 22 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2939. Christiana⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1877 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Brudi** 22 Sep 1868 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brudi and Dorothea Doster. He was born 16 Mar 1830 in Tischardt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1914 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Braun:

Burial: May 1877, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Johann Jacob Brudi:

1: information from Bruce Bowers at e-mail: bowers6254@comcast.net

Baptism: 18 Mar 1830, Tischardt, Wurtemberg

Burial: 26 Jan 1914, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, left port of Havre, France

Emigration 2: 05 Aug 1852, arrived in New York port on ship 'VanCllise' with brother Carl

Residence: 1868, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brudi and Christiana Braun:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Lamparter & Gottlieb Killinger both from Grand Rapids

Children of Christiana Braun and Johann Brudi are:

- + 5914 i. Jacob¹⁰ Brudi, born 15 May 1870 in Michigan; died 29 Dec 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5915 ii. Annie Brudi, born 03 Mar 1873 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 1877 in Byron Center, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Brudi:

Burial: 19 Sep 1877, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

2944. Christiane⁹ Brezing (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Nov 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Brezing are:

- 5916 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Brezing, born 05 Nov 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Strobel 31 Dec 1922 in Wangen, Allgaeu; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Brezing and Bertha Strobel:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1922, Wangen, Allgaeu

- 5917 ii. Marie Christine Brezing, born 21 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2947. Christine Marie⁹ Brezing (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1962 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1902 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Marie Brezing is:

- 5918 i. Karl Ernst¹⁰ Brezing, born 26 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2949. Katharine Elisabeth⁹ Brezing (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Eitel** 21 Nov 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Eitel and Katharine Brezing:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1911, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Elisabeth Brezing are:

- 5919 i. Marie Christiane¹⁰ Brezing, born 12 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5920 ii. Wilhelm Brezing, born 28 Jul 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5921 iii. Karl Brezing, born 21 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2958. Jakob⁹ Brezing (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Klenk** 03 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Maria Klenk:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Brezing and Maria Klenk are:

- 5922 i. Christian¹⁰ Brezing, born 15 Jun 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Luise

Christine Bott 21 Sep 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Brezing and Luise Bott:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5923 ii. Ernst Friedrich Brezing, born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Friederike Luz 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5924 iii. Marie Friederike Brezing, born 07 Dec 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helber 03 Aug 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Aug 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Helber and Marie Brezing:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5925 iv. Karl Wilhelm Brezing, born 25 Aug 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa L. L. Buerklin 24 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Brezing and Elsa Buerklin:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2960. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Brezing (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Single** 03 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. She was born 19 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Brezing:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Single:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Brezing and Anna Single is:

- 5926 i. Rosine Friederike¹⁰ Brezing, born 11 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2961. Friedrich⁹ Brezing (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Brezing. She was born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Brezing:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Brezing and Sofie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Brezing and Sofie Gutekunst are:

- 5927 i. Ewald¹⁰ Brezing, born 06 Sep 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1941 in gefallen near Caluga, Osten.
5928 ii. Erich Brezing, born 07 Jan 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5929 iii. Eugen Brezing, born 02 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5930 iv. Erich Brezing, born 27 Jan 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2963. Gottlob⁹ Brezing (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Friederike Buehler** 30 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Katharine Kaupp. She was born 30 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Brezing:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Brezing and Pauline Buehler:

Marriage: 30 May 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Brezing and Pauline Buehler are:

- 5931 i. baby¹⁰ Brezing, born 04 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5932 ii. Gertrud Pauline Brezing, born 24 Apr 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gutekunst 23 Dec 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Gertrud Brezing:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5933 iii. Gerhard Gottlob Brezing, born 08 Mar 1927 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Helene Gnam 29 May 1957 in Hohenacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gerhard Brezing and Ilse Gnam:

Marriage: 29 May 1957, Hohenacker, Wurtemberg

- 5934 iv. Karl Reinhold Brezing, born 30 Aug 1931 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2965. Barbara⁹ Braun (Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 1862. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Margaretha Helber. He was born 27 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: brewer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Braun:

Friends: 1862

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Barbara Braun:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Braun and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 5935 i. Regine Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Braun and Johann Walz are:

- 5936 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5937 ii. baby Walz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5938 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5939 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 25 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5940 v. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 04 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5941 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 06 May 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5942 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5943 viii. Christian Walz, born 05 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5944 ix. Johann Philipp Walz, born 08 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5945 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 20 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5946 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 27 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Gutekunst 12 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5947 xii. Christiane Barbara Walz, born 27 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2966. Magdalena⁹ Braun (Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Vischer** 05 Nov 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vischer and Katharina Schiler. He was born 13 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Hayer** 06 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Georg Vischer:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vischer and Magdalena Braun:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Hayer and Magdalena Braun:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Braun and Johann Vischer are:

- + 5948 i. Christiane¹⁰ Vischer, born 04 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5949 ii. Eva Katharina Vischer, born 30 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5950 iii. Gottlieb Vischer, born 22 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5951 iv. Johann Georg Vischer, born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kummer 24 Jun 1895 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johann Vischer and Marie Kummer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1895, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5952 v. Katharina Vischer, born 08 Mar 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2968. Gottlieb Jacob⁹ Braun (Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Renz** 06 Feb 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Renz and Anna Renz. She was born 27 Jul 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jacob Braun:

Occupation: ropemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Anna Renz are:

- 5953 i. Katharina Margaretha¹⁰ Braun, born 13 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5954 ii. Margaretha Braun, born 24 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5955 iii. Gottlieb Braun, born 26 Mar 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5956 iv. Gottlieb Braun, born 12 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2970. Margaretha⁹ Braun (Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1914. She married **Christian Friedrich Schoettle** 16 Nov 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schoettle and Anna Wenner. He was born 06 Oct 1847, and died 10 Jul 1897.

More About Christian Schoettle and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Braun and Christian Schoettle are:

- 5957 i. Christian¹⁰ Schoettle, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1940 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5958 ii. Anna Maria Schoettle, born 01 Sep 1874 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

2974. Katharina Barbara⁹ Brezing (Johann Michael⁸, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuon** 04 Feb 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 15 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuon and Katharina Brezing:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Brezing and Christian Schuon are:

- + 5959 i. Christine Barbara¹⁰ Schuon, born 10 Jul 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5960 ii. Karl Julius Schuon, born 06 Oct 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1916 in fiel near Vpern.
- + 5961 iii. Maria Schuon, born 24 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5962 iv. Elisabeth Christiane Schuon, born 03 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5963 v. Christian Friedrich Schuon, born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1985 in Nagold,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Helber 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuon and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5964 vi. Christiane Katharine Schuon, born 19 May 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Doelker 21 Oct 1923 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Doelker and Christiane Schuon:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1923, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5965 vii. Luise Schuon, born 01 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Marquardt 12 Feb 1931 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Marquardt and Luise Schuon:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1931, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5966 viii. Berta Schuon, twin, born 24 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5967 ix. Albert Schuon, twin, born 24 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2976. Anna Maria⁹ Roos (Conrad⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Glatz** 12 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Anna Maria Roos:

Burial: 09 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: hypertrophic cirrhosis liver

More About Christian Glatz and Anna Roos:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1866, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Roos is:

- 5968 i. Barbara¹⁰ Roos, born 22 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Roos and Christian Glatz are:

- + 5969 i. Jacob Henry¹⁰ Glatz, born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5970 ii. William Glatz, born 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926. He married Cora Kipp 26 Dec 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Holland, Michigan.

More About William Glatz:
Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About William Glatz and Cora Kipp:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5971 iii. ? Glatz, born 02 Nov 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5972 iv. Mary Glatz, born 1877 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Alvord 02 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Alvord and Mary Glatz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5973 v. George J. Glatz, born 29 Mar 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1908 in Michigan. He married Millie Alger 21 Apr 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Byron, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Glatz:
Burial: Feb 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Glatz and Millie Alger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5974 vi. Charles S. Glatz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Eleanor De Volder 28 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Charles S. Glatz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About Charles Glatz and Eleanor De Volder:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1911, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2986. Karl Gottlob⁹ Ruos (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rauser** 09 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. She was born 18 Jun 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Seid** 27 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1837 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Ruos:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ruos and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ruos and Anna Seid:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Ruos and Anna Rauser are:

- 5975 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Ruos, born 03 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Mast 09 Nov 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Mast and Katharina Ruos:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5976 ii. baby Ruos, born 18 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid are:

- 5977 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ruos, born 30 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5978 ii. Rosina Ruos, born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5979 iii. Anna Maria Ruos, born 13 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5980 iv. Anna Maria Ruos, born 11 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1914 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
5981 v. Friedrike Ruos, born 05 Nov 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Eugen Belz 26 May 1896 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Friedrich Belz and Friedrike Ruos:

Marriage: 26 May 1896, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5982 vi. Carl Gottlob Ruos, born 27 May 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2989. Katharina⁹ Ruos (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Apr 1857 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. He was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Ruos and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 5983 i. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5984 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5985 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5986 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5987 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5988 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2993. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 May 1850 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Caroline Goll** 26 Nov 1874 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1853 in Erdmannhausen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1900 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Friederike Kuebler** 17 Jul 1902 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Kuebler. She was born 27 Apr 1862 in Kleina..., Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1918 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Goll:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1874, Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Kuebler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Goll are:

- 5989 i. Christiana Jacobina¹⁰ Gutekunst, twin, born 07 Oct 1875 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1875 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5990 ii. Dorothea Caroline Gutekunst, twin, born 07 Oct 1875 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1875 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5991 iii. Paul Christian Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1877 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5992 iv. Caroline Chistiane Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1878 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1895 in Wurtemberg.
- 5993 v. Luise Johanna Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1879 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1880 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5994 vi. Amelie Luise Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1880 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1903 in US.
- 5995 vii. Emma Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1881 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1881 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5996 viii. Carl August Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1882 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5997 ix. Ernst Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1884 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1907 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5998 x. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1885 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5999 xi. Johanna Lydia Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1888 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1888 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 6000 xii. Gotthardt Hugo Gutekunst, born 07 May 1890 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1890 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6001 xiii. Maria Lydia Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1891 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1891 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 xiv. Wilhelm Hank Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1893 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1893 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6003 xv. Karl Hermann Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1948 in Wurtemberg.

2998. Johann Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Mar 1856 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Emilie Wacker** 06 Nov 1881 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Feb 1855 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Luise Wacker:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1881, Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Luise Wacker are:

- 6004 i. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1881 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1881 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6005 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 27 May 1882 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1882 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6006 iii. baby Gutekunst, twin, born 11 May 1883 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1883 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6007 iv. baby Gutekunst, twin, born 11 May 1883 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1883 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6008 v. baby Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1884 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1884 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6009 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1885 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1885 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6010 vii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1889 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1889 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6011 viii. Christian Albert Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1891 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3001. Johannes⁹ Schoettle (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 09 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Ziegler. She was born 20 Jun 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schoettle:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schoettle and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schoettle and Christina Luz are:

- 6012 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Schoettle, born 20 Jul 1851.
- 6013 ii. Johannes Schoettle, born 28 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6014 iii. Johann Gottlieb Schoettle, born 02 May 1864.
- 6015 iv. Christian Friedrich Schoettle, born 15 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3004. Johann Georg⁹ Schoettle (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Saur** 25 Jul 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoettle:
Occupation: weaver & sawyer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoettle and Christina Saur:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schoettle and Christina Saur are:

- + 6016 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schoettle, born 07 Aug 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6017 ii. Gottlieb Schoettle, twin, born 01 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1920 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6018 iii. Johannes Schoettle, twin, born 01 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6019 iv. Johann Georg Schoettle, born 12 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6020 v. Elisabetha Christina Schoettle, born 24 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6021 vi. Christian Friedrich Schoettle, born 27 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1915 in Kriegslazarett Bieldk/Russia.

3006. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaufmann** 24 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaufmann and Anna Widmar. He was born 02 Oct 1840 in Sigmarswangen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaufmann:
Occupation: miller & daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaufmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Kaufmann are:

- 6022 i. Maria¹⁰ Kaufmann, born 15 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6023 ii. baby Kaufmann, born 10 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6024 iii. Maria Kaufmann, born 14 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6025 iv. baby Kaufmann, born 23 May 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6026 v. Gottlieb Kaufmann, born 16 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3008. Christian Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1910 in Dillweissenstein, Germany. He married **Martha Agatha Notter** 26 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Mar 1839 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: master baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Martha Notter:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Martha Notter are:

- 6027 i. Lukas¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1860 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Rosine Ruoss 01 Aug 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born

05 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Gutekunst and Katharine Ruoss:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6028 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josepha Krumm 07 May 1882 in Augsburg, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Josepha Krumm:
Marriage: 07 May 1882, Augsburg, Germany

- 6029 iii. Friederike Katharine Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Andreas Ketterer 12 Apr 1890 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1854.

More About Ferdinand Ketterer and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1890, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 6030 iv. Christian Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1945 in Oberbalzheim, Biberach, Germany.

- 6031 v. Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1888 in US; born Aft. 1861.

More About Catharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

More About ? and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, US

- 6032 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Groener 21 Sep 1901 in Gerstetten, Germany; born Aft. 1871.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Christine Groener:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Gerstetten, Germany

- 6033 vii. Justine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1958 in Pforzheim, Germany. She married Karl Ernst Rupprecht Schmidt 18 Feb 1899 in Freiburg (Dillweissenstein), Baden; born 17 Mar 1872.

More About Karl Schmidt and Justine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1899, Freiburg (Dillweissenstein), Baden

- 6034 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1968 in Lustanau, Germany. She married ? 05 May 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 May 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3017. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:
Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:
+ 6035 i. Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:
+ 6036 i. Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3018. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:
Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat
Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:
Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23
Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper
Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres
Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 6037 i. Klara Elisabetha¹⁰ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1

- 6038 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:
Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2

- 6039 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz

Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6040 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4

- + 6041 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6042 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3019. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 6043 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6044 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6045 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 6046 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

3020. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 6047 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 6048 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6049 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6050 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

3021. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 6051 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3023. Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 6052 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6053 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6054 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3026. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 6055 i. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

3027. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 6056 i. Johann Philip¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6057 ii. Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6058 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6059 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6060 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6061 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6062 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3028. Gebhard (Gilbert)⁹ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich
Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

6063	i.	Johann Gilbert ¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
6064	ii.	Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

+	6065	iii.	Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+	6066	iv.	Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
	6067	v.	Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
+	6068	vi.	Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+	6069	vii.	Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
	6070	viii.	Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 6071 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 6072 x. Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturoploged, claines hair had 2 operations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 6073 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

3035. Joseph (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Martin Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:

Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:

Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 6074 i. Albert Henry¹⁰ Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoan) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.
- More About Albert Henry Goodrich:
 Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family
 Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 6075 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Mary W. Goodrich:
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
 Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Jacob Musbach:
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b
 Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 6076 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3038. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Thomas⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 6077 i. Anna Sofia¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6078 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6079 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3040. Karl Christian (Charles)⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 May 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Eloise Josephine (Marie Louise) Mendoza** Aft. 1873, daughter of Joseph Mendoza and Marie Stevens. She was born 01 Dec 1854 in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 May 1909 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Karl Christian (Charles) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Jun 1923, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Emigration: 1870, US

Graduation: 1868, proficient in civil engineering Heidenheim College

Occupation: Aft. 1870, map making and lumber business

Residence: Aft. 1870, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Residence 2: Aft. 1872, Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Eloise Josephine (Marie Louise) Mendoza:

Burial: 09 May 1909, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Karl Gutekunst and Eloise Mendoza:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Eloise Mendoza are:

- 6080 i. Caroline Josephine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1875 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 1875 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 6081 ii. Joseph Ignaseus Gutekunst, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Oct 1876 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 6082 iii. Godfrey Greig Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1879 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Jan 1879 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 6083 iv. Octave Otto Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Jan 1941 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 6084 v. Simeon Sebastian Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1882 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Jul 1882 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 6085 vi. Charlotte Louise Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1885 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 23 Aug 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 6086 vii. Laura Marie Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1888 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 23 May 1959 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 6087 viii. Beatrice Clarice (Nanan) Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1894 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 03 Oct 1973 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

3046. Jakob⁹ Niethammer (Christina⁸ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1905 in Prussia. He married **Maria Jackel** 03 Sep 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Weigard Jackel and Anna Keil. She was born 10 Sep 1850 in Lissberg, Hessen, Germany.

More About Jakob Niethammer and Maria Jackel:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Niethammer and Maria Jackel is:

- + 6088 i. Johann¹⁰ Niethammer, born 28 May 1876 in Ebensee, Austria.

3050. Luise⁹ Niethammer (Christina⁸ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Dec 1841 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friederich Weippert** 17 Apr 1865 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Barbara Weippert. He was born 21 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1920 in Oberjettingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Weippert and Luise Niethammer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Niethammer and Josef Weippert are:

- 6089 i. baby¹⁰ Weippert, born 19 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6090 ii. baby Weippert, born 20 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6091 iii. Margaretha Barbara Weippert, born 11 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6092 iv. Margaretha Barbara Weippert, born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Boss 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6093 v. baby Weippert, born 24 Jul 1883 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1883 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6094 vi. Luise Weippert, born 02 Jan 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6095 vii. Margaretha Christiana Weippert, born 01 Oct 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3052. Johann Konrad⁹ Niethammer (Christina⁸ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1845 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Friederike (Josefa) Osterle** 20 Aug 1867 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Osterle and Katharina Schaeberle. She was born 16 Apr 1844 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Auguste Friederike Osterle** 29 May 1882 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Osterle and Maria Acker. She was born 04 Jul 1851 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Niethammer and Johanna Osterle:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1867, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Niethammer and Auguste Osterle:

Marriage: 29 May 1882, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Niethammer and Johanna Osterle are:

- + 6096 i. Johanna Friederike¹⁰ Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6097 ii. Johann Friedrich Niethammer, born 12 Jun 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6098 iii. Christina Niethammer, born 23 Sep 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6099 iv. Johann Friedrich Niethammer, born 01 Mar 1881 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1881 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3055. Johannes (Ross)⁹ Rauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

- 6100 i. Emil¹⁰ Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6101 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

- + 6102 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6103 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 6104 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 6105 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss

Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, postman

Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:

Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6106 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:

Cause of Death: consumption

- 6107 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:

Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6108 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:

Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3056. Bernhard (Rauss)⁹ Raus (Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

- + 6109 i. George Henry (Henry James)¹⁰ Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6110 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6111 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6112 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:

Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6113 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 6114 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6115 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3057. Anna Maria⁹ Raus (Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Gsell. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children: Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 6116 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 6117 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6118 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3058. Christina Barbara⁹ Raus (Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37

also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a;

also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b
name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as John Houser

Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 6119 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 6120 i. John¹⁰ Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also

living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6121 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6122 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a

also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha

Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6123 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6124 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:
Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:
Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

3061. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: blood consumption
Emigration: 1853, US
Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final
Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 6125 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹⁰ Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6126 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 6127 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:
Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular disease heart
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6128 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6129 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6130 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6131 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcus tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady Wililam Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6132 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6133 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

3067. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 6134 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹⁰ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 6135 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario,

Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 6136 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 6137 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910, Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3068. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Jedele and Gustav Roehm are:

- + 6138 i. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6139 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6140 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6141 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6142 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3069. Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 6143 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
6144 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 6145 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 6146 iv. George (Jedeley) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6147 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6148 vi. Friedrich (Jedeley) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6149 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6150 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6151 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6152 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6153 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

3070. Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁹ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet

6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 6154 i. August John¹⁰ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6155 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 6156 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:

Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 6157 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3072. Elisabethe⁹ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 6158 i. Ameila Louise¹⁰ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 6159 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

3073. Barbara⁹ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 6160 i. Henry Willard¹⁰ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6161 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6162 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 6163 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6164 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 6165 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
6166 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6167 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6168 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
6169 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

3075. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 6170 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6171 i. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
6172 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3076. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6173 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6174 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6175 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6176 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6178 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6179 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6180 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

3077. Johann Georg Philipp⁹ Eiting (Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 6181 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6182 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6183 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6184 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 6185 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 6186 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 6187 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6188 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6189 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3078. Michael Philipp⁹ Eiting (Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedgele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedgele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedgele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedgele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3072) Elisabethe Jedele.

3079. Friedrich⁹ Eiting (Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 6190 i. Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6191 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6192 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 6193 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 6194 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
 - + 6195 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
 - 6196 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Emilie Eiting:
 Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure
- 6197 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Laura Amanda Eiting:
 Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

3080. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 6198 i. Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3020) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

3081. Pauline⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 6199 i. Karl Friederich¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6200 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6201 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6202 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6203 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6204 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6205 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6206 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in

Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3085. Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 6207 i. Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6208 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6209 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 6210 i. Luise¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6211 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6212 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6213 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6214 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3087. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 6215 i. Luise Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6216 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6217 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6218 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6219 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 6220 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6221 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3090. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 6222 i. Dorothea Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6223 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6224 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbürg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbürg, Germany
- 6225 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6226 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6227 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6228 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6229 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6230 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6231 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6232 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6233 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

3095. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 6234 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6235 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6236 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6237 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6238 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 6239 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 6240 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6241 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 6242 i. Christiana¹⁰ Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6243 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6244 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6245 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6246 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6247 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6248 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6249 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6250 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6251 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6252 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6253 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3096. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 6254 i. Christina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3100. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 6255 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6256 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 6257 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.
He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.
- More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6258 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6259 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6260 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N
Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6261 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6262 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Gutekunst:
Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6263 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3101. Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born 31 Jan 1834 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge
Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 6264 i. Arthur D.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6265 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6266 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6267 iv. Ada May Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 6268 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

3107. Paul (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosina Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3100) Rosina Gutekunst.

3108. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Hoeckh** 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Katharina Hoeckh. He was born 09 Feb 1851 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1908 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh:
Occupation: tailor Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoeckh and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Hoeckh are:

- 6269 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Hoeckh, born 09 Sep 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6270 ii. Catharina Hoeckh, born 28 Sep 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Trumpf 01 Oct 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Trumpf and Catharina Hoeckh:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Wurtemberg

- 6271 iii. Adolf Hoeckh, born 24 May 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6272 iv. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 13 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3109. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- 6273 i. Rosine Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6274 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6275 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6276 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6277 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6278 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6279 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6280 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6281 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6282 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6283 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3110. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3096) Johannes Gutekunst.

3115. Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 6284 i. Frederick¹⁰ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6285 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6286 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6287 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6288 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6289 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6290 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall,

- + 6291 viii. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6292 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6293 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3116. Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

6294 i. Oscar¹⁰ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6295 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 6296 i. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6297 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3117. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additoinns have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

6298	i.	Lidas Hiram ¹⁰ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
6299	ii.	Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
+ 6300	iii.	Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
+ 6301	iv.	Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 6302	v.	Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 6303	vi.	Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
+ 6304	vii.	Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
6305	viii.	Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
+ 6306	ix.	Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 6307	x.	Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

+ 6308 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3118. Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 6309 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6310 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6311 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger
 Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 6312 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 6313 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6314 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6315 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6316 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3120. Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 6317 i. Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 6318 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6319 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3121. Johann (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She

was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick. Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck. Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of

Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 6320 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 6321 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6322 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6323 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6324 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6325 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72

Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine

Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 6326 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6327 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general

during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack In Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies In London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria. Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be In Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command In England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama
Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II
Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

3122. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 6328 i. Homer William¹⁰ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3124. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

+ 6329 i. Theron Jesse¹⁰ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
6330 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6331 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6332 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 6333 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

3126. Catharine⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 6334 i. Andreas¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6335 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6336 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6337 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6338 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6339 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6340 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3127. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 6341 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6342 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6343 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6344 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3128. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

- 6345 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6346 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6347 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6348 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6349 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6350 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6351 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6352 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6353 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3129. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:

- + 6354 i. Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt,

- Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6355 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6356 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6357 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6358 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6359 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6360 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3130. Friederike Luise⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 6361 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6362 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 6363 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6364 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6365 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6366 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6367 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3131. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 6368 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6369 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6370 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.
- + 6371 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6372 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6373 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3132. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 6374 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6375 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6376 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6377 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6378 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6379 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6380 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3135. Agnes Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. She married **Christian Kienzle** 14 Apr 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Apr 1845 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kienzle and Agnes Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Christian Kienzle are:

- 6381 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Kienzle, born 27 Jul 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6382 ii. Georg Friedrich Kienzle, born 28 Feb 1875 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3142. Barbara⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip (Franck) Frank** 1869, son of Jacob Frank and Barbara ?. He was born 02 Dec 1839 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1917 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Katz:
Confirmation: 05 May 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Phillip (Franck) Frank:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Frank and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 1869

Children of Barbara Katz and Phillip Frank are:

- + 6383 i. Walter Homer¹⁰ Franck, born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 6384 ii. Ella B. (Ila) Franck, born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 6385 iii. Leroy Leonard Franck, born 17 Sep 1874 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lizzie M. (Elizabeth) Thorp 15 Jun 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan. He married (2) Leaphy Loretta Marshall Wilson 15 May 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1872 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Franck and Lizzie Thorp:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1897, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Franck and Leaphy Wilson:
Marriage: 15 May 1918, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 6386 iv. Lena D. Franck, born 28 Jul 1877 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1898 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gutches 14 Apr 1897 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Gutches and Lena Franck:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1897, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6387 v. Elmer J. Franck, born Oct 1879 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Goldie M. Smith 11 Jul 1916 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Franck and Goldie Smith:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1916, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6388 vi. Vera Vittoria Franck, born 23 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1909 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. Derby 04 May 1904 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Vera Vittoria Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Clyde Derby and Vera Franck:
Marriage: 04 May 1904, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

3144. Mary E.⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **James Martin Taylor** 1875, son of Darius Taylor and Sarah Martin. He was born 04 Jul 1839 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Taylor and Mary Kotts:
Marriage: 1875

Children of Mary Kotts and James Taylor are:

- + 6389 i. Ben Howard¹⁰ Taylor, born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6390 ii. Lottie Belle Taylor, born 19 Jun 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 6391 iii. Maude Mable Taylor, born 03 Nov 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 6392 iv. Greta Louise Taylor, born 21 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3145. John Augustus⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jane (Haynes) Hooten** 09 Nov 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John W. Hooten. She was born 16 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Kotts and Ida Hooten:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kotts and Ida Hooten are:

- 6393 i. Harold Charoil¹⁰ Kotts, born 01 Jul 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1930 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6394 ii. Mabel Kotts, born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan; died 02 Nov 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Ellsworth Mellon 09 Sep 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1878 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1943 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ellsworth Mellon:

Census: 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Mellon and Mabel Kotts:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6395 iii. Estella Kotts, born 27 Sep 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6396 iv. Jennie Gladys Kotts, born 07 Sep 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1948 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Floyd O'Hara 01 Mar 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Floyd O'Hara and Jennie Kotts:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 6397 v. Lulu Kotts, born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6398 vi. Gladys Kotts, born 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6399 vii. Ned Augustus Kotts, born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6400 viii. Ruth Kotts, born 19 Jul 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6401 ix. Thomas Lynn Kotts, born 13 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ila M. Eggleston 26 Dec 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Kotts and Ila Eggleston:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

3146. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz)⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Adele Perkins** 26 Nov 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Betsy Hyde. She was born Dec 1863 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 526 Walbridge Ave; 14th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 207 sheet 8b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 526 Walbridge Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 8 sheet 11b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 526 Walbridge Ave; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 5 sheet 24a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 526 Walbridge Ave; 17th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-266 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, dentist Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Adele Perkins:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins is:

- 6402 i. Donald Perkins¹⁰ Kotts, born 23 Jul 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Jul 1969 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Dana Pettibone 05 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Donald Perkins Kotts:

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1933, 9 Fairwood Ave; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1959 - 1960, 482 Park Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Donald Kotts and Dana Pettibone:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3160. Barbara⁹ Zinser (Johann Christoph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Zinser is:

- + 6403 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Zinser, born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3161. Johannes⁹ Zinser (Johann Christoph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel. She was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1428) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

3164. Maria⁹ Zinser (Dorothea⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bossert** 1857. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About Johannes Bossert and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 1857

More About ? and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Zinser are:

- 6404 i. Agatha¹⁰ Zinser, born 03 Dec 1859 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6405 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Apr 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Zinser and Johannes Bossert is:

- 6406 i. Agatha¹⁰ Bossert, born 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3171. Anna Maria⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zinser and Christian Werner are:

- + 6407 i. Christine¹⁰ Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6408 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6409 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6410 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6411 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3172. Johannes⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Hezer** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2790) Pauline Hezer.

3173. Christina⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Johann Hezer** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. He was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2789) Karl Johann Hezer.

3175. Joseph⁹ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 6412 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6413 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6414 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6415 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6416 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6417 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3176. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2768) August Gottlob Luz.

3179. Bernhard⁹ Walz (Georg Thomas⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 6418 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6419 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6420 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6421 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6422 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6423 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6424 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6425 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3181. Margaretha⁹ Walz (Georg Thomas⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 6426 i. Frida¹⁰ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6427 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6428 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3190. Adolf⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3129) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

3191. Elisabeth⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 6429 i. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3193. Christiane⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1816) Anton Gutekunst.

3194. Christian Gottlob⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 6430 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6431 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6432 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6433 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6434 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6435 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6436 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 6437 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6438 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6439 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6440 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6441 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3195. Sophie⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 6442 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3200. Ernestine⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 6443 i. Marie¹⁰ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6444 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6445 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6446 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6447 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6448 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3204. Jakob⁹ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 6449 i. Conrad¹⁰ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6450 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6451 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6452 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6453 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6454 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

3205. Elisabetha⁹ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 6455 i. Eugenie¹⁰ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6456 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6457 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3208. Konrad⁹ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 6458 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 6459 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6460 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6461 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:
 Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6462 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6463 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 6464 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:
 Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 6465 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6466 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6467 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6468 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6469 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6470 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

3213. Christina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 6471 i. Emilie Luise¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6472 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3215. Robert⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 6473 i. Adolf Eugen¹⁰ Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6474 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3216. Louise⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 6475 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3218. Adoline⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 6476 i. Emilie Katharine¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3223. Christian⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2647) Barbara Oehrlich.

3224. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 6477 i. Hugo¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 6478 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6479 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6480 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6481 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6482 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6483 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 6484 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6485 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6486 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6487 xi. Otilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3225. Pauline⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 6488 i. Bertha¹⁰ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3227. Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb

1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 6489 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6490 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6491 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6492 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6493 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6494 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3231. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 6495 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3232. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz (Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 6496 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 6497 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6498 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6499 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6500 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6501 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6502 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6503 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6504 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 6505 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6506 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6507 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6508 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6509 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6510 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6511 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3234. Konrad⁹ Katz (Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 6512 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6513 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 6514 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6515 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 6516 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6517 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6518 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3239. Anton⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 6519 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6520 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6521 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6522 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6523 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3254. Jakob⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:
Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning are:

- 6524 i. Friedrich Eugen¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6525 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3255. David⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a
Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 6526 i. Anton Henry¹⁰ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 6527 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 6528 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6529 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 6530 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

3257. Georg⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael²,

Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning are:

- 6531 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6532 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepplingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6533 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6534 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6535 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 6536 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6537 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

3258. Anton⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 6538 i. Walter A.¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 6539 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

3259. Wilhelm⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 6540 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 6541 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6542 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 6543 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3260. Barbara⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 6544 i. Katharina¹⁰ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6545 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6546 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6547 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 6548 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 6549 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6550 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 6551 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6552 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6553 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3262. Ernestina⁹ Schmid (Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fritz** 17 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fritz and Barbara Frasch. He was born 26 Feb 1841 in Eschenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Fritz:

Occupation: merchant & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fritz and Ernestina Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestina Schmid and Johann Fritz are:

- 6554 i. Konrad Albert¹⁰ Fritz, born 11 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6555 ii. Georg Paul Fritz, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1911 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

3265. Gottliebin⁹ Schmid (Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Nill, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Voetterle** 13 Aug 1868 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Voetterle and Gottliebin Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1868, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Schmid is:

- 6556 i. baby¹⁰ Schmid, born 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3269. Michael⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning are:

- 6557 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6558 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 6559 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 6560 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6561 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6562 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 6563 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 6564 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6565 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3271. Johann Martin⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh are:

- + 6566 i. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6567 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6568 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6569 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6570 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6571 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6572 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6573 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6574 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3272. Engelbert⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst are:

- 6575 i. Ernst Joachim¹⁰ Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

 More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6576 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6577 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weiprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

 More About Christian Weiprecht and Anna Jedele:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 6578 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz are:

- 6579 i. Catharine¹⁰ Jedele, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6580 ii. baby Jedele, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 6581 iii. Maria Jedele, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6582 iv. Pauline Jedele, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6583 v. Sofie Jedele, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz are:

- 6584 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6585 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3274. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Georg Kaz are:

- + 6586 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6587 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6588 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6589 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6590 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6591 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6592 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6593 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3284. Christian⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner are:

- 6594 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6595 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6596 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6597 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6598 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6600 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6601 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6602 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6603 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6604 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6605 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3286. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 6606 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6607 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6608 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6609 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6610 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3287. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 6611 i. Catharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6612 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 6613 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 6614 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6615 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6616 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6618 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6619 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6620 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6621 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3292. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 6622 i. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6623 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6624 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6625 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6626 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 6627 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3295. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 6628 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6629 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

3296. Conrad⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 6630 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- + 6631 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6632 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6633 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6634 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 6635 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3302. Katharina⁹ Katz (Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hecke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hecke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hecke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Hecke are:

- 6636 i. Louise¹⁰ Hecke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6637 ii. Marie Louise Hecke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6638 iii. Gottlieb Hecke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Gottlieb Hecke and Marie Katzmeyer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany
- 6639 iv. baby Hecke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6640 v. Jacob Hecke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Heckeles and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 6641 vi. baby Heckeles, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6642 vii. baby Heckeles, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6643 viii. Friedrich Heckeles, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Heckeles and Louise Buerkle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany

- + 6644 ix. Wilhelm Heckeles, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6645 x. Katharine Heckeles, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3306. Anna Maria⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Johanna Ziegler. He was born 29 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Brezing is:

- 6646 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Brezing, born 01 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3308. Johann Jakob⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brezing** 24 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brezing and Anna Killinger. She was born 11 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Brezing:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing are:

- + 6647 i. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing, born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6648 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Brezing, born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1963 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heintz Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1891.

More About Karl Heintz and Elisabeth Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

- 6649 iii. Karl Jakob Brezing, born 24 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Reinhardt 08 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Brezing and Gertrud Reinhardt:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- + 6650 iv. Friedrike Brezing, born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3309. Christian⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2788) Christine Hezer.

3310. Johannes⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 6651 i. Jacob¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.
- 6652 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6653 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6654 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3311. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 6655 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6656 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6657 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6658 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6659 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6660 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6661 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6662 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3314. Jakob⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 6663 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6664 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 6665 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6666 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6667 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6668 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6669 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6670 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6671 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3317. Christian (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: locomotion arteria

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 6672 i. Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6673 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3318. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Belleview, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advise. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

- 6674 i. Rose Ella¹⁰ Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Rose Ella Abele:

Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23

- + 6675 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 6676 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 6677 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 6678 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

3320. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 6679 i. Julian Lewis¹⁰ Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 6680 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months

Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

3322. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Kaspar⁸, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 6681 i. Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6682 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore – Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 6683 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 6684 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6685 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

3323. George (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over,

telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, invester farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 6686 i. baby¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa.
- 6687 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

3325. Anna⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3194) Christian Gottlob Kaz.

3326. Katharina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 6688 i. Martha Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 6689 i. Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6690 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6691 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3327. Johann Christoph⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 6692 i. Georg Christoph¹⁰ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 6693 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6694 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6695 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6696 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6697 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
+ 6698 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
6699 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
+ 6700 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6701 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3330. Martin⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 6702 i. Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6703 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6704 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind

- 6705 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6706 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6707 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3334. Christian⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 6708 i. August¹⁰ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6709 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6710 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6711 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6712 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 6713 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6714 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6715 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6716 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6717 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6718 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6719 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6720 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6721 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6722 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3335. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 6723 i. baby¹⁰ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6724 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 6725 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6726 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6727 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6728 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6729 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6730 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6731 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3338. Rebekka⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 6732 i. Rosine Katharine¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6733 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6734 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6735 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6736 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6737 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6738 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6739 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3339. Rosine Catharine⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 6740 i. Hermann¹⁰ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6741 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6742 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 6743 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3341. Michael⁹ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
 Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 6744 i. Rosine¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6745 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6746 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6747 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 6748 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 6749 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6750 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3343. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 6751 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3345. Karl⁹ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 6752 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6753 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6754 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6755 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6756 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6757 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 6758 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3346. Rosina⁹ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 6759 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6760 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6761 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 6762 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 6763 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6764 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 6765 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3347. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 6766 i. Eugen¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
6767 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6768 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
6769 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6770 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

3355. Gottliebin Christiane⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 6771 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3357. Karl Johann⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler are:

- 6772 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6773 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6774 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6775 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6776 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
- 6777 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6778 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6779 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany
- 6780 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6781 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3358. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Wanner** 11 Apr 1898 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Wilhelm Wanner and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 6782 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3362. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 6783 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6784 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6785 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3363. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Preuss** 17 Oct 1892 in Schnaitheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Johannes Preuss and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Schnaitheim, Germany

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 6786 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1890 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

3366. Barbara⁹ Beutler (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Beutler is:

- 6787 i. baby¹⁰ Beutler, born 22 May 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

3378. John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Axianne Burwell**. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1945 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

Children of John Gutekunst and Barbara Burwell are:

- + 6788 i. George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Koontz, born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6789 ii. Lorena Katherine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- + 6790 iii. Tena Mathilda Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio; died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 6791 iv. Emmett J. Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio; died 06 Aug 1978. He married Catherine B. Weber 20 Sep 1927; born 27 Jul 1903; died 29 May 1987.

More About Emmett Gutekunst and Catherine Weber:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1927

- + 6792 v. Homer Elmer Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

3383. Sarah⁹ Gauss (Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 26 Sep 1883 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Ackermann. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1914 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Sarah Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Gauss and Johann Josenhans are:

- 6793 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Matz 24 May 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Philipp Matz and Christiane Josenhans:
Marriage: 24 May 1912, Wurtemberg

- 6794 ii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Josenhans, born 08 Jul 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ege 31 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Ege and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: 31 May 1909, Wurtemberg

- 6795 iii. Imanuel Gottlieb Josenhans, born 17 Nov 1887 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6796 iv. Johann Gotthilf Josenhans, born 24 Feb 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6797 v. Luise Gertrud Josenhans, born 14 Mar 1890 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1892 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6798 vi. Wilhelmine Barbara Josenhans, born 08 Oct 1891 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Binder Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Binder and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

- 6799 vii. Friederike Gertrud Josenhans, born 12 Apr 1893 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sprengle; born Aft. 1884.
- 6800 viii. Christian Friedrich Josenhans, born 10 Oct 1894 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Armbrust 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Christian Josenhans and Emma Armbrust:
Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg

- 6801 ix. Karoline Gertrud Josenhans, born 07 Nov 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1900 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3391. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 6802 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6803 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6804 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6805 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6806 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family
 Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris
 Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
 Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:
 Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3394. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz are:

- + 6807 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6808 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6809 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg

- 6810 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6811 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6812 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg

- 6813 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6814 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3396. Georg Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3126) Catharine Gutekunst.

3404. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eppe** 10 Jul 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eppe and Anna Mayer. He was born 16 Jun 1833 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Eppe are:

- 6815 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Eppe, born 20 Jan 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Aicheler 08 Oct 1891 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1867 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Aicheler and Anna Eppe:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6816 ii. Johann Jakob Eppe, born 25 May 1871 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Friederike Klaiss 17 Mar 1903 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1878 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Ernestine Klaiss:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1903, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6817 iii. Anna Maria Eppe, born 13 Apr 1874 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3407. Ernstine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2709) Johann Philipp Gutekunst.

3410. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:
Friends: 1874

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz is:

- + 6818 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3412. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 6819 i. Philipp¹⁰ Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6820 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6821 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6822 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6823 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6824 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6825 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6826 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

3415. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Rapp (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Duerr** 08 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Katharina Rapp:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rapp and Philipp Duerr are:

- 6827 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Duerr, born 17 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6828 ii. Philipp Michael Duerr, born 23 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1944 in Essex, New Jersey.
- + 6829 iii. Philippine Katharina Duerr, born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3417. Anna Maria⁹ Hermann (Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rempp**. He was born Aft. 1836.

Child of Anna Hermann and Johann Rempp is:

- 6830 i. Eva Maria Magdalene¹⁰ Rempp, born 25 Jun 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3423. Ernestine Louise⁹ Walz (Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 6831 i. Daniel Rudolf¹⁰ Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6832 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6833 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6834 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6835 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6836 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6837 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6838 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6839 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3427. Johannes⁹ Theurer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Rauschenberger** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger are:

- 6840 i. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Theurer, born 28 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1931 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Losch 30 May 1893 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Theurer and Elise Losch:

Marriage: 30 May 1893, Horb, Wurtemberg

- + 6841 ii. Johannes Theurer, born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6842 iii. Christiane Theurer, born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6843 iv. Christian Theurer, born 06 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1940 in Grafeneck.
- 6844 v. Christine Catharina Theurer, born 30 Dec 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3429. Christian⁹ Theurer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mast** 02 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Mast and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast are:

- + 6845 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Theurer, born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6846 ii. Christian Theurer, born 04 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6847 iii. Christian Theurer, born 18 Jul 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6848 iv. Christina Barbara Theurer, born 05 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Michael Enz 12 May 1885 in Braunsbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Georg Enz and Christina Theurer:
Marriage: 12 May 1885, Braunsbach, Wurtemberg
- 6849 v. Christiana Theurer, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Ennslin 31 Jan 1882 in Bopfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Robert Ennslin and Christiana Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1882, Bopfingen, Wurtemberg
- 6850 vi. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Laura Ruh 20 Jun 1901; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Johannes Theurer and Laura Ruh:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901
- 6851 vii. Maria Theurer, born 30 May 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6852 viii. Catharine Theurer, born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3431. Johann Adam⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Brezing** 05 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Brezing and Rosina Helber. She was born 07 Apr 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Christiana Vischer** 28 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vischer and Katharina Schiler. She was born 30 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1856, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vischer:
Marriage: 28 May 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing are:

- 6853 i. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Walker 22 Nov 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Walker:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1885, Wurtemberg
- 6854 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6855 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: Jun 1884, US
- + 6856 iv. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6857 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 21 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6858 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6859 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 6860 viii. Andreas Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3432. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden. He married **Christiane Stoerzbach** 08 Jan 1865 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Lorenz Stoerzbach. She was born 30 Mar 1837 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1868, Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1865, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach are:

- 6861 i. Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1860 in Wurtemberg.
- 6862 ii. Karl Albert Gutekunst, born 09 Mar 1864 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6863 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1865 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6864 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1867 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6865 v. Gustav Adolf Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3433. Immanuel Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Gottliebin Huzel** 10 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Keck** 16 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Anna Schmid. She was born 20 Sep 1847 in Oberiflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: bookbinder & merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel are:

- 6866 i. Ludwig Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Sep 1861 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christiane Weber 03 Oct 1891 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Elisabeth Weber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1891, Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6867 ii. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6868 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 6869 iv. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1892 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck are:

- 6870 i. Immanuel Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6871 ii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6872 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6873 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6874 v. Karl Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6875 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1928 in Wurtemberg. She married ? 1905 in Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1905, Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6876 vii. Ernstine Christine Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Adolf Hummel 10 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1873.

More About Christof Hummel and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3449. Johann Adam⁹ Moessner (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Brenner** 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Hummel** 10 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Moessner and Rosine Hummel:
Marriage: 10 May 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner are:

- 6877 i. baby¹⁰ Moessner, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6878 ii. Marie Katharine Moessner, born 19 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6879 iii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 03 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6880 iv. Jakob Friedrich Moessner, born 30 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6881 v. baby Moessner, born 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3450. Anna Maria⁹ Moessner (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schiler** 16 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schiler and Anna Moessner:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Moessner and Johann Schiler are:

- 6882 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Schiler, born 11 Oct 1872.
- 6883 ii. Christiane Schiler, born 08 Jun 1874.
- 6884 iii. Marie Friederike Schiler, born 12 Feb 1877.
- 6885 iv. Friederike Katharine Schiler, born 16 Feb 1879.
- 6886 v. Johann Jakob Schiler, born 29 May 1883.

3451. Johann Georg⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio. He married **Mary (King) Koenig**. She was born 1832 in Germany.

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Koenig are:

- 6887 i. William Clarence¹⁰ Rentschler, born Jun 1859 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1926 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 6888 ii. George W. Rentschler, born 1861 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1904 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 6889 iii. Frank Rentschler, born 25 Jun 1865 in Ohio; died 11 Nov 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 6890 iv. Mary Anna Rentschler, born Mar 1869 in Ohio.

3452. Johann Martin⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1908 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Erbe** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She was born Jun 1842 in Germany, and died 25 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Rentschler and Elizabeth Erbe:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Rentschler and Elizabeth Erbe are:

- 6891 i. Katherina¹⁰ Rentschler, born 13 Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 1954.
- 6892 ii. Clara M. Rentschler, born 02 Sep 1870 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1874.
- 6893 iii. Lucille Rentschler, born 01 Sep 1872 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1960.
- 6894 iv. Charles H. Rentschler, born 13 Mar 1875 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- 6895 v. Minnie Rentschler, born 11 Oct 1877 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- 6896 vi. Martha E. Rentschler, born Jun 1880 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1958.
- 6897 vii. William C. Rentschler, born 30 Oct 1882 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1951.
- 6898 viii. Grover Frank Rentschler, born 31 Dec 1886 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1958.

3453. Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **John Martin Drieschman** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1831 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1897 in Younteville, Napa Co, California.

More About John Drieschman and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Rentschler and John Drieschman are:

- + 6899 i. Katherine Gertrude¹⁰ Drieschman, born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6900 ii. Edward Drieschman, born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6901 iii. Matilda Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1866 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6902 iv. William Frederick Drieschman, born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6903 v. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard) Drieschman, born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 6904 vi. Charles Drieschman, born 1874 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.

- 6905 vii. Arthur Drieschman, born 12 Feb 1875 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6906 viii. John Gottlieb Drieschman, born 03 May 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1935 in Occidental, California. He married Mae Price Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876.

More About John Drieschman and Mae Price:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 6907 ix. Augusta Frieda Drieschman, born 17 Nov 1881 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6908 x. Mae Price Drieschman, born 1889 in California; died 27 Jan 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3455. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Amelia Raisch** 12 Apr 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 12 Nov 1857 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1946 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch are:

- 6909 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Rentschler, born 30 Jan 1878 in San Francisco Co, California; died 04 Nov 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6910 ii. Mildred Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1880 in San Francisco Co, California; died 22 Feb 1963 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Frederick William Bruckerman; born 10 Jun 1879 in California; died 15 Sep 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 6911 iii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6912 iv. Gertrude Amelia Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6913 v. Albert Frank Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 6914 vi. Anita Bertha Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married Arthur Christensen (Christopher) Toft Aft. 1908; born 29 Nov 1888 in California; died Oct 1965 in California.

More About Arthur Toft and Anita Rentschler:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

3456. Friedrich⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emilie (Millie) Helbeck**. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1889 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Friedrich Rentschler:

Cause of Death: suicide; shot self w/ a Winchester rifle to his head

Census: 17 Feb 1870, 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 249 worth \$100

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 1922 Jessie Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 173 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: vice-president & general manager Indianapolis Manufacturing Company

Occupation 2: 1880, furniture dealer San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Emilie Helbeck are:

- 6915 i. Charles¹⁰ Rentschler, born 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6916 ii. Edward Friederich Rentschler, born 14 Nov 1871 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1922 in near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Sadie ? 1896; born Jan 1878 in California.

More About Edward Friederich Rentschler:

1: Bet. 03 Jul 1912 - 04 Mar 1914, embezzlement sent from Colusa County to San Quentin State Prison
Baptism: 19 Jan 1874, First German Evangelical Church Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 137 S. Madison; 1st ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 109 SD 4 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Edward Rentschler and Sadie ?:

Marriage: 1896

- 6917 iii. George M. Rentschler, born 30 Mar 1874 in California; died 21 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Katherine Georgette Kyle 17 Sep 1896 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; born 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio; died 11 May 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George M. Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1915, Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery & Mausoleum Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1714 17th Street; 8th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 4 sheet 7a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Coronado Street; 3rd ward Roseville City, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, clerk grocer store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railroad Roseville City, Placer Co, California

More About Katherine Georgette Kyle:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Rentschler and Katherine Kyle:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1896, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- + 6918 iv. Lulu Mae Rentschler, born 1876 in California; died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

3457. Friedrich Michael⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Angeline Annie Amber** 25 Dec 1866 in Hatboro, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Dec 1840 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 1909 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Hindenach and Angeline Amber:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1866, Hatboro, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Friedrich Hindenach and Angeline Amber are:

- + 6919 i. Walter W.¹⁰ Hindenach, born 24 Jun 1867 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1936 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
6920 ii. Mary Catherine Hindenach, born 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
6921 iii. Bertha E. Hindenach, born 05 Aug 1874 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1951 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertha E. Hindenach:

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; arterio sclerosis; diabetes mellitus

Occupation: telephone operator Bell Telephone Company Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6922 iv. John Frederick Hindenach, born 25 May 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1941 in Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
6923 v. Charles Edgar Hindenach, born 29 Aug 1877 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma H. Fetzer 06 Sep 1903 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 1881.

More About Charles Hindenach and Emma Fetzer:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1903, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

3458. Johann Georg⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Apr 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1919 in Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Marie Fossler** 1880. She was born 30 Apr 1859 in Germany, and died 08 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Hindenach and Anna Fossler:
Marriage: 1880

Children of Johann Hindenach and Anna Fossler are:

- 6924 i. Anna Mary Catharine¹⁰ Hindenach, born 15 Jan 1881 in Frankville, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1964 in Roslyn, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ferdinand B. Shoemaker Oct 1919; born 07 Jul 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1955 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ferdinand Shoemaker and Anna Hindenach:
Marriage: Oct 1919
- + 6925 ii. Elmeda Bertha Hindenach, born 16 Jun 1884 in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1980 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

3459. Johann Paul⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1913 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Marie Lavina Jourmot** 1876. She was born 28 Jan 1858 in Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 1882 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Mary Rosa Emilia Schmidt** 09 Oct 1886 in Labette Co, Kansas. She was born Apr 1861 in Ballville, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died Bef. 1938 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Paul Hindenach:

Census: 1900, 2200 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1910, 2200 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Johann Hindenach and Marie Jourmot:
Marriage: 1876

More About Mary Rosa Emilia Schmidt:

Census: 1920, 2200 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Johann Hindenach and Mary Schmidt:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1886, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Johann Hindenach and Marie Jourmot are:

- + 6926 i. Eva J.¹⁰ Hindenach, born Nov 1877 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- 6927 ii. Pearl Agnes Hindenach, born Feb 1880 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 24 Mar 1925 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa.

Children of Johann Hindenach and Mary Schmidt are:

- 6928 i. Raymond Paul¹⁰ Hindenach, born 20 Dec 1887 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 Jul 1975 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Raymond Paul Hindenach:

Raymond Paul Hindenach, a member of an early-day family in Parsons, died Tuesday July 22, 1975 in Adaire Medical Center in Rockledge, Florida at the age of 87. Hindenach was born in Parsons on Dec. 20, 1887, and lived here until he moved to a retirement hotel in Cocoa, Florida, in 1968. He had been in the medical center since April 1983. He attended Parsons school and was a sheet metal worker by trade. He had been employed here by the Scaletty, Marshall and Hackler sheet metal and radiator businesses. He served in the Army during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and St. Mary's Catholic Church in Parsons. His only immediate survivors are two nieces and a nephew, all formerly of Parsons, Rosemary Farrell Coyle of LaPorte, Texas, Mary Gene Troyer of Omaha and J.B. Troyer of Mesa, Arizona.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Mary's Church in Rockledge and burial will be in Ft. Barrancas National Cemetery at Pensacola, Florida. The Baxley-Wiley Funeral Home of Cocoa is in charge of arrangements.

- + 6929 ii. Mary Beatrice Hindenach, born 13 Jan 1890 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 28 Mar 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 6930 iii. Dr. Leo Albert Hindenach, born 23 Dec 1892 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- 6931 iv. Dr. Ralph Bernard Hindenach, born 14 Jul 1900 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 13 Jan 1951 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Dr. Ralph Bernard Hindenach:

Census: 1950, 2230 Briggs Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1950, dentist Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

3461. Carl Friedrich (Charles)⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Feb 1849 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1901. He married **Almina M. Lower** 1876. She was born 20 Aug 1847 in Jarrettown, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1910.

More About Carl Hindenach and Almina Lower:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Carl Hindenach and Almina Lower are:

- 6932 i. Mary Ella¹⁰ Hiedenach, born 01 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 1961.
- 6933 ii. Gertrude Hiedenach, born 28 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 1966.
- 6934 iii. Warren Hiedenach, born 24 Jan 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 1978.

3462. Johannes⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1926 in Springfield, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan ? Bef.** 1900. She was born 1858, and died 1939.

More About Johannes Hindenach and Susan ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1900

Child of Johannes Hindenach and Susan ? is:

- 6935 i. Edna M.¹⁰ Hiedenach, born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 15 Jun 1900.

3465. Peter⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1855 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1931 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Addie Justina Nicholas** 18 Oct 1888 in Northampton, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1954 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter Hindenach and Addie Nicholas:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1888, Northampton, Pennsylvania

Children of Peter Hindenach and Addie Nicholas are:

- 6936 i. Wilmer Jacob¹⁰ Hindenach, born 08 Sep 1889 in Williams Twp, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 1954.
- 6937 ii. Chester Lamar Hindenach, born 23 Feb 1894 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1984.
- 6938 iii. Paul Nicholas Hindenach, born 11 Oct 1900 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981.

3466. William F.⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1920 in Pennsylvania. He married **Ida May Leidich** 08 Nov 1894 in Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Jul 1871 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1962.

More About William Hindenach and Ida Leidich:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1894, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hindenach and Ida Leidich are:

- 6939 i. Bayard Leidich¹⁰ Hindenach, born 13 Mar 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 1980.
- 6940 ii. Esther Elizabeth Hindenach, born 14 Jun 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 1986.

3469. Harry⁹ Hindenach (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 May 1863 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1897 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sevilla Ada Frankenfield** 29 Dec 1887 in Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 07 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1914 in Durham Twp, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hindenach and Sevilla Frankenfield:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1887, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Hindenach and Sevilla Frankenfield are:

- 6941 i. William Jacob¹⁰ Hindenach, born 10 Feb 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1956 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6942 ii. Maynard Paul Hindenach, born 21 May 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1967 in Pennsylvania.

3474. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais. He was born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 6943 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3476. Julius⁹ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 6944 i. Johanna Gottlieb¹⁰ Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 6945 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3479. Johannes⁹ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 6946 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6947 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6948 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6949 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6950 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6951 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6952 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6953 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3482. Friederike⁹ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Speer and Christian Kaz are:

- 6954 i. Christine¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6955 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6956 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 6957 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6958 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6959 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6960 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6961 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3485. Johann Georg⁹ Renner (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnia C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
 Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 6963 i. George Albert¹⁰ Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6964 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 6965 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6966 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3489. William John⁹ Renner (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:
Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 6967 i. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 6968 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 6969 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 6970 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 6971 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

3490. Louis⁹ Renner (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25
Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 6972 i. Edward Louis¹⁰ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6973 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

3492. Julius August⁹ Renner (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 6974 i. Hazel¹⁰ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 6975 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3493. Anna Bertha⁹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Everett** 06 Dec 1887 in Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of David Everett and Nellie Derke. He was born Dec 1855 in Russia, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Anna Bertha Heimerdinger:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a

name shown as Ernestine B. Everett

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Everett:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 6 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Everett and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Henry Everett are:

- + 6976 i. Merl Marie (Mearl)¹⁰ Everett, born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1969.
- + 6977 ii. Edna May Everett, born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3494. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht are:

- 6978 i. Paul¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6979 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6980 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
 - 6981 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl August Gutekunst:
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 6982 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 6983 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
 - + 6984 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3499. Paul⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 6985 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6986 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6988 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6989 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6990 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6991 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6992 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6993 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg
- 6994 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

3500. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 6995 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 6996 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 6997 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3501. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- + 6998 i. Karoline Rosine¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6999 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 7000 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7001 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7002 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7003 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7004 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7005 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932
- 7006 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7007 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg
- 7008 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg

- 7009 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Halterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3502. Peter⁹ Gutekunst (Regina⁸, Michael⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Koch** 15 Apr 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Koch and Catharina Schele. She was born 19 Apr 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1931 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1875, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch are:

- 7010 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1963 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Duerr 24 Apr 1905 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1881 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7011 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7012 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1878 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7013 iv. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1882 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1946 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Wussle 22 Nov 1910 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1886 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Wussle:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1910, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7014 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1884 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Bauerle 08 Apr 1912 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1881 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Bauerle:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7015 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7016 vii. Margarete Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1889 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Schaechinger 13 Apr 1920 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1895 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schaechinger and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1920, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3514. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharine Dressle** 28 May 1903 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dressle and Barbara Frey. She was born 22 Mar 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle:
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle is:

- 7017 i. Marie Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1915 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1930 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3528. Florence⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Frederick William Haist, Jr.** 02 Jun 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Friedrich Haist and Barbara Maulbetsch. He was born 15 Dec 1875 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 11 Nov 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Florence Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick William Haist, Jr.:

Burial: 1932, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 1910, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, clerk department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Haist and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1897, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Frederick Haist are:

- 7018 i. George Edwin¹⁰ Haist, born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 May 1946 in Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He married Louisa C. Swearer 15 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born Bet. 1902 - 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Edwin Haist:

George E. Haist, 48 years old, former linotype operator for The Gazette, died yesterday May 22, 1946 at Wadsworth Hospital, Wadsworth, Kansas, after an illness of three years. Mr. Haist, who worked for The Gazette for more than 20 years, was born in Chicago, Illinois, and spent his boyhood at Holton, Kansas. His home here was on Sparta Road. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of the American Legion and of Typographical Union No. 40.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Louisa Haist of the home; a brother, Sterling Haist, and a sister, Miss Jean Haist, both living in California. Funeral services will be at Wadsworth Chapel at 1:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Wadsworth Cemetery.

More About George Edwin Haist:

Burial: May 1946, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

Census: 1930, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Center Twp, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Marriage Notes for George Haist and Louisa Swearer:

Miss Louisa Swearer, 4415 Forest Avenue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Swearer of the same address, was married Sunday, April 15, 1923, at Independence, to George E. Haist, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Haist, 4221 Wabash Avenue. The marriage ceremony was read by the Rev. Miss Swearer was employed by The South Kansas City Press and Mr. Haist by the Alexander Printing Company, both at 3130 Troost Avenue. Their elopement was a complete surprise to their many friends of this city.

They will leave Kansas City for Chicago May 12, motoring through. They will spend several months in that city and will then return to Kansas City to make their permanent home.

More About George Haist and Louisa Swearer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1923, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 7019 ii. Sterling Harold Haist, born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 7020 iii. Jean E. Haist, born 24 Apr 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1972 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

3542. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Huber** 30 Apr 1888 in Oppenau, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1865 in Oppenau, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Renz** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Oppenau, Germany

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber are:

- 7021 i. Emma¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1889 in Oppenau, Germany. She married Gustav Adolf Klotz 16 May 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Klotz and Emma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7022 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1952 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dieter 21 Apr 1919 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Dieter:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7023 iii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7024 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7025 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7026 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Monauni 10 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emilie Monauni:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7027 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7028 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Wurster 02 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1897 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Karoline Wurster:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7029 ix. Marie Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz is:

- 7030 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3547. Christine Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Vetter** 04 Jul 1896 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Vetter and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1896, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 7031 i. Georg Ferdinand¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1917 in gefallen.

3549. Christiane⁹ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Widmaier** 26 Jan 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Widmaier and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1908, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 7032 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 1904 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

3554. Karoline⁹ Gutekunst (Christoph⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Jakob Spoehr** 02 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhard Spoehr and Karoline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Gutekunst is:

- 7033 i. Christof¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3555. Wilhelmine⁹ Gutekunst (Christoph⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlob Graf** 01 Jun 1907 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 27 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf:
Occupation: carpenter Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1907, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Gutekunst are:

- 7034 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7035 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3556. Pauline⁹ Gutekunst (Christoph⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Beutler** 26 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 24 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Beutler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Karl Beutler are:

- + 7036 i. Pauline¹⁰ Beutler, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7037 ii. Sophie Beutler, born 24 Jun 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1967 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She married Hermann Wagner Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Wagner and Sophie Beutler:
Marriage: Aft. 1917
- 7038 iii. Karl Beutler, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Eppe 21 May 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Beutler and Maria Eppe:
Marriage: 21 May 1927
- 7039 iv. Luise Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7040 v. Rosine Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7041 vi. Rosine Beutler, born 28 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Asch 13 Oct 1928 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Asch and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7042 vii. Luise Beutler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Jul 1938 in Durlach, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Luise Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Durlach, Germany
- 7043 viii. Gottlob Beutler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7044 ix. Christian Beutler, born 21 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in Schmalkalden, Germany. He married Hildegrad Lydia Escher 02 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Beutler and Hildegrad Escher:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7045 x. Gotthold Beutler, born 17 Dec 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7046 xi. Erwin Beutler, born 27 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7047 xii. Ernst Beutler, born 27 Feb 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3562. Rebekka⁹ Gutekunst (Catharina Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota. She married **Karl (Carl) Horstman** 22 Oct 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 May 1827 in West Prussia, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Karl (Carl) Horstman:

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 185 SD 6 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1850, US

Military service: company F 111th regiment Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

Military service 2: company F 68th regiment Indiana infantry Civil War

Occupation: 1900, mason Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

More About Karl Horstman and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1852, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Karl Horstman are:

- 7048 i. Fred M.¹⁰ Horstman, born 06 Mar 1855 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1927 in Fairview, Beaverhead Co, Montana.
- 7049 ii. Wilbur Horstman, born 09 Mar 1857 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 7050 iii. Rose Elizabeth Horstman, born 28 Aug 1862 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1907 in Webb Ridge, Nez Perce Co, Idaho.
- 7051 iv. Charles A. Horstman, born 28 Mar 1867 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1940 in Minnesota.
- 7052 v. Henry H. Horstman, born Sep 1868 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7053 vi. Christina Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1872 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1927 in Warroad, Roseau Co, Minnesota.
- + 7054 vii. Elizabeth Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7055 viii. Emily A. Horstman, born 04 May 1878 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1923 in Deephaven, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 7056 ix. Luther Horstman, born 28 Sep 1880 in Dakota Territory; died in Bangor, Pope Co, Minnesota.

More About Luther Horstman:

Census: Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 125 SD 199 sheet 8b living w/ Martin Bennett's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

3569. Mary⁹ Gutekunst (Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer**. He was born 31 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a

More About John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 315 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b name shown as Bemer

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Gutekunst and John Behmer are:

- 7057 i. Samuel George¹⁰ Bemer, born 01 Jun 1874 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7058 ii. John Jacob Bemer, born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7059 iii. Rosa Helen Bemer, born Feb 1880 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married Arthur Porter Maas Aft. 1918; born 21 Mar 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosa Helen Bemer:

Burial: 26 Aug 1954, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease; complete heart block; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a living

w/ mother Mary Memer
Occupation: 1930, saleswoman tea store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Porter Maas:
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1124 E. 28th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 103 SD 23 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1920, contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Maas and Rosa Bemer:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

3571. Ursula⁹ Kocher (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Mattes** 01 May 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mattes and Anna Scheafele. He was born 31 Dec 1837 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1907 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mattes:
Occupation: weaver Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Mattes and Ursula Kocher:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Kocher and Wilhelm Mattes are:

- 7060 i. Jacob¹⁰ Mattes, born 16 Feb 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1875 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7061 ii. Anna Maria Mattes, born 19 Mar 1867 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7062 iii. Johann Georg Mattes, born 13 Feb 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 7063 iv. Carl Mattes, born 25 Feb 1870 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1955 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Kocher 05 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Carl Mattes and Frida Kocher:
Marriage: 05 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 7064 v. Anna Mattes, born 05 Dec 1871 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Anna Mattes:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

- 7065 vi. Jacob Mattes, born 27 Apr 1876 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1957 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7066 vii. Wilhelm Mattes, born 14 Oct 1877 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7067 viii. Conrad Mattes, born 08 Mar 1881 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1957. He married Ursula Margaretha Kocher 1907; born Aft. 1881.

More About Conrad Mattes and Ursula Kocher:
Marriage: 1907

3574. Barbara⁹ Kocher (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Buck** 17 Jun 1888 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Jun 1858 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1935 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buck and Barbara Kocher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1888, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kocher and Johann Buck are:

- 7068 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Buck, born 19 Oct 1886 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893 in

- Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7069 ii. Albert Buck, born 22 Jun 1888 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7070 iii. Johannes Albert Buck, born 03 Dec 1889 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7071 iv. Maria Buck, born 22 May 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7072 v. Maria Margaretha Buck, born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7073 vi. Georg Buck, born 24 May 1897 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Ohrer 21 Apr 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Georg Buck and Agnes Ohrer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3576. Louisa⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania. She married **John C. Klick** 1870 in Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jan 1850 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About John C. Klick:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 39

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 233 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, tinner & hardware dealer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, tinner Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and John Klick are:

- + 7074 i. John J.¹⁰ Klick, born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7075 ii. Emma B. Klick, born 23 Aug 1872 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Francis Arundel; born 23 Jan 1882 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma B. Klick:

Occupation: 1940, dry clean worker private home Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Francis Arundel:

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 716 W. 23rd Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 112 SD 23 sheet 8b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic foundry Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer private buildings Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7076 iii. George Frank Klick, born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7077 iv. Charles Thomas Klick, born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7078 v. Harry Joseph Klick, born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7079 vi. Gertrude M. Klick, born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7080 vii. Nora M. Klick, born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

3577. John F.⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilksburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Gable** 1876. She was born Dec 1852 in Rhine Faltz, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1905 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catherine ?** 18 Jul 1907 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

She was born 27 Jan 1855 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1939 in Pennsylvania.

More About John F. Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behner's family

Occupation: 1870, machinist Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Gable:

Marriage: 1876

More About John Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1907, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Gable are:

7081	i.	John Frederick ¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7082	ii.	George Jacob Gutekunst, born 15 May 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1967 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
7083	iii.	William F. Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
7084	iv.	Clara Gutekunst, born 1881 in Pennsylvania.
+ 7085	v.	Gertrude Gutekunst, born 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 7086	vi.	Bertha M. Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 7087	vii.	Albert (Gutekunst) Garber, born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 7088	viii.	Norman William (Gutekunst) Goody, born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

3578. Hellen (Lena)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry George** 1888, son of John George and Elisabeth Diehl. He was born 16 Dec 1852 in Germany, and died 28 Feb 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1912, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic parenet matus nephritis; fibrous tumors of uterus; acute myocarditis

More About Henry George:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1121 German Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer mill Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry George and Hellen Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1888

Child of Hellen Gutekunst and Henry George is:

7089	i.	Lucy ¹⁰ George, born Feb 1886 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

3579. Fred (Fritz)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Burkel** 07 Sep 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Oct 1862 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, upholsterer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel is:

- 7090 i. Clara E.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1984 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Thurtle Cannom 02 Jun 1930 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Apr 1889 in Lobo Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died Dec 1964 in New York.

More About Robert Cannom and Clara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1930, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

3591. Johannes⁹ Schuon (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Lamparter, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kirschenmann** 15 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kirschenmann and Eva Weber. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuon:

Occupation: farmer worker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann are:

- 7091 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schuon, born 10 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7092 ii. Johanna Schuon, born 13 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7093 iii. Christine Katharine Schuon, born 12 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Schuon:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7094 iv. Elisabeth Schuon, born 01 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7095 v. Anna Maria Schuon, born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3596. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Lamparter, Andreas⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Widmann** 25 May 1874 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Widmann. She was born 26 Dec 1853 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1875 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Salomea Restle** 25 Jun 1883 in Radolfzell. She was born 31 Oct 1845 in Markelfingen, Konst., and died 27 Sep 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Widmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Salomea Restle:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1883, Radolfzell

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Widmann is:

- 7096 i. Eduard Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1875 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1875 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Salomea Restle are:

- 7097 i. Bertha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1885 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland.
 7098 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7099 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1909 in Plochingen, Wurtemberg.

3599. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

- + 7100 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7101 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
 Marriage: 1931

- 7102 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
 Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 7103 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3601. Sophie⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 7104 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7105 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 7106 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 7107 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7108 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 7109 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg
- 7110 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3604. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 7111 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7112 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7113 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7114 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
7115 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7116 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7117 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7118 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
7119 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3609. Pauline⁹ Rauser (Theodosia⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 7120 i. Eugen¹⁰ Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

3614. John Andrew⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:

- 7121 i. George Andrew¹⁰ Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

3618. Rozena Fredericka⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 7122 i. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
- 7123 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
- 7124 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
- 7125 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
- 7126 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
- 7127 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
- 7128 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
- 7129 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

3621. Samuel⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:

Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:

Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 7130 i. C. Bulah¹⁰ Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
- + 7131 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 7132 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 7133 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

3627. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and

died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:
Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 7134 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.
- 7135 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 7136 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.
- + 7137 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

3628. George Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrolton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:
Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 7138 i. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 7139 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- 7140 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.
- 7141 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.
- 7142 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.
- 7143 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

3629. Bernard Charles⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- + 7144 i. Olive Bernardine¹⁰ Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 26 May 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- + 7145 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 21 Nov 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7146 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 20 Aug 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- 7147 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 06 May 1983 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. She married Marvin George Hicks 14 Apr 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; born 14 Jun 1906 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 14 Mar 1988 in Largo, Pinnellas Co, Florida.

More About Marvin Hicks and Doris Hohf:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1940, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

- + 7148 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 25 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 7149 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 Jul 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Albert Taylor Wright 23 Apr 1943 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1901 in Chester, Randolph Co, Illinois; died 06 May 1966 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Wright and Morita Hohf:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1943, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 7150 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 01 Mar 1987 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.
- + 7151 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 10 Sep 1993 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7152 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Sep 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 7153 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Aug 2002 in Dunedin, Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida.
- 7154 xi. Myrtle Hohf.

3630. Arnold Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- + 7155 i. John Paul¹⁰ Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 03 Jan 1977 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7156 ii. Marguerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 May 1991 in Stevens Co, Minnesota.
- 7157 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 19 Aug 2000 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Leroy Jones 05 Dec 1934 in Lincoln, South Dakota; born 24 Feb 1895 in Schaller, Sac Co, Iowa; died 1937 in Gregory Co, South Dakota.

More About Arthur Jones and Agnes Hohf:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1934, Lincoln, South Dakota

- + 7158 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 22 Jun 1996 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois.

3631. Dr. Silas Mathias⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf:

Dr. Silas Matthew Hohf, successfully engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Yankton, specializes in the latter field and has won recognition as one of the ablest surgeons of the city. He has offices at the corner of Fourth street and Douglas Avenue and the demand made upon him is almost continuous. He was born at Hopkins Station, Allegan county, Michigan. August 30, 1872, and is a son of John and Barbara (Katz) Hohf. both of whom were natives of Germany. They went to Michigan at an early day. the father becoming one of the pioneers in the section of the state in which he settled. There he followed fanning and saw the early development of the district in which he lived. In 1882 he. removed to South Dakota and purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land. Again he bent his energies to the

cultivation of the soil and followed farming until a substantial measure of success rewarded his efforts. He afterward sold the old homestead about 1899 and, removing westward to the coast, took up his abode in Salem, Oregon, where he lived retired until his death, which occurred in 1903.

For more than fifteen years he had survived his wife, who passed away in 1889. They reared a family of ten children, seven sons and three daughters: Anna, the wife of V. M. Garnjobst, a resident of Salem, Oregon; George, who is now a contractor of Florida; Bernard, who is engaged in the lumber business in Beresford, South Dakota; Arnold, who is a lumber merchant located at Worthing, South Dakota; S. M., of this review; J. A., a physician of Yankton, who is specializing in his practice in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; Lena B., the wife of Walter H. Noble, of Chehalis, Washington; John G., a mining engineer living at Everett, Washington; Sarah M., the wife of Ed Seeger, a traveling salesman of Topeka, Kansas; and Emanuel, who is a student in the Northwestern University Dental College in Chicago. The father was a pioneer of two states, Michigan and South Dakota, and contributed to their early substantial development.

Dr. Silas M. Hohf was a lad of about ten years when brought by his parents to South Dakota and upon the old homestead farm in Clay County was reared, sharing with the family in all the hardships and experiences incident to farm life in a new country. He attended the district schools until he reached the age of sixteen and afterward had the benefit of instruction in the Normal School at Grand Island, Nebraska. He next engaged in teaching in South Dakota, where he remained for three years in order to obtain funds which would enable him to continue his studies. He later entered the Illinois Medical College of Chicago, where he won his M. D. degree in 1897. and thus qualified for practice he returned to Yankton, where he opened an office. He was in active practice until 1901, when he again went to Chicago and took up the further study of medicine in the Northwestern University Medical College, winning his degree of M. D. in that institution in 1903. During that period he served as an intern in Mercy Hospital of Chicago and gained that broad knowledge and experience which only hospital practice can bring. He then returned to Yankton and again took up the work of his profession, in which he has since continued. He has made a specialty of surgery and ranks with the foremost surgeons of the state. He spent six weeks in the Post-Graduate College of New York in 1908 and devoted one month to study in the Johns Hopkins Medical College at Baltimore, giving special attention to surgery in both instances. He belongs to the District Medical Society, the South Dakota Medical Association, the American Medical Association, the Chicago Medical Society and the Sioux Valley Medical Association, and through his identification with all these keeps in close touch with the advanced work that is being done by the profession and the most modern scientific investigations along the lines of both medical and surgical practice. Moreover, Dr. Hohf has business connections of importance, being now a director of the Dakota National Bank of Yankton and a director of the Yankton Brick & Tile Company, and he and his brother, Dr. J. A. Hohf, are now erecting an office building at Fourth street and Douglas Avenue.

On the 12th of October, 1898, was celebrated the marriage of Dr. Hohf and Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin, a native of New York city. Their children, Lillian and Florence, are both now in school. Dr. Hohf has been a member of the board of education of Yankton since 1911 and believes thoroughly in the employment of good teachers and the adoption of progressive educational methods, realizing that in the school system of the country is laid the strength of the nation. He belongs to the Yankton Commercial Association, of which he is a director, and at all times manifests a public-spirited devotion in his relation to county and state. Fraternally he is connected with St. Johns Lodge, No. 1, A.F.&A.M.; with Mackay Chapter, R.A.M.; De Molay Commandery, No. 3, K.T.; Oriental Consistory, No. 1, A.A.S.R.F., in which he has attained the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite; and Yelduz Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. He is now serving as master of his lodge and he ranks high among his brethren of the fraternity as one who is an exemplary representative of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the republican party, his support being a matter of personal conviction upon political questions and not given with any desire for office. He regards his professional pursuits as abundantly worthy of his best efforts and his close and discriminating study, his persistency and his conscientious work have done much to bring him to the goal of success and gain him prominence in his chosen calling.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- + 7159 i. Lillian LaPearl¹⁰ Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 01 Sep 1988 in Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co, California.
- + 7160 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 12 May 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 7161 i. Robert Pihl¹⁰ Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 07 May 1993 in Kenilworth, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Nydia A. Weiboldt 15 Jun 1946 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 May 1920 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Hohf and Nydia Weiboldt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

- 7162 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 30 Sep 2016 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Elliot Wesley Frank Nov 1973; born 23 Sep 1903 in Okawville, Washington Co, Illinois; died 30 May 1990 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Elliot Frank and Elizabeth Hohf:
Marriage: Nov 1973

3632. Julius Amos⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 7163 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 1976 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Evelyn Hohf:
Census: 1940, 3rd Ave; Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi
Occupation: 1940, music teacher Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

- 7164 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 14 Jul 1942 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 7165 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 08 Jun 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Robert W. Patterson 1945 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Patterson and Josephine Hohf:
Marriage: 1945, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7166 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 2008 in Harwood, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married Dorothy Emma Grunewald 17 Apr 1943 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 27 Oct 1917 in Blairtown, Benton Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 2003 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Jerome Hohf and Dorothy Grunewald:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 7167 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

3633. Magdaline Lucy⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 7168 i. Lois M.¹⁰ Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.
- 7169 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

3634. John George⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 7170 i. John Leslie (Jack)¹⁰ Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 7171 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 7172 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

3635. Sarah Margaret⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 7173 i. Eva Lorraine¹⁰ Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 03 Nov 1929 in Santa Ana Co, California; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1929, Santa Ana Co, California

3636. Emanuel⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 7174 i. Kathleen Joan¹⁰ Hohf, born 05 Jul 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Harry Kenneth Evans 06 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Oct 1911 in Carnage, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 2000 in Riverside Co, California.
- More About Harry Evans and Kathleen Hohf:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1942, Los Angeles Co, California
- 7175 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 02 Nov 1919 in Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married William James Roche 02 Oct 1943 in Dade Co, Florida; born 11 Nov 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 04 May 1991 in Dakota, Minnesota.
- More About William Roche and Mary Hohf:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Dade Co, Florida
- + 7176 iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 23 Jan 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 25 Jul 1994 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3644. Albert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 7177 i. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7178 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7179 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 7180 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7181 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7182 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7183 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 7184 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

3648. Hans Robert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 7185 i. Anna Martha¹⁰ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7186 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

3657. Georg August⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 7187 i. Anna Veronika¹⁰ Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7188 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7189 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7190 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7191 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 7192 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 7193 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 7194 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3662. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 7195 i. Erwin Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7196 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3663. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 7197 i. Georg August¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 7198 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7199 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3665. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Kurz (Agatha⁸ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

- 7200 i. Ernstine Katharine¹⁰ Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7201 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7202 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 7203 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7204 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7205 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7206 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7207 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7208 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3670. Dorothea⁹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

- + 7209 i. Pauline¹⁰ Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7210 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7211 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 7212 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7213 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7214 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7215 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 7216 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3672. Karl⁹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

- + 7217 i. Barbara Katherine¹⁰ Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7218 ii. Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
- 7219 iii. Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
- 7220 iv. Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
- 7221 v. Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
- 7222 vi. Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 7223 vii. Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
- 7224 viii. baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3673. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:
Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline
Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2869) Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst.

3675. Catherine Mary⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:
Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:
Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US
Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 7225 i. Albert C.¹⁰ Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7226 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.
- More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7227 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7228 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7229 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7230 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7231 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.
- More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7232 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3676. Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 7233 i. David John¹⁰ Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.
- More About David John Gauss:
Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b
- More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7234 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7235 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 7236 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:
Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 7237 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7238 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7239 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7240 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 7241 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7242 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 7243 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 7244 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3677. Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 7245 i. Frederick E.¹⁰ Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7246 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

3678. Christian⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:
Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 7247 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰ Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7248 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 7249 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:
Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia

- 7250 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 7251 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:
Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

3679. Jacob⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 7252 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7253 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7254 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 7255 i. Carl R.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

3682. William H. H.⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and

died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

- 7256 i. Nettie B.¹⁰ Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
- 7257 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7258 iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3686. Sarah E.⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

- 7259 i. William F.¹⁰ Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7260 ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7261 iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7262 iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

3688. John Newton⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan 1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

- 7263 i. Fredrick¹⁰ Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio

- 7264 ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.

More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:
Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio

- + 7265 iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.
- 7266 iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 7267 v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7268 vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7269 vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio

- 7270 viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

7271 ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

3691. Jacob Wilson⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

- 7272 i. Gerald E.¹⁰ Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 7273 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

3693. George⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:

Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

- 7274 i. Mary¹⁰ Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
- 7275 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 7276 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
- + 7277 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

3694. Catherine (Katie)⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

- 7278 i. Lillie E.¹⁰ Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

- 7279 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

3695. Eva Elizabeth⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

- 7280 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)¹⁰ Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7281 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York
- + 7282 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
- 7283 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.
- More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York
- 7284 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec 1971.
- More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York
- 7285 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

3696. Willie C.⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

- 7286 i. Carl E.¹⁰ Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7287 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7288 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

3705. Magdalena⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

- + 7289 i. Ada Caroline¹⁰ Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7290 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 7291 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.
- 7292 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eleen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

- 7293 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 7294 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

3706. Ada E.⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius Wentworth Warth** 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:

- + 7295 i. Milton Fulmer¹⁰ Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

3707. Julius George⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:

- + 7296 i. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

3711. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 7297 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7298 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3715. Christina Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 7299 i. Tobias Martin¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7300 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7301 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7302 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7303 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7304 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7305 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7306 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7307 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7308 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 7309 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7310 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3719. Judith⁹ Jedele (Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 7311 i. Justina Maria¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7312 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7313 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7314 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7315 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7316 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7317 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7318 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7319 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7320 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7321 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7322 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3723. Justine⁹ Jedele (Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Jedele and Karl Katz are:

- 7323 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7324 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
 - 7325 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7326 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg
- + 7327 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7328 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7329 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7330 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7331 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3725. Christiana⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Lorenz Walz are:

- 7332 i. Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7333 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7334 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7335 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 7336 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7337 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

3727. Michael⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Michael Seeger and Anna Walz are:

- 7338 i. John¹⁰ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7339 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7340 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 7341 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:

Occupation: merchant

Occupation 2: school teacher

- + 7342 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7343 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

3728. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3719) Judith Jedele.

3732. Maria⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 7344 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7345 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7346 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7347 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7348 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3733. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Georg Kaz are:

- 7349 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 7350 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7351 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7352 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7353 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 7354 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7355 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7356 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7357 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7358 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3734. Konrad August⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst,

Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3715) Christina Maria Walz.

3735. Johannes Lorenz⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 7359 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7360 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7361 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7362 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7363 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 7364 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 7365 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7366 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3737. Rebekka⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Walz and David Luz are:

- 7367 i. Julius¹⁰ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7368 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7369 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7370 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7371 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3738. Christiane⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 7372 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7373 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7374 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7375 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7376 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7377 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 7378 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 7379 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 7380 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 7381 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7382 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3739. Ernstine⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 7383 i. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7384 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7385 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7386 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7387 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7388 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7389 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7390 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3741. Konrad⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun are:

- 7391 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7392 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7393 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7394 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7395 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7396 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3742. Christiane⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 7397 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7398 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

3745. Margaretha⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2424) Andreas Walz.

3747. Martin⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Seeger are:

- 7399 i. Conrad¹⁰ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7400 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
 - + 7401 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7402 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christiana Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany
- 7403 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7404 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7405 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7406 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7407 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7408 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7409 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 7410 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7411 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7412 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.
- More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 7413 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7414 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7415 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3748. Fridrike⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 7416 i. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg

- 7417 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7418 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

- 7419 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7420 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7421 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7422 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7423 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3750. Christina Katharina⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 27 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1853 in Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1856. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann:
Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger:
Friends: 1856

Children of Christina Seeger and Jakob Walz are:

- 7424 i. Christiane¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7425 ii. Adolph Walz, born 16 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7426 iii. Christian Walz, born 09 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7427 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 22 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Ritter 25 Jul 1877 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1849 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1877, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7428 v. Pius Walz, born 08 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1883 in Roigheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 7429 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dorothea Decker 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1854 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Decker:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Michael Ackermann are:

- 7430 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Ackermann, born 24 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ackermann:

Emigration: 1881, US

- + 7431 ii. August Ackermann, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3753. Anna Barbara⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3747) Martin Frank.

3754. Christian⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2115) Anna Katz.

Children are listed above under (2468) Rosina Maria Walz.

3757. Johannes⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2471) Elisabetha Walz.

3763. Christine⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul** 30 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 7432 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7433 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1909.
- 7434 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7435 iv. Christine Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7436 v. Marie Katharina Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Ernst Muenzenmayer 25 Jan 1883 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Carl Muenzenmayer and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7437 vi. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7438 vii. Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Beez Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1862.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Beez:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

- + 7439 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3764. Anna Maria⁹ Raissle (Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Raissle are:

- 7440 i. baby¹⁰ Raissle, born 29 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7441 ii. baby Raissle, born 20 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7442 iii. baby Raissle, born 03 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7443 iv. baby Raissle, born 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3766. Katharina⁹ Raissle (Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 30 Mar 1876 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Raissle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1876, Affstaett, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Raissle are:

- 7444 i. baby¹⁰ Raissle, born 18 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7445 ii. baby Raissle, born 20 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

3767. Johann Jacob⁹ Raissle (Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Barbara Widmaier** 27 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1850 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raissle and Sophie Widmaier:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Raissle and Sophie Widmaier are:

- 7446 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Raissle, born 01 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7447 ii. Anna Maria Raissle, born 05 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7448 iii. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 08 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 22 Jul 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Raissle and ?:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7449 iv. Christian Raissle, born 20 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7450 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Raissle, born 09 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7451 vi. Christian Raissle, born 19 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1958 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7452 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Raissle, born 29 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Nuernberg, Germany.
- 7453 viii. Sofie Barbara Raissle, born 28 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Heer 27 Oct 1910 in Tinerthalen, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Richard Heer and Sofie Raissle:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1910, Tinerthalen, Germany

- + 7454 ix. Christiane Raissle, born 23 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1959 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany.

3769. Christian⁹ Raissle (Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Katharina Werner** 18 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Rosina Hauser. She was born 21 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Sauter** 15 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Anna Maier. She was born 26 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Sauter:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner are:

- + 7455 i. Christian¹⁰ Raissle, born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7456 ii. Jacob Raissle, born 21 May 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7457 iii. Anna Maria Raissle, born 01 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ballenberger 20 Aug 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Friedrich Ballenberger and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7458 iv. Jacob Raissle, born 09 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3770. Anna⁹ Raissle (Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Friedrich Siegel** 1865. He was born Aft. 1830. She met **(2) Jacob Sauter, twin** 1869, son of Anne Marie Sauter. He was born 19 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Urban (Oehrlich) Weiss** 05 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Oehrlich and Eleonore Weiss. He was born 23 May 1848 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Siegel and Anna Raissle:
Friends: 1865

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Raissle:
Friends: 1869

More About Urban Weiss and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Raissle and Friedrich Siegel is:

- 7459 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Siegel, born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Raissle and Jacob Sauter is:

- 7460 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Sauter, born 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raissle and Urban Weiss are:

- + 7461 i. Johannes¹⁰ Weiss, born 22 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7462 ii. Karl Wilhelm Weiss, born 16 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7463 iii. Christian Weiss, born 02 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7464 iv. Maria Katharine Weiss, born 01 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7465 v. Anna Maria Weiss, born 06 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3772. Katharine⁹ Maestling (Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 18 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Maria Eisler. He was born 21 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharine Maestling:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Maestling and Johann Katz are:

- + 7466 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7467 ii. Katharine Katz, born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7468 iii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7469 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 14 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7470 v. Wilhelmine Katz, born 02 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7471 vi. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 20 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7472 vii. Wilhelmine Katz, born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7473 viii. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 08 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3774. Johann Martin⁹ Maestling (Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Graf. She was born 25 Dec 1842 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maestling and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maestling and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 7474 i. Sarah¹⁰ Maestling, born 05 Apr 1865 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; died May 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- + 7475 ii. Christiane Maestling, born 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7476 iii. Katharine Maestling, born 17 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7477 iv. Johannes Maestling, born 24 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7478 v. Anna Maria Maestling, born 30 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7479 vi. Johanne Maestling, born 01 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7480 vii. Anna Maria Maestling, born 24 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7481 viii. Johannes Maestling, born 22 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1935 in Oberlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7482 ix. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 26 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7483 x. Johann Martin Maestling, born 28 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7484 xi. Andreas Maestling, born 23 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7485 xii. Martin Maestling, born 13 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7486 xiii. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 14 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7487 xiv. Wilhelm Maestling, born 20 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3776. Wilhelmine⁹ Maestling (Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Bruckner** 30 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. He was born 01 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Maestling:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Maestling and Jacob Bruckner is:

- + 7488 i. Maria Elisabetha¹⁰ Bruckner, born 29 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1955 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.

3777. Christian⁹ Maestling (Marie Elisabethe⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Harr** 29 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1848 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Dorothea Bez** 29 Nov 1898 in Erpfingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1870 in Erpfingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maestling and Anna Harr:

Marriage: 29 May 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Maestling and Maria Bez:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Erpfingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Maestling and Anna Harr are:

- + 7489 i. Katharine Elisabethe¹⁰ Maestling, born 21 Feb 1870 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1950 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7490 ii. Anna Maria Maestling, born 23 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7491 iii. Christian Maestling, born 11 Jul 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7492 iv. Christian Maestling, born 21 Nov 1876 in Wendelsheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Mueller 14 Nov 1905 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Christian Maestling and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1905, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7493 v. Anna Maria Maestling, born 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7494 vi. Johann Jakob Maestling, born 16 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7495 vii. Johann Michael Maestling, born 22 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1944 in Zwiefalten.
- 7496 viii. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7497 ix. baby Maestling, born 22 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Maestling and Maria Bez are:

- + 7498 i. Christine Friederike¹⁰ Maestling, born 04 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7499 ii. Gottlieb Maestling, born 24 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3780. Johann Christian⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Teufel** 28 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Teufel and Anna Sauter. She was born 10 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel are:

- + 7500 i. Christian Noah¹⁰ Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7501 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 12 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7502 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 May 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7503 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 18 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7504 v. Jakob Bruckner, born 21 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7505 vi. Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 23 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7506 vii. Marie Elizabeth Bruckner, born 18 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7507 viii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 12 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7508 ix. Gottlob Bruckner, born 16 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7509 x. Gottlob Bruckner, born 14 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1946 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7510 xi. Carl Wilhelm Bruckner, born 16 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7511 xii. baby Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3781. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Lutz** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner. He was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2516) Jacob Lutz.

3782. Katharina⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 05 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bauer and Katharina Bruckner:

Marriage: 05 May 1868, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Bruckner and Johann Bauer is:

- 7512 i. Jakob¹⁰ Bauer, born 27 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3783. Christine⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Bruckner** 02 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Bruckner and Johann Bruckner are:

- 7513 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weimer 17 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7514 ii. Johann Jakob Bruckner, born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7515 iii. Barbara Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7516 iv. baby Bruckner, born 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7517 v. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7518 vi. Karl Bruckner, born 24 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Fluhrer 16 Jul 1909 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Karl Bruckner and Marie Fluhrer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1909, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3787. Johannes⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Jedele** 19 Nov 1872 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christiane Mast. She was born 16 Oct 1846 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Christina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1872, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Christina Jedele are:

- 7519 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Bruckner, born 10 Oct 1873 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1874 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7520 ii. Christina Dorothea Bruckner, born 01 May 1875 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7521 iii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1876 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7522 iv. Karl Bruckner, born 02 Mar 1879 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7523 v. Christian Bruckner, born 07 Oct 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7524 vi. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 25 Jun 1886 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7525 vii. Katharina Martha Bruckner, twin, born 08 Oct 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7526 viii. Philippine Louisa Bruckner, twin, born 08 Oct 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7527 ix. Ernst Wilhelm Bruckner, born 03 Jul 1889 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7528 x. Jacobine Frida Bruckner, born 16 Oct 1890 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3788. Jacob⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Maestling** 30 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Maestling and Marie Raisle. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Schweizer** 25 Jul 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1850 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Schwaegler** 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Schwaegler. She was born 06 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Maestling:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Schweizer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Schwaegler:
1: father may have been Michael Weimer

More About Jacob Bruckner and Anna Schwaegler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3776) Wilhelmine Maestling.

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Schweizer are:

- 7529 i. baby¹⁰ Bruckner, born 05 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7530 ii. baby Bruckner, born 27 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7531 iii. Doroteha Bruckner, born 02 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7532 iv. baby Bruckner, born 25 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7533 v. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 10 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7534 vi. baby Bruckner, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3791. Elisabethe⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stocker** 21 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 01 Jun 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stocker and Elisabethe Bruckner:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabethe Bruckner and Johannes Stocker are:

- 7535 i. Marie Christine¹⁰ Stocker.
- 7536 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Stocker, born 26 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Friedrich Kehrner 29 Nov 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Karl Kehrner and Elisabetha Stocker:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7537 iii. Johannes Stocker, born 29 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7538 iv. Christian Wilhelm Stocker, born 08 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7539 v. Christian Wilhelm Stocker, born 22 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3795. Christiane⁹ Raissle (Jacob⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Knorr** 12 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. He was born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Knorr:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2815) Johann Gottlieb Knorr.

3796. Johann Georg (Brand)⁹ Brandt (Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Dec 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. Fluhrer** 26 Nov 1863 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fluhrer and Elizabeth Gundall. She was born Oct 1846 in Bavaria, and died 16 Aug 1912 in Lucerne, Switzerland.

Notes for Johann Georg (Brand) Brandt:
HISTORY OF KENT COUNTY, MICHIGAN, Chicago – Charles C. Chapman & Company, 1881. Page 956:

J. George Brandt (deceased) was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Dec. 21, 1834. His parents were John and Mary (Hurt) Brandt. Mr. Brandt resided in his native land until 18 years of age, receiving a good common-school education. In 1852 he decided to visit America, and, if pleased with the people and the manner of doing business, to make it his future home. He had learned the brewing business in the "Faderland," but upon arrival at New York, went immediately to Ann Arbor, Mich., residing on a farm near the city with an uncle, until 1855. At the latter date, he came to Grand Rapids, and soon after engaged his services to Christopher Kusterer, in the brewing trade. He remained there six years, and at the end of that time, having saved a little capital, and a vast amount of experience, decided to embark in business for himself. He established Brandt's Brewery, on South Division Street, in 1863, which he operated until his death. Mr. Brandt was considered a very healthy man, but was much troubled by a nervous sick headache for six years previous to his death. He had been unwell for 14 days, and on the morning of July 11, 1880, had a stroke of apoplexy, which resulted in his instantaneous death. Mr. Brandt was a man possessing excellent business qualifications, and his untimely death was mourned by all. In 1879 he purchased a fine residence on the southeast corner of Lagrave and Oak Streets, where his widow and family now reside. After Mr. Brandt's death, Mrs. Brandt sold a third interest in the brewing business to Julius Peterson, who now has the supervision of the business. A sketch of this business will be found in the section on manufacturing industries. Mr. Brandt was married Oct. 20, 1844, to Elizabeth B. Fluhrer, a native of Bavaria. Eight children were born to them—George W., who is learning the brewing trade; Adolph H., Carolina C., Ernest J. and Frank W. Louisa C., Mary E. and Dora B. are deceased. Mrs. Brandt is a member of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church, on whose service Mr. Brandt was a regular attendant.

Albert Praetorius, the clerk at the brewery, was born in Prussia, Nov. 19, 1843. He came to America in 1868, and since 1871 has occupied his present position, and had almost the entire management of the business.

More About Johann Georg (Brand) Brandt:

Burial: Jul 1880, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 13

Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 worth \$20,500/2,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 74 Lagiare Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 13

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1856 - 1862, brew master for Christoph Kusterer 'City Brewery' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1862 - 1880, owner & established Union Brewery at 87 S. Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with Christopher Killinger & Frey Mayer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1884, brewer 'Brandt & Company' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1884 - 1893, brewer 'George Brandt & Company' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 01 Jan 1893, merged into 'The Grand Rapids Brewing Company' w/ Charles F. Kusterer

president, Jacob Viet vice-president, Frederick A. Tusch secretary, CE Kusterer treasurer & Adolph Goetz brewmaster at SE corner of E. Bridge & Ionia Str; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth B. Fluhrer:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Friday August 23, 1912 page 3:

"Funeral of Mrs. Brandt Tomorrow - Body of Woman who died abroad reaches Grand Rapids"

Funeral services over the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Brandt will be held tomorrow. Private services for members of the family will be held at the residence, 110 La Grave Avenue, and at 2 o'clock the body will be taken to the German Lutheran church, Michigan Street and Division Avenue, where public services will be held.

Mrs. Brandt died in Lucerne, Switzerland, on August 6, after a brief illness. She was touring the continent in company with Mrs. William Kramer of this city. Mrs. Brandt's body was placed on the steamship President Lincoln of the Hamburg-American line at Pouligne, August 11, and was met in New York by George Brandt and H. B. Herpolsheimer of this city.

Mrs. Brandt's untimely passing will be mourned by a multitude of friends. She was widely known in Grand Rapids, where she had lived for many years. She was 67 years of age at the time of her death.

Mrs. Brandt is survived by four sons, George W., Adolph H., Ernest J., and Frank W., all of this city; one sister, Mrs. Caroline B. Herpolsheimer, wife of Henry Herpolsheimer of this city; two brothers, William Fluhrer of Portland, Oregon, and George Fluhrer of Chicago, and six grandchildren, Heinrich W. C. Herpolsheimer. Arthur B. Herpolsheimer, Caroline B. Herpolsheimer, Elsie Brandt, George V. Brandt, and Winifred Brandt, all of this city.

More About Elizabeth B. Fluhrer:

Burial: 24 Aug 1912, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 14

Census: 1900, 74 La Grave Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 sheet 7

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1882, owner George Brandt & Company (brewery) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, rental store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1905, 74 La Grave Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brandt and Elizabeth Fluhrer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Westr. Presbyterian Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Fluher and Caroline Krekel

Children of Johann Brandt and Elizabeth Fluhrer are:

- 7540 i. Louise Catharine¹⁰ Brandt, born 09 Aug 1864 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1864 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catharine Brandt:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1864, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Catharina Mueller

Burial: Oct 1864, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 3

Cause of Death: dysentery & cramps

- + 7541 ii. George Wilhelm Brandt, born 27 Jul 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7542 iii. Maria Elisabetha Brandt, born 26 Jul 1867 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elisabetha Brandt:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1867, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carolina Guetschow & Elisabetha Guetschow

Burial: 05 Feb 1869, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 2

Cause of Death: dysentery & meningitis at 5 pm

- 7543 iv. Dorothea Barbara Brandt, born 09 Jul 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Brandt:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1869, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Catharina Mueller widow Brandt, Dorothea Frey and Barbara Klap from Toledo

Burial: 22 Jul 1869, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 1

Cause of Death: premature birth 6-1/2 months

- 7544 v. Adolph Heinrich Brandt, born 08 Jul 1870 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1952 in Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Matilda F. Stengel 23 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Jul 1872 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 10 Apr 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Catherine (Kathleen) Boland 28 Feb 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1971.

Notes for Adolph Heinrich Brandt:

Grand Rapids and Kent County, Michigan, Volume 2. By Ernest B. Fisher, Chicago: Robert O. Law Company, 1918. Page 56:

Adolph H. Brandt.—In studying the lives and characters of successful men of business, it is but natural to inquire as to the contributing sources of their success and the motives which actuated them. Success in business is not a matter of genius, but the result of experience, industry and sound judgment, in the majority of cases, and the careers of those who stand highest in position and public esteem prove that in nearly every circumstance they are those who have devoted their lives to effective study and close application to business, and have risen gradually, fighting their way against all opposition. Thorough training in the school of practical financial experience, hard and constant endeavor, and the following out of honorable policies have placed Adolph H. Brandt among the leading business men of Grand Rapids, where he is now vice-president of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank and connected prominently with a number of other institutions which contribute to the prestige of the Furniture City. He entered upon his career in a humble capacity, and the success which he has won has been attained without outside aid or adventitious circumstances.

Mr. Brandt is a native son of Grand Rapids, and was born July 8, 1870, his parents being George and Elizabeth (Florey) Brandt, natives of Germany. His father came to the United States as a lad of sixteen years, locating shortly thereafter in Grand Rapids, where he was employed for a time and later entered business on his own account. He was an industrious and capable man, but did not live to see prosperity crown his efforts, as his death occurred in 1879, when he was but forty-nine years of age. Mrs. Brandt died in Switzerland, about 1912, in the faith of the German Lutheran church, of which her husband had also been a member. They were the parents of the following children: George W., who is now deceased; Adolph H.; Ernest J. and Frank W., residents of Grand Rapids; and Caroline, who is the wife of Henry Herpolsheimer, of this city.

Adolph H. Brandt secured his early education in the parochial schools of the German Lutheran Evangelical church, later attended the public schools, and completed his preparation for his career by taking a commercial course at the Swensberg Business College. After one year in that institution he secured employment with the Grand Rapids Paper Box Company, with which concern he remained three years, then becoming associated with Mr. Rosenthale, in the Tower Clothing Company, for one year. At the end of this period Mr. Brandt became office boy under J. A. S. Verdier, in the Kent County Savings Bank, and during twenty-five years remained with that association. He was quick to learn as a youth and soon won promotion to bookkeeper, where his fidelity and industry made him a favorite with his employers and gained him further advancement. He was duly made assistant cashier, and at Mr. Verdier's death assumed the duties of cashier, which he discharged with ability until 1912, when he resigned his position to become vice-president of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank. He has been identified with a number of other important business institutions, and at present is treasurer of the Grand Rapids Trust Company, secretary and treasurer of the Investment Realty Company, secretary and treasurer of the Grand Rapids Bread Company and treasurer of the Lindquist Company. In the working out of his business destiny, Mr. Brandt has not allowed himself to become merely a business drudge, although daily active in a hotbed of industry. He enjoys the companionship of his fellow-men, and holds membership in the Peninsular and O-Wash-ta-nong clubs, and in the local lodges of the Masons and Elks, and also belongs to the Chamber of Commerce. His religious connection is with St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church. Public-spirited and charitable, he always finds time for studying and fostering movements which aim to improve the public weal. Mr. Brandt was married Oct. 23, 1891, to Mathilde, daughter of George and Louisa (Lang) Stengel, of Saginaw, Michigan.

More About Adolph Heinrich Brandt:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1870, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Klag from Toledo, Christine Barbara Klag and Carl Vogt from Michigan City, Indiana

Burial: Sep 1952, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 6

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 351 Jefferson Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 16b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 351 Jefferson Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Riverside Drive; New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 31-1068 SD 24 sheet 21

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 3235 Columbus; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-634 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, teller in bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1902, teller Kent County Savings Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1905 - 1910, assistant cashier Kent County Savings Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1921, vice-president Grand Rapids Savings Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, bank solicitor New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York
 Occupation 6: 1940, banking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1909, 351 Jefferson Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1921, 639 Plymouth Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 US Passport Application: 17 Feb 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan left port of New York March 8, 1922 on the ship 'Arabic' to visit Europe

Notes for Matilda F. Stengel:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on April 11, 1921 page 3:

Mrs. Adolph H. Brandt, wife of A. H. Brandt, vice-president of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank, died last evening after a lingering illness that has made her an invalid for the past two years. Her demise was hastened by an attack of pneumonia from which she was convalescing when complications resulted fatally.

Throughout her long battle she maintained a constant and courageous determination and was sustained by the constant care and beautiful devotion of her husband. Mrs. Brandt has been at the Hotel Pantlind for the last four months and it was here that the end came early Sunday evening.

The beautiful family residence on Plymouth Road has been closed since Mrs. Brandt's illness became acute. She was 53 years of age at the time of her death. She was formerly Miss Matilda Stengel. Mr. and Mrs. Brandt have lived their entire 31 years of married life in Grand Rapids. Besides her husband, surviving are her mother and a sister, Mrs. Dr. Durham, of Muskegon.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home on Plymouth Road, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. Services at the grave will be private. A request is made that flowers be omitted.

More About Matilda F. Stengel:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Adolph Brandt and Matilda Stengel:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1890, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ernst Brandt, Margaretha Muelhen, Jakon Link & Mathilde Hirth

More About Catherine (Kathleen) Boland:

Burial: Jun 1971, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 18 blk 9 grave 7

More About Adolph Brandt and Catherine Boland:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7545 vi. Caroline Catharine Brandt, born 10 Aug 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7546 vii. Ernest Joseph Brandt, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Nely Bly (Nellie) Richardson 23 Nov 1898 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Joseph Brandt:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1875, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Gottlieb Blicke, Joseph & Sophia Brandt & Elisabeth Miller

Census: 1900, boards 74 La Grave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with mother Elizabeth Brandt

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 13 Central Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Carrie H. Richardson

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 825 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 825 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-79 SD 7 sheet 23a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 825 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-146 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes light blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1905, clerk at Herpolsheimer dry goods store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, carpet salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, vice-president Grand Rapids Advertising Company 837 Butterworth; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1918, department manager Herpolsheimer Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, salesman carpet Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1925, buyer Herpolsheimer Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1930, salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1940, paint salesman wood & finishing firm Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1902, boards 74 La Grave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with mother Elizabeth Brandt

Residence 2: 1905, boards 13 Central Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 825 Jefferson Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Nely Bly (Nellie) Richardson:
Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Brandt and Nely Richardson:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1898, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Witnesses: George Blickle, Frederick Brandt, Sadie Sprague & Margaret Ouphant

- + 7547 viii. Frank Walter (Franz) Brandt, born 15 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3800. Anna Maria⁹ Brandt (Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Blickle** 22 Aug 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Blickle and Anna Schneider. He was born 17 Aug 1824 in Undingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Brandt:
Burial: 21 Dec 1925, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 living w/ brother John G. Brandt's family
Residence: 1917, 613 Fairview Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gottlieb Blickle:
Burial: 17 Jan 1912, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Census: 14 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 307 worth \$5,000/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 113 Clinton Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 23
Census 3: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, brick mason Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, stone & brick mason Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Blickle and Anna Brandt:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Brandt and Christian Blickle are:

- 7548 i. Hannah Dorothea Elisabeth¹⁰ Blickle, born 16 Aug 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Hannah Dorothea Elisabeth Blickle:
Baptism: 15 Sep 1872, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Aug 1873, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera
- 7549 ii. Johann Georg Gottlieb Blickle, born 15 Aug 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Gottlieb Blickle:
Baptism: 17 Aug 1873, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elizabeth & Georg Brandt and Joh. & Anna Blickle
Burial: 26 Aug 1874, Stocking Street Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis & summer sickness
- + 7550 iii. Georg Carl Blickle, born 30 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7551 iv. Martha Barbara Blickle, born 09 Jan 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Blickle:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & ?
 Blickle and Georg & Elisabeth Brandt
 Burial: 19 Feb 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: organic heart disease

- 7552 v. Otilie Elisabeth (Tillie) Blickle, born 13 Jan 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1919 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Darl Dean Mapes 27 Feb 1902 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1878 in Shelbyville, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Otilie Elisabeth (Tillie) Blickle:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth & Martin Brandt, Christina Barbara Klaz and Johann Blickle
 Burial: 16 Jan 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza; general paresis of the insane

More About Darl Dean Mapes:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 639 E. 16th Ave apartment a4; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 112 SD 1 sheet 10b
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 489 Pingue; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-114 SD 14 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1049 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-858 SD 1 sheet 10a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, superintendent mercantile credit reporting Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Occupation 2: 1918, insurance agent Columbian National Life Insurance Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, insurance agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, insurance agent Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, salesman insurance company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Darl Mapes and Otilie Blickle:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1902, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7553 vi. Emma Dorothea Blickle, born 12 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Oct 1972 in Brant, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married George E. Smith 01 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966 in Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea Blickle:

Baptism: 08 May 1881, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey, Elisabeth & Martin Brandt
 Social Security Number: 369-48-3602

More About George E. Smith:

Census: Apr 1910, 210 Carlton Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 5 sheet 18a
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 328 Carlton Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 18a
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 328 Carlton Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 328 Carlton Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-107 SD 5 sheet 3b
 Occupation: 1910, clerk US Engineer Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Chair Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1925, office manager Michigan Chair Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, credit manager photo supply's Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, secretary-treasurer printing & photo Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 328 Carlton Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Smith and Emma Blickle:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7554 vii. Carl Heinrich Blickle, born 21 Jul 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1924.
 7555 viii. Adolf Friedrich Blickle, born 01 Feb 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Magdalena (Marguite) Ratajczak 22 May 1912 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930. He married (2) Catherine M. Hollway 11 Jun 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Apr 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Friedrich Blickle:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1886, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth Brandt & Friedr. Krekel
 Burial: May 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 720 Lake Drive; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 6a name

shown as Adolph Blickley
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 662 Scribner Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-16 SD 7 sheet 16b name shown as Adolph F. Blickle
 Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 1211 Sibby NW; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-37 SD 5 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1917, clerk US Engineer Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, stock salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Grand Rapids Motor Club Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, salesman motor club Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, salesman casualty insurance Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 155 National Ave NW; Grand Rapids Insurance Agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1925, 662 Scribner Ave NW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Blickle and Magdalena Ratajczak:
 Marriage: 22 May 1912, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Catherine M. Hollway:
 Burial: Feb 1961, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Children: None
 Occupation: 1918, clerk for Henry Smith Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, florist shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, boards 720 California; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Blickle and Catherine Hollway:
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3801. Johann Martin⁹ Brandt (Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia (Tommes) Thoms** 20 Jul 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1849 in Meck., Schwerin, Germany, and died 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Brandt:
 Burial: 14 Aug 1891, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 living w/ brother John G. Brandt's family
 Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, 252 Cass Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 32
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1882, works in brewery George Brandt & Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1882, 252 Cass; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Sophia (Tommes) Thoms:
 Burial: 1891, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brandt and Sophia Thoms:
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brandt and Sophia Thoms are:

- 7556 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Brandt, born 05 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Brandt:
 Baptism: 29 Oct 1871, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Fluhrer & Christine Schroeder
 Burial: 30 Dec 1871, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: small pox

- 7557 ii. Sophia Elisabeth Brandt, born 10 Oct 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Elisabeth Brandt:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1872, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey & Elisabeth Brandt

Burial: 04 Oct 1876, Oak Grove Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croup, diphtheria

- + 7558 iii. Maria Barbara (Mary) Brandt, born 23 Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 7559 iv. Josephine Dorothea Brandt, born 17 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1961 in Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7560 v. Caroline Louise Elisabeth Brandt, born 03 Dec 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise Elisabeth Brandt:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth Brandt, Louise Schroeder, Carl Frey & Fritz Moessner

- + 7561 vi. Emma Caroline (Carrie) Brandt, born 03 Jan 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7562 vii. Johanna Maria Brandt, born 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Maria Brandt:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1880, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johanna & Barbara Klaz, Maria Post & Jos. Brandt

- 7563 viii. Anna Brandt, born Aft. 1880. She married ? Leof; born Aft. 1874.
- 7564 ix. Friedrich Johann (Freddie) Brandt, born 20 Jul 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Johann (Freddie) Brandt:

Baptism: 20 Aug 1883, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. Heinzelmann & Christine Schneider

Burial: Dec 1883, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 7565 x. Heinrich Johann Leonhard Brandt, born 24 Apr 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7566 xi. Louis Martin Brandt, born Jul 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Martin Brandt:

1: not sure his parents are correct

Burial: 11 Aug 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3802. Dorothea (Dora)⁹ Brandt (Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Friedrich (Charles) Frey** 29 Apr 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Christian Frey and Christina Erhard. He was born 15 May 1842 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dora) Brandt:

Burial: 23 Nov 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: unfall

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 86 Colbrook Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Coldbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 5 sheet 3b

Residence: 1917, 10 Coldbrook NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Frey:

Burial: Nov 1885, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver, heart disease

Census: 1870, name shown as Fry 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 409R worth

\$800/300

Census 2: 1880, 62 Coldbrook Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 430c

Occupation: 1870, laborer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1874 - 1893, brewer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 01 Jan 1893, merged into 'The Grand Rapids Brewing Company' w/ Charles F. Kusterer president, Jacob Viet vice-pres., Frederick A. Tusch secretary, CE Kusterer treasurer & Adolph Goetz brewmaster at SE corner of E. Bridge & Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1882, corner Coldbrook & Taylor; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Frey and Dorothea Brandt:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Brandt & Anna M. Frey

Children of Dorothea Brandt and Carl Frey are:

- 7567 i. Maria Dorothea (Toredia)¹⁰ Frey, born 18 Nov 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Dorothea (Toredia) Frey:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1869, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Martin Brandt, Maria, Elisabetha and wife of Georg Brandt
Cause of Death: brain fever
- 7568 ii. Elisabeth Christine Magdalena Frey, born 05 Sep 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Elisabeth Christine Magdalena Frey:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1871, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: George Brandt and widow Anna M. Brandt
- 7569 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Frey, born 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Caroline (Carrie) Frey:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1008 Wenona Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1449 Sd 1 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Carl Burgsthaler's family
Census 2: 1930, 4520 W. Hermitage Ave; 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1777 SD 5 sheet 6b living w/ brother-in-law Carl Burgstahler's family
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper bindery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant book binders Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 7570 iv. Louisa Sophia Frey, born 06 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 7571 v. Carl Wilhelm (Charles) Frey, born 03 Jun 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964 in Michigan.
- More About Carl Wilhelm (Charles) Frey:
Baptism: 15 Jul 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: William & Anna Maria Burgdorf and Christian Gottlieb & Maria Blickle
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 10 Colbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-28 SD 7 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1910, foreman furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cabinet tender furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-09-5264
- 7572 vi. Albert Adam Frey, born 23 Jan 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married (1) Anna E. (Larimie) Laramy 07 Oct 1903 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Canada. He married (2) Gladys J. Bidleman 20 Aug 1928 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1893 in Empire, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1970 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Adam Frey:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Adam & Marie Frey and Joseph & Elisabeth Brandt
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 143 Quincy Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 5 sheet 2a name shown as Albert Fry

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Coldbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ mother Dorothea Frey
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 4509 Greenview Ave; apartment building 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1779 SD 5 sheet 16a
 Census 4: 1940, 4600 Beacon Street; 48th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3097 SD 30 sheet 7b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 180 pounds, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1910, salesman shoe store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1917, traveling salesman Rindge Kalmbach Logie Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, commercial salesman shoes Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, traveling salesman shoe company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 5: 1940, salesman retail shoe store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 6: 1942, F.E. Foster Shoe Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1917, 1401 Bemis; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1918, 10 Coldbrook Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1942, 2417 Fargo Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Anna E. (Larimie) Laramy:
 Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Frey and Anna Laramy:
 Divorce: Bef. 1920
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Heinrich Sehler, Dorothea Frey & Ethel Rice

More About Albert Frey and Gladys Bidleman:
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1928, Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan

- 7573 vii. Dorothea Frey, born 25 Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Burgstahler 15 Aug 1906 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dorothea Frey:
 Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Jos. Brandt, Barbara Klaz and Elisabeth Brandt

More About Carl Burgstahler:
 Baptism: 28 Jan 1882, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Ernst & Charlotte Kehbein
 Census: 28 Apr 1910, 86 Colbrook Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 5 sheet 17b living w/ mother-in-law Doratha Frey's family
 Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 1008 Winona Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1449 SD 1 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 4520 W. Hermitage Ave; 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1777 SD 5 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 4520 W. Hermitage Ave; 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3003 SD 30 sheet 62b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1910, proprietor shoe shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, department manager F.E. Foster & Company 115 N. Wabash; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1920, assistant manager shoe store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: 1930, general manager shoes Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 5: 1940, president retail shoe stores Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 6: 1942, F.E. Foster & Company 164 N. Michigan Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1942, 4520 Hermitage; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Social Security Number: 321-07-6958

More About Carl Burgstahler and Dorothea Frey:
 Marriage: 15 Aug 1906, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Otto Frey, Ella Behnke, Rosa Weidmann & Makis Goieg

- + 7574 viii. Otto Joseph Frey, born 12 Nov 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent

Co, Michigan.

3805. Joseph⁹ Brandt (Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Marie (Mary) Beuschel** 1879 in Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Beuschel and Barbara Ulmer. She was born 26 Sep 1858 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Brandt:

Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 w/ brother John G. Brandt family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 203 Crescent Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 134 sheet 4

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 218 Bates; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 24a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 392 Bates Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 5 sheet 11a

Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 1026 Bates Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 6: 11 Apr 1930, 1026 Bates Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 50b

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1882, cigar manufacturer 203 S. Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, cigar manufacturer 116 Canal; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cigar manufacturer own shop Bates Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1930, cigar manufacturer 1026 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1882, 203 S. Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1905, 392 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 1026 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Marie (Mary) Beuschel:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Brandt and Marie Beuschel:

Marriage: 1879, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Brandt and Marie Beuschel are:

- 7575 i. George Carl¹⁰ Brandt, born 08 Nov 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Brandt:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1880, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey, Georg Brandt & Johanna Klaz

Burial: 19 Jan 1903, Valley City Cemetery (Oak Hill Cemetery) Grand Rapids, Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in elevator accident; fracture of skull

Occupation: 1900, packer furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1903, elevator operator H. Leonard & Sons Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7576 ii. Joseph Brandt, born 10 Jul 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.

- 7577 iii. Clara M. Brandt, born 20 Oct 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Joseph Hartstra 22 Aug 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1878 in Netherlands; died Aft. 1940.

More About Clara M. Brandt:

Occupation: 1900, house work Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1905, boards 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, boards 1026 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hartstra:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 529-1/2 College; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 5 sheet 11a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1808 W. Bancroft Street; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 48-76 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 1806 Brussels; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 95-326 SD 9 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1905, US

Occupation: 1920, building contractor Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman general contractor Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent city parks project Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hartstra and Clara Brandt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7578 iv. Friedrich Martin (Freddie) Brandt, born 19 Nov 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7579 v. Charlotte M. (Lottie) Brandt, born 14 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1981 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Occo Haan 28 Jun 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte M. (Lottie) Brandt:

Burial: 12 Sep 1981, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 7 space 5

Occupation: 1910, seamstress overall factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, boards 392 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Occo Haan:

Burial: Aug 1977, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 807 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 741 Weland; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan D 41-82 SD 7 sheet 51a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 741 Weland Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-139 SD 5 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, contractor carpet sweeper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, gen office brass Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, production department brass works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Occo Haan and Charlotte Brandt:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3821. Christopher⁹ Keil (Christopher⁸, Christoph⁷, Simon⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Weber, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1810 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1876 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Wagner** 06 May 1837 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jun 1808 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1844 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Bauer** 06 Apr 1845 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Anna Maisch. She was born 29 Nov 1814 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1882 in Jaffa, Germany.

More About Christopher Keil and Katharina Wagner:

Marriage: 06 May 1837, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Christopher Keil and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1845, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Keil and Katharina Wagner are:

- 7580 i. Katharina¹⁰ Keil, born 15 Sep 1839 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7581 ii. Christoph Keil, born 19 Feb 1841 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1870 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7582 iii. Jakob Keil, born 14 Oct 1842 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christopher Keil and Regina Bauer are:

- 7583 i. Regina¹⁰ Keil, born 09 Jan 1846 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1921 in Jaffa, Germany.
- 7584 ii. Christiana Keil, born 11 Oct 1847 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Jaffa, Germany.
- 7585 iii. Johann Georg Keil, born 25 Oct 1848 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1849 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7586 iv. Elizabeth Barbara Keil, born 25 Oct 1853 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1944 in Provo,

- Utah Co, Utah.
- 7587 v. Anna Maria Keil, born 05 Aug 1856 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1856 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 7588 vi. Johanna Keil, born 02 Dec 1857 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1940 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

3830. Gottlob⁹ Killinger (Elisabetha⁸ Roos, Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 24 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Helber and Anna Saur. She was born 01 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber are:

- + 7589 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Killinger, born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7590 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Killinger, born 06 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7591 iii. baby Killinger, born 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7592 iv. Konrad Gottlob Killinger, born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7593 v. Christian Wilhelm Killinger, born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7594 vi. Christine Margarete Killinger, born 23 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7595 vii. baby Killinger, born 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7596 viii. baby Killinger, born 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7597 ix. baby Killinger, born 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7598 x. baby Killinger, born 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7599 xi. baby Killinger, born 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3853. Maria Magdalena⁹ Raaf (Philippine⁸ Luz, Johann Conrad⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schuon** 22 Jul 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Christina Eiting. He was born 02 Nov 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Raaf and Johann Schuon are:

- 7600 i. Maria¹⁰ Schuon, born 26 May 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7601 ii. Luise Christine Schuon, born 11 Jul 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7602 iii. Christian Schuon, born 08 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7603 iv. Christine Magdalene Schuon, born 29 May 1879 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7604 v. Friedrich Schuon, born 23 Nov 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7605 vi. Martha Schuon, born 13 Apr 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7606 vii. Christine Schuon, born 22 Mar 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7607 viii. Lydia Schuon, born 16 Jan 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7608 ix. Gottlob Schuon, born 10 Feb 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7609 x. Wilhelm Schuon, born 30 Sep 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3868. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner (Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 7610 i. Edward L.¹⁰ Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 7611 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7612 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 7613 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 7614 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7615 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3872. Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner (Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3284) Christian Kaz.

3888. Anna Maria⁹ Theurer (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Theurer is:

- + 7616 i. Rosine Friedrike¹⁰ Theurer, born 13 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3890. Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schatz** 30 Nov 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schatz and Elisabeth Groetzinger. He was born 28 Jan 1839 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schatz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schatz and Rosine Theurer:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Theurer and Christian Schatz are:

- 7617 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Schatz, born 07 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7618 ii. Maria Magdalena Schatz, born 22 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1933 in Hohenwettersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- 7619 iii. Catharina Schatz, born 08 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Diessle 22 Sep 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Christian Diessle and Catharina Schatz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7620 iv. Rosine Friedrike Schatz, born 22 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7621 v. Johann Christian Schatz, born 26 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7622 vi. Rosine Friedrike Schatz, born 20 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7623 vii. Friedrich Schatz, born 22 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7624 viii. Karl Schatz, born 15 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7625 ix. Gottlob Schatz, born 06 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7626 x. Rosine Schatz, born 11 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7627 xi. Barbara Schatz, born 23 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? and Barbara Schatz:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7628 xii. Gottlob Schatz, born 12 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1969 in Gruenstadt, Germany. He married Christine Dorothea Walz 25 Jul 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottlob Schatz and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7629 xiii. Karl Schatz, born 04 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 7630 xiv. Pauline Schatz, born 18 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7631 xv. Hermann Schatz, born 03 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7632 xvi. Rosine Schatz, born 14 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Burkhardt 22 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Rosine Schatz:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1906, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3891. Anna Catharina⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Weimer, Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 7633 i. Julius Jakob¹⁰ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7634 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7635 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7636 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7637 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:
 Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3895. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Weimer, Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch are:

- 7638 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 7639 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7640 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7641 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 7642 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7643 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7644 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3901. Eva Maria⁹ Weimer (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kapp** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer. He was born 28 Feb 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Weimer and Johann Kapp are:

- 7645 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7646 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7647 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7648 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7649 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3905. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer (Ferdinand⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Eistetter** 02 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Eistetter and Anna Kalmbach. He was born 04 Apr 1837 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Eistetter and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Weimer and Konrad Eistetter is:

- + 7650 i. Ferdinand¹⁰ Eistetter, born 27 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3909. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2778) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer.

3911. Anna Maria⁹ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3341) Michael Kaz.

3913. Rosine Barbara⁹ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 7651 i. Rosine Philippine¹⁰ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7652 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

3920. Christian Jacob⁹ Rauser (Anna Maria⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 7653 i. Gottlob Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7654 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7655 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 7656 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7657 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 7658 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7659 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7660 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7661 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7662 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 7663 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3922. Philippine⁹ Rauser (Anna Maria⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 7664 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7665 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3926. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Anna Maria⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 7666 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.

- 7667 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7668 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7669 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.

- 7670 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7671 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7672 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7673 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3929. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Lehre (Stephan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 7674 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3932. Johann Georg⁹ Lehre (Stephan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser are:

- + 7675 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7676 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7677 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7678 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7679 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7680 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7681 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7682 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7683 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3941. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 7684 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7685 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7686 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7687 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 7688 v. Ernestine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7689 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 7690 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7691 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 7692 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7693 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7694 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Peziers.
- 7695 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

3942. Regine Katharine⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 7696 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 7697 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7698 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7699 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7700 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
- 7701 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7702 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3943. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 7703 i. Gottfried¹⁰ Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 7704 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7705 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7706 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7707 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7708 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7709 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 7710 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

- 7711 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7712 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7713 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7714 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US

- 7715 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

3944. Christine Catharine⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 7716 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
- 7717 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.
- 7718 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
- 7719 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
- 7720 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
- 7721 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
- 7722 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
- 7723 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
- 7724 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
- 7725 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
- 7726 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.
- 7727 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
- 7728 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

3955. Anna Maria⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 7729 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.
- 7730 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

3959. Christiane Wilhelmine⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 7731 i. Louis Philipp¹⁰ Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3968. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 7732 i. baby¹⁰ Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3969. Christoph⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 7733 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3973. Anna Maria⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:
Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 7734 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 7735 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7736 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7737 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7738 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 7739 i. Paul¹⁰ Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7740 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7741 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3974. Jakob⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 7742 i. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7743 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.
- + 7744 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7745 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7746 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7747 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7748 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7749 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7750 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7751 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7752 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7753 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7754 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7755 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3976. Johann Martin⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 7756 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7757 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7758 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7759 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3977. Katharina Barbara⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:
Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 7760 i. Marie Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 7761 i. ?¹⁰ Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 7762 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

3978. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 7763 i. Christian August¹⁰ Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4015. Christian⁹ Lehre (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Lutz** 11 Feb 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz are:

- 7764 i. Christiane¹⁰ Lehre, born 08 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7765 ii. Gottlieb Christian Lehre, born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rapp 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7766 iii. Ernst Jakob Lehre, born 21 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Buhl 28 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Lehre and Elsa Buhl:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7767 iv. Maria Lehre, born 13 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gutekunst 31 Jul 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4017. Christian⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Lutz and Katharina Grossmann. She was born 03 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz is:

- + 7768 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4019. Johann Adam⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Grossmann** 01 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann are:

- 7769 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keck 23 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Keck:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg
- + 7770 ii. Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7771 iii. Marie Karoline Lehre, born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7772 iv. Karl Christian Lehre, born 25 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Kaechele 02 Dec 1922 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Lehre and Emma Kaechele:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4022. Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 10 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuler and Christiana Helber. He was born 26 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Johann Schuler are:

- + 7773 i. Friederike Katharine¹⁰ Schuler, born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7774 ii. Marie Christiane Schuler, born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7775 iii. Christian Gottlieb Schuler, born 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in fiel Warchau.
- + 7776 iv. Christiane Schuler, born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7777 v. Karl Schuler, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7778 vi. baby Schuler, born 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7779 vii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4030. Johann Jacob⁹ Etter (Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1911. He married **(1) Johanne Wilhelmine Louise Gloth** 15 Mar 1869 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1848, and died 1875. He married **(2) Julia Zimmer** Bef. 1875. She was born 1856 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Etter:

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Venango Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 174 SD 11 sheet 19

Occupation: 1880, farmer Venango Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Johanne Gloth:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1869, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Julia Zimmer:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Johann Etter and Johanne Gloth are:

- 7780 i. Charles H.¹⁰ Etter, born 1869 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7781 ii. Anna Sophia Etter, born 15 Mar 1872 in Wales Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Aug 1957 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johann Etter and Julia Zimmer are:

- 7782 i. Henry G. (Eder)¹⁰ Etter, born 18 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lottie B. Kennedy 10 Jul 1913 in Lawrence, Pennsylvania; born 29 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

 More About Henry G. (Eder) Etter:
 Census: Apr 1930, 203 E. 18th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-70 SD 1 sheet 21a
 Occupation: 1930, truck driver Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

 More About Henry Etter and Lottie Kennedy:
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1913, Lawrence, Pennsylvania
- 7783 ii. Adam Etter, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

 More About Adam Etter:
 Burial: 1905, Wales Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 7784 iii. Frederick Philip Etter, born 02 Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania; died May 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 7785 iv. Jacob William Etter, born 08 Jun 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1938 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7786 v. Chris John Etter, born 25 Dec 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1943 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

4032. Charles Henry⁹ Etter (Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1898. He married **Mary Fritz**. She was born 1853.

Children of Charles Etter and Mary Fritz are:

- 7787 i. Sarah¹⁰ Etter, born 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 7788 ii. Louis H. (Lewis) Etter, born 24 Feb 1880 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4034. Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁹ Etter (Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John**

George Semler. He was born 20 Mar 1839 in Germany, and died 10 Jan 1923 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Etter and John Semler are:

- + 7789 i. Nora Anna¹⁰ Semler, born 27 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7790 ii. Rosina Elizabeth Semler, born 11 Jun 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1949 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married William J. Brown; born 14 Jun 1857; died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Elizabeth Semler:

Burial: 08 Apr 1949, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

More About William J. Brown:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 523 W. 18th Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 107 SD 23 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, brakeman railroad Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7791 iii. Lillian B. Semler, born 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.

4035. George⁹ Etter (Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Thibaut** 1877, daughter of Henry Thibaut and Katharine Nagle. She was born 05 Feb 1856 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Mar 1935 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Etter:

Burial: 05 Jun 1925, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: apoplexy following operation for prostatectomy; arterio scleroses cerebral

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Carlin Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 108 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Thibaut:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Etter and Sarah Thibaut:

Marriage: 1877

Children of George Etter and Sarah Thibaut are:

- 7792 i. John Albert¹⁰ Etter, born 27 Dec 1877 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1954 in Conewango, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Albert Etter:
Burial: 18 Dec 1954, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: pneumonia; general arterial sclerosis; heart disease
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 7793 ii. Bertha Etter, born 23 Apr 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1960 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7794 iii. George Henry Etter, born 11 Dec 1881 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1949 in Conewango, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7795 iv. Elizabeth K. Etter, born 25 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1953 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7796 v. Florence L. (Flora) Etter, born Aug 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1956 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7797 vi. Harry William Etter, born 19 May 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1974 in Pennsylvania.
- 7798 vii. Jennette G. Etter, born 13 Aug 1890 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1908 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7799 viii. Estelle A. (Stella) Etter, born 28 Aug 1895 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 1982 in Leominster, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married Nevin D. Mosier 18 Aug 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 31 May 1896 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1962 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nevin D. Mosier:

Census: 1930, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Nevin Mosier and Estelle Etter:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1923, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

4036. John W.⁹ Etter (Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1902 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sophia L. Fryer** 25 Jun 1874. She was born 22 Mar 1854, and died 15 Jan 1917 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Etter and Sophia Fryer:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1874

Child of John Etter and Sophia Fryer is:

- 7800 i. Clara¹⁰ Etter, born 25 Jul 1874 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1934 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Anthony Kneib; born 19 Mar 1877 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1940 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4040. Albert⁹ Ricart (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Letitia (Lottie) Glenn** 18 Nov 1880 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Glenn and Esther Gillespie. She was born 29 Apr 1846 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert Ricart:
Burial: 03 Apr 1927, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: acute myocarditis
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 25
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 815 Holland Street; 2nd ward Erie, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 15 sheet 4a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 158 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 Sd 19 sheet 12b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 815 Holland Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 23 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, wagon driver Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1910, owner grocery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1920, laborer shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Esther Letitia (Lottie) Glenn:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Ricart and Esther Glenn:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1880, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Ricart and Esther Glenn are:

- + 7801 i. John Edward¹⁰ Ricart, born 25 Mar 1881 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7802 ii. Harriet Letitia Ricart, born Jul 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4041. Joseph Urban⁹ Ricart (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Jul 1857 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1909 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Blanche Anna Nece** 27 Feb 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Josiah Nece and Elizabeth Stokes. She was born 10 Apr 1864 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1937 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Urban Ricart:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 16
Occupation: 1880, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Blanche Anna Nece:

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Moorheadville Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-119 SD 1 sheet 14b

More About Joseph Ricart and Blanche Nece:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Ricart and Blanche Nece are:

- + 7803 i. Joyce Madalyn¹⁰ Ricart, born 22 Dec 1888 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1973 in Levy Co, Florida.
- 7804 ii. Edwin Henry Ricart, born 26 Dec 1889 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1970 in Yankeetown, Levy Co, Florida.

More About Edwin Henry Ricart:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7805 iii. Ruth Elizabeth Ricart, born 25 Dec 1891 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1976 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7806 iv. Joseph Urban Ricart, born Nov 1898 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4043. Matilda Ann⁹ Ricart (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1865 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1957 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Mason Nece** 1893, son of Josiah Nece and Elizabeth Stokes. He was born 09 May 1866 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1933 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Ann Ricart:

Burial: 07 Nov 1957, Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of skin left foot; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Mason Nece:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 15 sheet 1a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Moorheadville Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 116 SD 19 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Nece and Matilda Ricart:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Matilda Ricart and Charles Nece are:

- + 7807 i. Harold Jayson¹⁰ Nece, born 07 Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1973.
- + 7808 ii. Walter Raymond Nece, born 14 Dec 1894 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1980 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7809 iii. Helen E. Nece, born 19 Jun 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1987 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7810 iv. Charles Richard Nece, born 24 Oct 1899 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1977 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel Elizabeth Hood 30 Sep 1933 in Chautauqua Co, New York; born 11 Nov 1897 in Tionesta, Forest Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1980 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Hood:

Burial: Dec 1980, Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Nece and Rachel Hood:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Chautauqua Co, New York

- + 7811 v. Theodore Myron Nece, born 19 Jul 1902 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4045. Johann Jacob⁹ Sindlinger (Margaretha⁸ Reichert, Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna (Wohlbold) Mollold** 12 Feb 1875 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mollold and Maria ?. She was born 01 Jun 1847.

More About Johann Sindlinger and Johanna Mollold:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1875, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sindlinger and Johanna Mollold are:

- 7812 i. Johannes Hartman¹⁰ Sindlinger, born 04 Dec 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7813 ii. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7814 iii. Karl Christian Sindlinger, born 07 Oct 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 16 May 1910 in Schoenbronn, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1885 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sindlinger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Schoenbronn, Wurtemberg

- 7815 iv. Karl Hartmann Sindlinger, born 26 Aug 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4047. Anna Catherine (Katey)⁹ Reichert (Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Racine Co, Wisconsin. She married **Henry Clay Hard** 29 Mar 1880 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Giles Hard and Julia Shelley. He was born 27 Jul 1847 in Germantown, Washington Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Jan 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Henry Hard and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Anna Reichert and Henry Hard are:

- 7816 i. Berthold Francis Joseph¹⁰ Hard, born 30 Nov 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 7817 ii. Anna Verona Hard, born 23 Jul 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Mar 1973 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Birt Turner; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) Wallace A. Young; born Aft. 1877.
- + 7818 iii. George James Hard, born 11 Feb 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Jan 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7819 iv. Frank Berthold Hard, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7820 v. Julia Marie Hard, born 31 Jul 1896 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Feb 1981 in Huntginton Park, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Frank Lyne; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Harry Kenner; born Aft. 1890. She married (3) Alexander Duncan Petrie 07 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1883; died 1952.

More About Alexander Petrie and Julia Hard:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

4052. Anna Cecelia⁹ Reichert (Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1866 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died May 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Julius Charles Coep**. He was born 1860 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Oct 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Anna Reichert and Julius Coep are:

- 7821 i. Bethold Julius¹⁰ Coep, born 25 Mar 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7822 ii. Myra Ceronia Coep, born 21 Oct 1892 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Sep 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

4056. George⁹ Reichert (Phillip (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas. He married **Anna (Annie) Hiltbold** 29 Oct 1895 in 1960. She was born 29 Nov 1872 in Switzerland, and died 20 May 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About George Reichert and Anna Hiltbold:
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1895, 1960

Children of George Reichert and Anna Hiltbold are:

- 7823 i. Olga Anna¹⁰ Reichert, born 16 Dec 1896 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1985.
- 7824 ii. Clara Marie Reichert, born 30 Jan 1899 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 7825 iii. Raymond Rudolph Reichert, born 1903 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1991.
- 7826 iv. Edna Reichert, born 1907 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 7827 v. Oscar Reichert, born 08 Sep 1912 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1989.

4058. Caroline⁹ Hoenig (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 31 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **John Prinz** 30 Nov 1889 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He was born 01 Nov 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 30 Apr 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About John Prinz and Caroline Hoenig:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Caroline Hoenig and John Prinz are:

- + 7828 i. Edwin John¹⁰ Prinz, born 17 Sep 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 26 Sep 1966 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 7829 ii. George Richard Prinz, born 21 Sep 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 13 Oct 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married Grace Mary Schoen 17 Oct 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 1892.

More About George Prinz and Grace Schoen:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1912, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 7830 iii. Julius Francis Prinz, born 29 Oct 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 14 Oct 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 7831 iv. Victoria Alvina Prinz, born 15 Jan 1898 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 15 Nov 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

4063. Estella Minne⁹ Richards (Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Aug 1871 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1942 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank Lynn Heath** 04 Apr 1911 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jun 1868 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Heath and Estella Richards:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1911, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Estella Richards and Frank Heath is:

- + 7832 i. Dollie Lucy¹⁰ Heath, born 06 Dec 1913 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

4064. Louise Ency⁹ Richards (Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 May 1877 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1897 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edwin Elbert Hoyt**. He was born 09 Sep 1870 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1935 in Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Louise Richards and Edwin Hoyt is:

- + 7833 i. Nina Ada¹⁰ Hoyt, born 05 Jan 1896 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1988 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

4078. Johann Jakob⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 7834 i. Rachael (Rose)¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada
- 7835 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida May Buchfink:
Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Robert Ford:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 7836 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7837 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7838 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Carl Buchfink:
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head
- 7839 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.

More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7840 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4079. Johann Georg⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis

Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:

Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 7841 i. Kate¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 7842 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.

- 7843 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7844 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:

Cause of Death: diptheria

4085. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz,

Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 7845 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹⁰ Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 7846 i. Christian¹⁰ Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 7847 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

4086. Christian⁹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 7848 i. Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7849 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 7850 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery

Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 7851 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7852 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7853 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7854 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4089. Martha⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedelev, Adolph Jedelev, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 7855 i. Jacob Albert¹⁰ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7856 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7857 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4091. John Jacob⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 7858 i. Olga Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 7859 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b

monument 1 lot 1
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7860 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7861 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7862 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 7863 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:
Cause of Death: stillborn

4093. Johann Georg (John George)⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:
Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellinghorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and

interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 7864 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck

Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe

Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7865 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 7866 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4094. Anna Maria⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 7867 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7868 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7869 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7870 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7871 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G.

Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4095. Katharina⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 7872 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7873 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 7874 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7875 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 7876 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4096. Paulina⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 7877 i. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7878 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4123. Rosina⁹ Stickel (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1925 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Mast** 14 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Feb 1842 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1927 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Mast and Rosina Stickel:

Marriage: 14 May 1868, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Stickel and Andreas Mast are:

- 7879 i. Christine¹⁰ Mast, born 28 Mar 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7880 ii. Johann Georg Mast, born 24 May 1873 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1954.
- 7881 iii. Johannes Mast, born 09 Apr 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1945.
- 7882 iv. Christian Mast, born 30 Mar 1879 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.
- 7883 v. Anna Maria Mast, born 11 Mar 1883 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4124. Johannes⁹ Stickel (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 10 Nov 1887 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Ottmer. She was born 31 Jan 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1887, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch are:

- 7884 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7885 ii. Rosine Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7886 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7887 iv. Johann Georg Stickel, born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4129. Johann Martin⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Koch** 09 Nov 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Nov 1845 in Egenhausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Koch are:

- 7888 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz.
- 7889 ii. Christian Walz.
- 7890 iii. Johann Georg Walz.

4131. Friederike⁹ Herter (Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Herter is:

- + 7891 i. Christine¹⁰ Herter, born 25 Jul 1880 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1933 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4132. Johann Georg⁹ Herter (Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Veronika Teufel** 25 Jul 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1934 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herter and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Herter and Anna Teufel are:

- 7892 i. baby¹⁰ Herter, born 15 Oct 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7893 ii. Christine Herter, born 27 Oct 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kern 07 Apr 1928 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1892 in Ueberberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kern and Christine Herter:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7894 iii. Johann Georg Herter, born 06 Jan 1897 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Wilhelmine Belzner 27 Mar 1943 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1912 in Stoedtlen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1976 in Stoedtlen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herter and Katharine Belzner:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1943, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7895 iv. Philipp Herter, born 02 Aug 1899 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Steeb 01 Apr 1946 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Herter and Rosa Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1946, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7896 v. Friederike Herter, born 30 Dec 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Raisch 19 Oct 1929 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 12 May 1903 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1983 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raisch and Friederike Herter:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7897 vi. Johann Friedrich Herter, born 22 Oct 1903 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7898 vii. Johannes Herter, born 25 Dec 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7899 viii. Karl Herter, born 22 Apr 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1921 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7900 ix. Anna Maria Herter, born 09 Feb 1910 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1962 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Rath 16 Sep 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Oct 1904 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1987 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rath and Anna Herter:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7901 x. Emma Herter, born 12 Jul 1912 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Adam 09 Oct 1936 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1910 in Voelkersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Adam and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7902 xi. Rosine Herter, born 25 Jun 1915 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1987 in Neuenburg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Chirstian Klaiber 04 Nov 1948 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1914.

More About Louis Klaiber and Rosine Herter:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1948, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

4145. Pauline⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 7903 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4149. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry

Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

7904 i. George Willis¹⁰ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7905 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7906 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Cause of Death: la grippe

+ 7907 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7908 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7909 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 7910 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.

7911 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4151. Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 7912 i. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7913 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7914 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7915 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7916 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7917 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4152. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a, motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 7918 i. Gladys May¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

4153. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 7919 i. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 7920 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7921 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7922 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4155. Barbara Christina⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 7923 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7924 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7925 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 7926 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 7927 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 7928 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 7929 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4156. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 7930 i. Neva Beatrice¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delaware Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:
Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:
Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:
Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family
Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 7931 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 7932 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7933 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7934 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the reginal center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie j. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sitters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

4160. Magdalena May (Lena)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family
Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 7935 i. Warren Edward¹⁰ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 7936 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

4162. Conrad⁹ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 7937 i. Otto¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7938 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7939 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7940 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7941 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 7942 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7943 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7944 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4167. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008

SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD

16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 7945 i. Katie C.¹⁰ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7946 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7947 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7948 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7949 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7950 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4171. Mathilde⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 7951 i. Hulda Magdalena¹⁰ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 7952 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7953 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7954 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7955 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7956 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4173. Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 7957 i. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7958 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:
Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis
- 7959 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:
Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio
- + 7960 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4177. Christian⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 7961 i. Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7962 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7963 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4178. Sophia⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:

Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 7964 i. Herman A.¹⁰ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 7965 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4180. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 7966 i. Lola Ila¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7967 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7968 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7969 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4181. Jacob⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married

Margueritte L. Riethmiller 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 7970 i. Floyd Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7971 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4183. Maria⁹ Katz (Barbara⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 7972 i. Anton¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 7973 i. Friederike¹⁰ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7974 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4184. Anna⁹ Hirneisen (Friederike⁸ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 7975 i. Friederike¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

4185. Wilhelmine Friederike⁹ Hirneisen (Friederike⁸ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 7976 i. Eduard¹⁰ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4189. Friederike⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 7977 i. Otto¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 7978 i. Otto¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7979 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7980 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7981 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7982 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7983 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7984 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7985 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7986 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7987 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7988 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4191. Eduard⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz are:

- 7989 i. Otto¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7990 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
7991 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
7992 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
7993 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
7994 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
7995 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4192. Karoline⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 7996 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7997 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7998 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7999 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8000 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8001 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

4196. Luise⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 8002 i. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4197. Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 8003 i. Anneliese Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin

Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8004 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8005 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8006 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 1956

- 8007 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4199. Carl Friedrich⁹ Keppler (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1924 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Friederike Beck** 15 Dec 1881 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1850. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Flamm** 04 Jul 1887 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Apr 1859 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1907 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Keppler and Sofie Beck:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Keppler and Maria Flamm:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1887, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Keppler and Maria Flamm are:

- 8008 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Keppler, born 04 Apr 1888 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8009 ii. Hermann Keppler, born 16 May 1889 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8010 iii. Gustav Wilhelm Keppler, born 13 Aug 1890 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 8011 iv. Otto Keppler, born 27 Feb 1892 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1917 in Flandern, Belgien.
- 8012 v. Rosa Keppler, born 14 Apr 1893 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1894 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8013 vi. Emilie Rosine Keppler, born 22 May 1894 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8014 vii. Adolf Rudolf Keppler, born 15 Jul 1895 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8015 viii. Johanna Magdalene Keppler, born 05 Aug 1895 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1897 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8016 ix. Lina Sofie Keppler, born 29 Nov 1897 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1897 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8017 x. Lina Rosa Keppler, born 07 Jun 1900 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8018 xi. Wilhelm Keppler, born 30 Apr 1904 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 1944 in Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany.

4200. Wilhelmine Margaretha⁹ Keppler (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1852 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1916. She married **Joseph Anton Grimm** 22 Jul 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Jul 1846.

More About Joseph Grimm and Wilhelmine Keppler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Keppler and Joseph Grimm are:

- 8019 i. Karl Joseph¹⁰ Grimm, born 03 Jul 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8020 ii. Christiana Wilhelmine Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8021 iii. Christiana Katharina Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8022 iv. Rosina Friederike Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8023 v. Rosina Friederike Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8024 vi. Luise Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8025 vii. Marie Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8026 viii. Sofie Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8027 ix. Pauline Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8028 x. Anna Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8029 xi. Katharina Friederike Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

4202. Christian Gottlob⁹ Keppler (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1913 in US. He married **Karoline Bertha Brenner** 04 Sep 1879 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1860.

More About Christian Gottlob Keppler:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1051 43rd Street; 30th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 555 SD 2 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1898, US

Occupation: 1900, designer & modeler Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Karoline Bertha Brenner:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Keppler and Karoline Brenner:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1879, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Keppler and Karoline Brenner are:

- 8030 i. Edwin¹⁰ Keppler, born 07 May 1886 in Berlin, Germany; died 22 Sep 1944 in Berlin, Germany. He married Dora Johanna Mathilde Salomon 27 Jun 1911 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Edwin Keppler and Dora Salomon:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1911, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 8031 ii. Walter Keppler, born 23 Dec 1892 in Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1970.

4204. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Keppler (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Dec 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1929 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Eisenmann** 25 Jan 1880 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Aug 1858 in Enzberg, Maulbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Keppler and Wilhelmina Eisenmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1880, Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Keppler and Wilhelmina Eisenmann are:

- + 8032 i. Ludwig Wilhelm¹⁰ Keppler, born 12 Feb 1879 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8033 ii. Wilhelmine Luise Keppler, born 13 Sep 1880 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schanzle 22 Sep 1906 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schanzle and Wilhelmine Keppler:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1906, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 8034 iii. Eugen Heinrich Keppler, born 07 Dec 1881 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8035 iv. Emma Bertha Keppler, born 06 Nov 1884 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haug 10 Oct 1910 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haug and Emma Keppler:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1910, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

4205. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Keppler (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 May 1858 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1919 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schaefer** 26 Feb 1882 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1854.

More About Carl Keppler and Christina Schaefer:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1882, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Keppler and Christina Schaefer is:

- 8036 i. Emilie Bertha¹⁰ Keppler, born 01 Jan 1883 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1947 in Ulm, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Baptist Kopf 24 Aug 1918 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1869. She married (2) Sebastian Augustin Joseph Haehnel 30 Jun 1921 in Broetingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kopf and Emilie Keppler:
 Marriage: 24 Aug 1918, Mannheim, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Haehnel and Emilie Keppler:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Broetingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

4210. Georg Friedrich⁹ Keppler (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1867 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 1911 in Zurich, Switzerland. He married **Marie Schwnzer** 08 Feb 1896. She was born 1871.

More About Georg Keppler and Marie Schwnzer:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1896

Children of Georg Keppler and Marie Schwnzer are:

- 8037 i. Marn¹⁰ Keppler, born 02 May 1896 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 8038 ii. Hedn Keppler, born 06 Jun 1899 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 8039 iii. Artur Keppler, born 03 Feb 1901 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 8040 iv. Karl Keppler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Zurich, Switzerland.

4215. Gottllieb Ludwig⁹ Weber (Margaretha⁸ Keppler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1843 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1897 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Wilhelmine Meissner** 18 Jul 1869. She was born 17 Jan 1845, and died 22 Apr 1879.

More About Gottllieb Weber and Johanna Meissner:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1869

Children of Gottllieb Weber and Johanna Meissner are:

- 8041 i. Johanna Wilhelmine¹⁰ Weber.
- 8042 ii. Marie Friederike Weber.
- 8043 iii. Wilhelmine Katharine Weber.
- 8044 iv. Johanne Sophie Weber.
- 8045 v. Gottlob Ludwig Weber.
- 8046 vi. Ernst Ludwig Weber.
- 8047 vii. Andreas Gottlob Weber.

- 8048 viii. baby Weber.
- 8049 ix. Katharine Christiane Weber.
- 8050 x. Karl Gottlob Weber.
- 8051 xi. Katharine Christiane Weber.

4217. Andreas Friedrich⁹ Weber (Margaretha⁸ Keppler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1918. He married **Johanna Klenk** 11 Jul 1875. She was born 15 Apr 1850 in Moensheim, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1920.

More About Andreas Weber and Johanna Klenk:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1875

Children of Andreas Weber and Johanna Klenk are:

- 8052 i. Marie Wilhelmine¹⁰ Weber, born 28 Jul 1876 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1901.
- 8053 ii. Andreas Weber, twin, born 23 May 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8054 iii. Johannes Weber, twin, born 23 May 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1903.
- 8055 iv. Katharine Sofie Weber, born 09 Oct 1883 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8056 v. Christiane Friederike Weber, born 30 Sep 1888 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

4223. Anna Maria⁹ Dietle (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 05 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Anna Dietle:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1891, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Dietle and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 8057 i. Johannes¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Apr 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8058 ii. Christian Mast, born 19 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4224. Barbara⁹ Dietle (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1861 in Oberschwandorf Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1902. She married **Christian Beutler** 07 Jun 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Oct 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1936.

More About Christian Beutler and Barbara Dietle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Dietle and Christian Beutler are:

- 8059 i. Johannes¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8060 ii. Gotthilf Immanuel Beutler, born 27 Oct 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8061 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 02 Sep 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8062 iv. Otto Albert Beutler, born 16 May 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8063 v. Sofie Pauline Beutler, born 24 Oct 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1918.
- 8064 vi. Emilie Beutler, born 14 Nov 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4227. Johannes⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Dietle, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Wacker**. She was born 05 Nov 1875 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1941 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Johanna Wacker are:

- 8065 i. Johannes Gotthilf¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Mar 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1918 in Reims-la-Brulee, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- 8066 ii. Jacob Christian Walz, born 29 Nov 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1967 in Kaiserslautern, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany.
- 8067 iii. Gustav Eugene Walz, born 26 Jul 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1944 in Schussenried, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sautter; born 30 Nov 1903 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8068 iv. Emil Otto Walz, born 13 Nov 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4230. Barbara⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Dietle, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Scheerer** 02 Oct 1897 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jun 1871 in Koenigsbronn, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Scheerer and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1897, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Walz and Georg Scheerer is:

- 8069 i. Anna Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4234. Gottlieb⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland. He married **Christiana Katharina Stoeffler** 03 Oct 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Stoeffler and Elisabetha Conzelmann. She was born 16 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland.

More About Gottlieb Martini and Christiana Stoeffler:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1882, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Martini and Christiana Stoeffler are:

- 8070 i. Friederike Barbara¹⁰ Martini, born 04 Dec 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8071 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Martini, born 18 Dec 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8072 iii. Christiane Katharine Martini, born 13 Mar 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8073 iv. Marie Pauline Martini, born 01 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1911 in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland.

4235. Friederike⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hoelzle** 25 Aug 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Jun 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoelzle and Friederike Martini:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1881, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Martini and Johann Hoelzle are:

- + 8074 i. Johann Gottlob August¹⁰ Hoelzle, born 24 Aug 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8075 ii. Gottlieb Christian Hoelzle, born 05 Oct 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8076 iii. Friederike Katharine Hoelzle, born 05 Oct 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8077 iv. Gabriel Martin Hoelzle, born 15 Jan 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1914 in gefallen Argonnen.
- 8078 v. Andreas Julius Hoelzle, born 12 Jul 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1890 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8079 vi. Gottliebin Rosine Hoelzle, born 03 Nov 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1938 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8080 vii. Friederike Maria Hoelzle, born 08 Nov 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1940.
- 8081 viii. Pauline Wilhemine Hoelzle, born 25 Oct 1893 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1959 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8082 ix. Friedrich Ludwig Hoelzle, born 07 Apr 1896 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8083 x. Katharina Lydia Hoelzle, born 04 Apr 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8084 xi. Gottlieb Emil Hoelzle, born 12 Apr 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4236. Gottliebin⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bechtold** 13 Jan 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Bechtold and Rosine Hoelzle. He was born 05 Oct 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bechtold and Gottliebin Martini:
 Marriage: 13 Jan 1885, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Martini and Johannes Bechtold are:

- 8085 i. Johannes Gottlieb¹⁰ Bechtold, born 08 Mar 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8086 ii. Christian Friedrich Bechtold, born 23 Oct 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1916 in Somme.
- + 8087 iii. Gottfried Michael Bechtold, born 27 Feb 1890 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8088 iv. Rosine Magdalene Bechtold, born 11 Jan 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1966 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schmidt 09 Jun 1919 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Feb 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1947 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Rosine Bechtold:
 Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8089 v. Christiane Friederike Bechtold, born 08 May 1893 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8090 vi. Gottliebin Emilie Bechtold, born 07 Jan 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1970 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4237. Andreas⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kuebler** 05 Apr 1885 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1859 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Martini and Pauline Kuebler:
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1885, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Martini and Pauline Kuebler are:

- 8091 i. Katharina Pauline¹⁰ Martini, born 16 Jul 1885 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8092 ii. Emil Martini, born 21 Sep 1886 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Koch 23 Nov 1912.

More About Emil Martini and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1912
- 8093 iii. Paul Friedrich Martini, born 23 Nov 1887 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oetinger 13 Jul 1918.

More About Paul Martini and Rosa Oetinger:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1918
- 8094 iv. Anna Maria Martini, born 09 Apr 1890 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1891 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8095 v. Julie Martini, born 21 Aug 1891 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1892 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8096 vi. Julius Albert Martini, born 21 Feb 1893 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Braun 21 May 1921.

More About Julius Martini and Emilie Braun:
Marriage: 21 May 1921
- 8097 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 11 Jan 1895 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8098 viii. Andreas Martini, born 02 Apr 1896 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1896 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8099 ix. Friederike Caroline Martini, born 02 Nov 1897 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4238. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes C. Saur** 19 May 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jan 1860 in Germany, and died 25 Feb 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob Oest** 18 Dec 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 1863 in Germany.

More About Johannes C. Saur:

Census: 1900, 41 Brasch Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, furniture laborer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Saur and Margaretha Martini:

Marriage: 19 May 1885, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Oest and Margaretha Martini:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1923, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Martini and Johannes Saur are:

- + 8100 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Saur, born Aug 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Michigan.
- + 8101 ii. John Saur, born 03 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1984.
- + 8102 iii. Martha Saur, born 01 Jan 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8103 iv. George William Saur, born 01 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8104 v. Lillie M. Saur, born Mar 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4239. Christiane⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bruckner** 16 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel. He was born 21 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1915 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Martini and Jakob Bruckner are:

- 8105 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Bruckner, born 14 Sep 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1914 in gefallen im Westen.
- + 8106 ii. Gottlob Bruckner, born 27 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8107 iii. Christiane Katharina Bruckner, born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8108 iv. Christian Julius Bruckner, born 07 Nov 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8109 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Bruckner, born 08 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1982 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8110 vi. Marie Louise Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1906 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Bruckner:

Emigration: US to Pennsylvania

- 8111 vii. Karl Otto Bruckner, born 09 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1945 in Molotowo, Russia. He married Maria Christina Vetter 17 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1981 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bruckner and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4246. Friedrich Samuel⁹ Walz (Gottlieb⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Luise Mehrer** 21 Apr 1900 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 May 1877 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Bertha Mehrer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1900, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Walz and Bertha Mehrer is:

- 8112 i. Erich¹⁰ Walz, born 05 May 1910. He married Mathilde Haug 29 Jan 1944 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Dec 1912.

More About Erich Walz and Mathilde Haug:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4260. Friederike Ernestine⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 8113 i. Eugen Emil¹⁰ Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8114 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8115 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8116 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8117 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4261. John Jacob⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 8118 i. Oswald¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 8119 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4268. Katharina⁹ Ackermann (Elisabetha⁹ Walz, Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ackermann and Friedrich Renz is:

- 8120 i. Katharina¹⁰ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

4271. Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

- + 8121 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8122 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8123 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8124 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4272. Rosina Maria⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 8125 i. Immanuel¹⁰ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children of Rosina Haizmann and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 8126 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8127 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8128 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8129 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8130 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 8131 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

- + 8132 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4273. Magdalena⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 8133 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8134 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8135 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8136 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8137 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8138 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8139 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4274. Christiana⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

- 8140 i. Paul¹⁰ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8141 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8142 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8143 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8144 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8145 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4275. Johannes⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 8146 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8147 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8148 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4276. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 8149 i. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4277. Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 8150 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8151 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 8152 iii. Wurtemberg.
Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8153 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8154 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8155 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4278. Gottlieb⁹ Haizmann (Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 8156 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8157 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 8158 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8159 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

4281. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 8160 i. Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4283. Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 8161 i. Paul¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8162 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8163 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8164 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8165 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8166 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8167 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Kaz:
 Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8168 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8169 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8170 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8171 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4287. Rosina⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 8172 i. Konrad¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8173 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8174 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4289. Anna⁹ Kaz, twin (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 8175 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 8176 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8177 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8178 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8179 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8180 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8181 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8182 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4291. Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 8183 i. Maria Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8184 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8185 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8186 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8187 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8188 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8189 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8190 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg

- 8191 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

4297. Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Ludwig Braun are:

- + 8192 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8193 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8194 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8195 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8196 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8197 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8198 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8199 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8200 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8201 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8202 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4299. Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz (Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Christoph Katz are:

- + 8203 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8204 ii. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8205 iii. Wilhelmine Kaz, twin, born 31 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8206 iv. Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8207 v. Catharina Kaz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8208 vi. Christoph Kaz, born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8209 vii. Christiane Kaz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4300. Friedrich August⁹ Katz (Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz are:

- + 8210 i. August¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8211 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8212 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 8213 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8214 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 8215 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Emigration: US

- 8216 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8217 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Emigration: US

- + 8218 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8219 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8220 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4304. Christiana Fridrika⁹ Katz (Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wolfer** 15 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolfer and Katharina Saier. He was born 23 Mar 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolfer:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Katz and Johann Wolfer are:

- 8221 i. baby¹⁰ Wolfer, born 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8222 ii. Christiane Friederike Wolfer, born 23 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8223 iii. Johann Friedrich Wolfer, born 06 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8224 iv. Friederike Christiane Wolfer, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4321. Jakob⁹ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser are:

- 8225 i. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8226 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.

More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8227 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8228 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8229 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8230 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frick:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8231 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg

- + 8232 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8233 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8234 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4328. Maria Magdalena⁹ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 8235 i. Catharine Rosine¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8236 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8237 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8238 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
8239 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8240 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8241 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4331. Anna Maria⁹ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Haizmann** 1847, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kramer** 26 Sep 1859 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

More About Johann Kramer and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1859, Eutingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4276) Christian Haizmann.

4336. Friederike⁹ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Rauser** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuh and Karl Rauser are:

- 8242 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Emigration: US
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8243 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8244 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8245 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8246 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8247 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 8248 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8249 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4337. Philippine⁹ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Schuh and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 8250 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8251 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8252 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8253 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8254 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8255 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8256 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8257 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 8258 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4338. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Anna⁸ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renz are:

- 8259 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8260 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8261 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4345. Friederika⁹ Walz (Anna⁸ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3394) Johann Friedrich Gutekunst.

4346. Katharine⁹ Walz (Anna⁸ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3175) Joseph Kaz.

4349. Georg⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 8262 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8263 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 8264 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8265 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4352. Marie Charlotte Katharina⁹ Frick (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kummer** 25 Apr 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Kummer and Marie Mammele. He was born 21 Jan 1837 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1882 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kummer and Marie Frick:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Frick and Johannes Kummer is:

- + 8266 i. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Kummer, born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

4369. Catharina⁹ Brenner (Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Jun 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Keller. He was born 26 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1839, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Brenner and Johann Walz are:

- 8267 i. Georg Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Sep 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8268 ii. Daniel Walz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1917 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8269 iii. Michael Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8270 iv. Catharina Walz, born 23 Oct 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1924 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8271 v. Friederike Walz, born 22 Apr 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8272 vi. Margaretha Walz, born 18 Dec 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1920 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8273 vii. Christina Walz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Schwarz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Jeramias Renz 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jeramias Renz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1866, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8274 viii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8275 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8276 x. Johann Michael Walz, born 19 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4370. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Christian Volz are:

- + 8277 i. Christine¹⁰ Volz, born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 8278 ii. Anna Maria Volz, born 08 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8279 iii. Christian J. Volz, born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8280 iv. Jacob Volz, born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8281 v. Catharina Volz, born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8282 vi. John A. Volz, born 09 Mar 1868 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Beamer 09 Mar 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1867 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Volz:

Burial: Aug 1946, Brady Hill Cemetery

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About John Volz and Mary Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Saginaw Co, Michigan

4375. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 15 Jun 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Balthasar Walz and Katharina Dietsch. He was born 15 Feb 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Walz is:

- 8283 i. Daniel¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Jul 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1914 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 21 Nov 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jul 1860 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1888, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

4385. Konrad⁹ Walz (Andreas⁸, Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 8284 i. Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
8285 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8286 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8287 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8288 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8289 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4386. Christina⁹ Walz (Andreas⁸, Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2240) Christian Walz.

4389. Christian⁹ Walz (Andreas⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Eva Maria Kaupp** 13 May 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Kaupp and Elenora Lutz. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Christian Walz:
Emigration: 14 Apr 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Allemannia"
Emigration 2: 1866, arrived port of New York

More About Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp are:

- 8290 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US. She married ? Stasne.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1866, US

- 8291 ii. Jacob Walz, born 27 Apr 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
8292 iii. Christina Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4391. Johann Andreas⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner. She was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 8293 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8294 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8295 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8296 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8297 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8298 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8299 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8300 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8301 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4392. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Lauenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Lauenberger and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 8302 i. Ephraim¹⁰ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 8303 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8304 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 8305 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8306 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 8307 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8308 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 8309 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8310 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 8311 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8312 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8313 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 8314 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 8315 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 8316 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

4393. Andreas Daniel⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 8317 i. Daniel M.¹⁰ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 8318 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 8319 i. Mary Alice¹⁰ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 8320 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 8321 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 8322 iv. ? Walz.

4396. Katharina⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 8323 i. Anna Margaraet¹⁰ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8324 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg,

- Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8325 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 8326 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8327 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8328 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8329 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8330 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8331 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8332 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8333 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 8334 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8335 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8336 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 8337 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 8338 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 8339 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4399. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1940 in US. She married **(2) Adolph A. Pinet** 14 Feb 1914 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 1849 in France, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Park Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 303 SD 3 sheet 30 boarder w/ Jane Schrepperman

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fairagut Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ brother Michael F. Walz's family

Census 5: 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 4108 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-405 SD 12 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1880, dress making East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph A. Pinet:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 4404 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, grocer own store San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Pinet and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1914, Santa Ana Co, California

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- + 8340 i. Frank Daniel¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

4401. Christian (Christopher)⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Flora) Wells** 1881 in Michigan, daughter of Simon Wells and Hannah O'Neil. She was born Bet. 10 Oct 1861 - 1863 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Walz:

Burial: 11 Mar 1919, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 224 Warren Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1900, saloon Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence (Flora) Wells:

Burial: 19 Jul 1916, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Walz and Florence Wells:

Marriage: 1881, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Florence Wells are:

- 8341 i. Harry Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1962 in Standish, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1918; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Harry Christian Walz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 114 S. Arms; 1st ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 14 SD 211 sheet 7a roomer w/ Bethune Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant foreman Wilton Body Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 517 Washington; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-6987

More About Harry Walz and Edna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

- 8342 ii. George Walz, born Aft. 1885.

4402. Mary⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Skillen** 1878, son of Robert Skillen and Rebecca ?. He was born 22 Feb 1845 in New York or Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 911 Orchard Court; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a living w/ daughter Mary Skillen

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Henry Skillen:

Burial: May 1912, Brady Hill Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1921 S. Washington Ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About William Skillen and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Walz and William Skillen are:

- 8343 i. Nellie May¹⁰ Skillen, born 23 Dec 1873.

- 8344 ii. Jennie Bell Skillen, born 06 May 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8345 iii. Cora Estella Skillen, born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
 - 8346 iv. Mary Elizabeth Skillen, born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Edgar Allen Seibert 24 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1972 in Ft. Laudersale, Broward Co, Florida.
- More About Mary Elizabeth Skillen:
Occupation: 1910, clerk factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- More About Edgar Seibert and Mary Skillen:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- 8347 v. William Henry Skillen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elsie May Johnson 26 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ohio.
- More About William Henry Skillen, Jr.:
Census 2: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tool maker factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Elsie May Johnson:
Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ mother Jane E. Johnson's family
- More About William Skillen and Elsie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 8348 vi. Mabel Clara Skillen, born 01 May 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Mabel Clara Skillen:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer Modern Hose Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- + 8349 vii. Eleanor E. Skillen, born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4403. Michael Fred⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 26 May 1866 - 1868 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Fred Walz:

Burial: 20 Aug 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma bronchial

Census: 1880, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin also living w/ him siblings Jacob 19, Anna 22 & Louis 13

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fareagnt Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, meat market Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, school professor Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: music teacher

More About Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, instrumental music teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman is:

- 8350 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 09 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

4405. Jacob E.⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Emma Maria Grosse**, daughter of ? Grosse and Elisabeth ?. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in New York, and died 1955 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob E. Walz:

Burial: 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: 1900, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census 2: 1910, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census 3: Jan 1920, 277 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor meat shop Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Emma Maria Grosse:

Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Grosse are:

- + 8351 i. Arthur J.¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 8352 ii. Norman John Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

4406. Caroline D. (Clara)⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August (Gus) Werner** 01 Dec 1887 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Werner and Louise Sloker. He was born 14 Jul 1865 in Delstern, Hagen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline D. (Clara) Walz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1936, Oakwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: senile dementia; arterio sclerosis; heart disease

More About Charles August (Gus) Werner:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Charles Werner and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Walz and Charles Werner are:

- + 8353 i. Mayme Elizabeth¹⁰ Werner, born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8354 ii. Sarah Werner, born May 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8355 iii. William Werner, born Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8356 iv. Charles Werner, born May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8357 v. Elsie Elizabeth Werner, born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4407. Pauline⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **William F. Schorfheide** 04 Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schorfheide and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 1865 in Germany.

More About William F. Schorfheide:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schorfheide and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Walz and William Schorfheide is:

8358 i. Fred¹⁰ Schorfheide, born 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4409. Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Ermina Fry. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz:

1: some records show mother is Barbara A. Waltz born Nov 20, 1847
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder
Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

+ 8359 i. Louis Daniel Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4410. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie)⁹ Walz (Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Cudney** 18 Oct 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of James Cudney. He was born 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About James Cudney:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About James Cudney and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1891, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Walz and James Cudney are:

- 8360 i. Arthur James¹⁰ Cudney, born 21 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella Sielliran 23 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Cudney and Ella Sielliran:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8361 ii. Norma Cudney, born 11 Dec 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
8362 iii. Norman Cudney, born 12 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Cudney:
Burial: 29 Jan 1899

- 8363 iv. William F. Cudney, born Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
8364 v. Clarence J. Cudney, born 10 Apr 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Michigan.

4419. Christina⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schoettle** 29 Nov 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Apr 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schoettle and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Schoettle are:

- 8365 i. Christiane¹⁰ Schoettle, born 25 Feb 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8366 ii. Gottlob Schoettle, born 18 Nov 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1969.
8367 iii. Christiane Marie Schoettle, born 14 Jul 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8368 iv. Georg Jacob Schoettle, born 19 Feb 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8369 v. Maria Schoettle, born 30 Jul 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.

4445. Jakob⁹ Dengler (Barbara⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling** 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Schilling and Anna Deiss. She was born 26 Oct 1830 in Schnait near Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Dengler:

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 631b worth \$100

Census 2: 11 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 76 worth \$1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as Dingler

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, bleacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, works in brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling:

Burial: 22 Feb 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; mitral regeneration

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 615 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1857, US

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling:
Marriage: 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling are:

- 8370 i. Jacob¹⁰ Dengler, born 25 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - + 8371 ii. George Frederick Dengler, born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 8372 iii. William Dengler, born Bet. 20 Mar 1858 - 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About William Dengler:
Burial: Sep 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 8373 iv. Henry H. Dengler, born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 8374 v. Frederick Dengler, born Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4448. Johann Georg Michael⁹ Dengler (Barbara⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Friederike Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 04 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Michael Dengler:

Cause of Death: exhaustion from senile dementia; hemorrhage from stomach

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, 37 22nd Street; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 116 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 1020 Church Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1862, US

Occupation: 1900, leather tanner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tanner auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Friederike Laubengayer:

Burial: 10 Sep 1916, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, artist scenery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer are:

- 8375 i. John G.¹⁰ Dengler, born 02 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1952 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Dengler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-110 SD 14 sheet 3b also sister Mary E. Dengler

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-143 SD 17 sheet 7b also living w/ him sister Mary E. Dengler

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, artist advertising Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, art work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

8376 ii. Mary E. Dengler, born Feb 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary E. Dengler:
Occupation: 1900, book binder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4450. Jakob⁹ Dengler (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanne Friederike Schill** 12 Jul 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Friederike Nettle. She was born 11 Jan 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schill** 14 May 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Elisabetha Seeger. She was born 21 Sep 1851 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1865, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schill:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill are:

- + 8377 i. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Dengler, born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8378 ii. Sarfah Dengler, born 05 May 1870 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8379 iii. baby Dengler, born 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8380 iv. Maria Fridericke Dengler, born 06 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4453. Rosina Katharina⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 02 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. He was born 30 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Beutler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1847, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 8381 i. Johann Georg Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8382 ii. Conrad Walz, born 29 May 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8383 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8384 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8385 v. Christina Friederika Walz, born 08 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8386 vi. Jacob Walz, born 06 Apr 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8387 vii. Johann Martin Walz, born 09 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4454. Daniel (David)⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Beutler** 07 Nov 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Anna Beutler. She was born 12 Nov 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David) Beutler:

Burial: 13 Jul 1907, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardias dilatation; dropsy

Emigration: 1876, US

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Beutler:

Burial: Nov 1898, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1907, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1848, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler are:

- + 8388 i. Georg Jakob¹⁰ Beutler, born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8389 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 24 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8390 iii. Christina Beutler, born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8391 iv. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8392 v. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 15 May 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Friedrich Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8393 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8394 vii. Anna Beutler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clinton Clark 30 Sep 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1838 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1923.

Notes for Anna Beutler:

Mrs. Anna Clark passed away at her home late Saturday evening Oct. 24, 1942. She was 78 years old and was born in Waldorf, Wittenberg, Germany. She came to Detroit at the age of eight years. On September 30, 1897 she was married to Clinton Clark in Ann Arbor. He died in 1923. They lived in Pittsfield Township. Mrs. Clark came to Saline in 1929 and had made her home here since. She had lived in this vicinity 50 years. A niece, Miss Iska Boettger, made her home with Mrs. Clark. Several other nieces and 1 nephews survive. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock and at St. Paul's Church at 2:30, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Beutler:

Burial: Oct 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark:

Burial: 13 Feb 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1897, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4457. Anna⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Pfeifle**, son of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Pfeifle:

Burial: 03 Feb 1898, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 21 Jul 1870, 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 303 worth \$10,000/2,000 (also living with him is: Christian Kress age 54 from Wurtemberg shoemaker)

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 278 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Peifle

City Directory: 1890, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1841, Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1890, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Johann Pfeifle are:

- + 8395 i. Anna¹⁰ Pfeifle, born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 8396 ii. Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle, born 22 Jun 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1894. She married George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings 24 Jul 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1862, Holy Cross Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 224 Watson Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ parents Thomas Gibbings's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 2157 E. Grand Blvd; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-335 SD 22 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, wholesale agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Gibbings and Emma Pfeifle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1884, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8397 iii. Rose Pfeifle, born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4458. Christina⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Anton Schoen** 31 Jan 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Schoen and Theresa Meiss. He was born 28 Jan 1821 in Liptin, Schlesien, Prussia, and died 13 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: Sep 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 12 w/ 9 living

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Anton Schoen:

Burial: 16 Mar 1901, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthmatic

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 19; children:

Charles 23, Christina 14, Frederick M. 12, Henry C. 10, Albert A. 8, Pauline F. 6 & John J. 5

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Schoen and Christina Beutler:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Anton Schoen are:

- 8398 i. Frank¹⁰ Schoen, born 28 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8399 ii. Karl (Charles) Schoen, born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8400 iii. Paul Schoen, born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 8401 iv. Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen, born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8402 v. Maria Franziska Schoen, born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8403 vi. Christina Schoen, born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8404 vii. Frederick William Schoen, born 02 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tag 12 Jan 1893 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schoen and Mary Tag:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1893, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8405 viii. Henry Conrad Schoen, born 16 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8406 ix. Rev. Albert Anton Schoen, born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1952.
- 8407 x. Pauline Frederike Schoen, born 31 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Frederike Schoen:
 Burial: 03 Jan 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- 8408 xi. John Jacob Schoen, born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Schoen:
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4459. Johann Jakob⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 20 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Barbara Heintel. She was born 07 Jun 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Mast:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Anna Mast are:

- 8409 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8410 ii. Georg Jakob Beutler, born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8411 iii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 22 Aug 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Dorothea Kull 06 Jun 1892 in Feldrennach, Wurtemberg; born 29 Dec 1873 in Dennach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Frida Kull:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1892, Feldrennach, Wurtemberg

- 8412 iv. Christian Friederich Beutler, born 06 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Staubit 02 Nov 1907 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1875 in Woelchingen, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler and Luise Staubitz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1907, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

4460. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Reiser** 04 Apr 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. She was born 22 Jul 1837 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler) Beutler:

Burial: 22 Jun 1902, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidney; uremic coma

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$500/700 name shown as Butler

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 19

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Reiser:

Burial: 28 Jan 1911, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis with failure (chronic)

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1902, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser are:

- 8413 i. Karl (Charles Butler)¹⁰ Beutler, born 07 Jul 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1940 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Carrie (Cary) Way 13 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 24 Jul 1873 - 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1936 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 1b name shown as Butler

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 7b name shown as Butler

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 315 E. Beech; Caro, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-22 SD 11 sheet 19a name shown as George Butler

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Carrie (Cary) Way:

Burial: 25 May 1936, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Karl Beutler and Carrie Way:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8414 ii. Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler, born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8415 iii. Anton (Anthony) Beutler, born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- + 8416 iv. Friedrich Beutler, born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8417 v. Conrad Beutler, Jr., born 23 Sep 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte McCollum 07 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1857 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conrad Beutler, Jr.:

Clinton, January 11, 1935 - Funeral arrangements have not been completed for Conrad Beutler, 67, of Clinton. He died Wednesday evening January 9, 1935 of a heart attack suffered as he went to get mail from a mailbox. He was born in Saline Township and spent his entire life in this vicinity, living in Saline Township, Bridgewater Township and Clinton. He was married to Charlotte McCollum, and is survived by three brothers, Will of Clinton, Charles of Caro and Anthony of Cass City and a sister, Mrs. Mary Engle of Ypsilanti.

More About Conrad Beutler, Jr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 Sd 17 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1900, engineer & threshing Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, well driver on farms Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, watchman woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte McCollum:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Conrad Beutler and Charlotte McCollum:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8418 vi. Georg Beutler, born 02 Mar 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Beutler:

Baptism: Aft. 02 Mar 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Reiser & Christine Schoen
 Burial: 1931, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8419 vii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8420 viii. Sarah Beutler, born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1929.
- + 8421 ix. Michael William Beutler, born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 8422 x. Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler, born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4461. Christian⁹ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Bergmann** 21 Dec 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1839 in Bavaria, and died 30 Oct 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:

Burial: May 1909, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 320b worth \$600/500 name shown as Christian Morehart 28, wife Caroline 19, children: Jacob 2, Catherine 1 & Christina 5/12; also living w/ family Elizabeth Bartman 16

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 3: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Carolina Bergmann:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1856, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Carolina Bergmann are:

- + 8423 i. Jacob Henry¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born Oct 1857 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8424 ii. Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt, born 30 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8425 iii. Johann Christian Mohrhardt, born Bet. 01 Feb 1860 - 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8426 iv. Mary Caroline (Carrie) Mohrhardt, born 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1896.
- + 8427 v. Frederick C. Mohrhardt, born Jul 1864 in Michigan; died 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8428 vi. William Frederick Mohrhardt, born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8429 vii. Sarah V. Mohrhardt, born 05 Jun 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Lewis W. Phillips, twin 24 Mar 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Aug 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Phillips and Sarah Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8430 viii. Agnes (Aggie) Mohrhardt, born May 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? French; born Aft. 1862.

More About Agnes (Aggie) Mohrhardt:

Burial: 19 Nov 1904, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature labor; shock

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 348d w/ brother-in-law Jacob Kiefer's family

- + 8431 ix. Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt, born 28 Jul 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1929 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8432 x. Elizabeth Mohrhardt, born 1873 in Michigan; died 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.
- 8433 xi. Gertrude Mohrhardt, born 08 Jul 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4462. Jacob⁹ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine Bergmann** Bef. 1858. She was born 1842 in Bavaria, and died 01 Mar 1884. He

married **(2) Christiana Katz** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann:

Marriage: Bef. 1858

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann are:

- + 8434 i. Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8435 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Mohrhardt, born 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Paul 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:

Burial: 20 Jan 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 14

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Paul and Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8436 iii. Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt, born 24 Jun 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8437 iv. Helen Mohrhardt, born Feb 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Paul; born Aft. 1863.
- + 8438 v. Franklin Henry (Frank) Mohrhardt, born 12 Oct 1871 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1940 - 1956.
- 8439 vi. Jacob Albert Mohrhardt, born 01 Mar 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1951 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. He married Rose E. Traukle 16 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1874 in Norwich, Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1956 in Hidalgo Co, Texas.

More About Jacob Albert Mohrhardt:

Burial: 12 Jan 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Rose E. Traukle:

Burial: 19 Sep 1956, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Rose Traukle:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4463. Anna Maria⁹ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Lutz** Bet. 1854 - 1863, son of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Michael Lutz are:

- + 8440 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8441 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8442 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8443 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8444 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 8445 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8446 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8447 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8448 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4466. Anna Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christoph (Katz) Kaz** 1860, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:
Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: la grippe
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:
Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz
Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Christoph Kaz are:

- + 8449 i. Franklin J.¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8450 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8451 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:
Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 8452 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:
Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:
Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:
Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 8453 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in

- Michigan.
- + 8454 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 8455 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family

Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8456 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

4467. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1913 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Klais** 12 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Klais and Margaretha Wackenhut. She was born 15 Apr 1845 in Woemersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Regina Dorothea Spathelf** 02 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Dec 1913, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13

Occupation: 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1897, section 6 Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Anna Maria Klais:

Burial: Sep 1868, Zion Cemetery

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Friedrich Mohrhardt and Anna Klais:

Marriage: 12 May 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mohrhardt and Regina Spathelf:

Marriage: 02 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Mohrhardt and Anna Klais are:

- 8457 i. Michael¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Mohrhardt:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Morhardt; living w/ uncle Emanuel Beck's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1923, Macon, Michigan

- + 8458 ii. Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt) Mohrhardt, born 05 Oct 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4472. Christina⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles F. Heinzelman** 10 Dec 1857 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Heinzelman and Armistina ?. He was born 04 Apr 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 12 Jun 1903, Fulton Street Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1903, 9 w/ 9 living

Notes for Charles F. Heinzelman:

HISTORY OF KENT COUNTY, MICHIGAN, Chicago – Charles C. Chapman & Company, 1881. Page 1027:

Charles F. Heinzelmann, a son of John and Armistina Heinzelman, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1829. When 25 years of age he came to Berks Co., Pennsylvania, where he worked as a blacksmith, which business he had learned in Germany. Three years after he came to Ann Arbor and spent one winter. He then rented a shop in Argentine, Genesee Co., and six months later came to Grand Rapids and worked for Rathbun, on Huron Street, three years; then opened a shop on Canal street with Fred Ostelle, which relation continued a year, his partner selling his interest to Julius Bathmun, when Mr. Heinzelmann sold out and built a large brick shop on Waterloo street opposite the Eagle Hotel, with John Gelock. He still owns this building. Nine years later, in 1871, he built a large shop on Oak street, and manufactures wagons, buggies, sleighs, etc.; keeps five men constantly employed. He was married at Grand Rapids in 1857, to Christina Mohart, born in Wurtemberg in 1837. They have had 16 children, nine of whom are living—Carrie, Charles, George, Amelia, William, Adolph, Albert, Louisa and Paul.

More About Charles F. Heinzelman:

Burial: 30 Apr 1903, Fulton Street Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach; ruptuss & interna hemorrhage

Children: 16 children

Emigration: 1854, US to Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1854, blacksmith Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1858, blacksmith rented a shop Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1859 - 1862, blacksmith for Rathbun on Huron Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1862, blacksmith opened a shop (with Fred Ostelle, he later sold to Julius Bathmun) on Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1863, blacksmith built a large brick shop (with John Gelock) Waterloo Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan opposite Eagle Hotel

Occupation 6: 1871, built large shop (manufactures wagons, buggies, sleighs, etc) on Oak Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; keeps 5 men constantly employed

Occupation 7: 1903, wagonmaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1854, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1858, Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1859, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1903, 74 Ellsworth Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Charles Heinzelman and Christina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1857, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Christiana Henpter & John Mohrhardt

Children of Christina Mohrhardt and Charles Heinzelman are:

- 8459 i. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Heinzelman, born 1859 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8460 ii. Charles F. Heinzelman, born 1862 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8461 iii. George J. Heinzelman, born 24 Mar 1863 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8462 iv. Amelia E. Heinzelman, born 30 Sep 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Frank Vandeven 08 Jun 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1860 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Vandeven and Amelia Heinzelman:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8463 v. William Heinzelman, born 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8464 vi. Adolph Heinzelman, born 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8465 vii. Albert Heinzelman, born 15 Feb 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinzelman:
Burial: 08 Jun 1917, Fulton Street Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma largen; general embolism

- 8466 viii. Louisa Heinzelman, born 25 Jun 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8467 ix. Paul Heinzelman, born 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4474. Christian Friedrich⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Albertina Flogaus** 19 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1846 in Ausdingerin, Germany, and died 15 May 1932 in Germany.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Albertina Flogaus:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1865, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Albertina Flogaus are:

- + 8468 i. Johannes¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 10 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 8469 ii. Johann Martin Mohrhardt, born 06 Oct 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8470 iii. Christian F. Mohrhardt, born 08 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1949.
- 8471 iv. Wilhelmine Mohrhardt, born 07 Nov 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1941. She married Gottlieb Schoettle 24 Aug 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1865; died 1945.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Wilhelmine Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1891, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8472 v. Gottlob Ernst Mohrhardt, born 08 Jan 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1941.
- 8473 vi. Emil Leonhardt Mohrhardt, born 15 Sep 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4476. Anna Maria⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jan 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1927. She married **Johann Ludwig Hoelzle** 19 Jul 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hoelzle and Anna Keppler. He was born 11 Jul 1843 in Oberschwandorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Ludwig Hoelzle:

Burial: 14 Jun 1915, Garfield Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plenca pneumonia

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 223 Clancey Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, laborer street works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, blacksmith Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hoelzle and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1868, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Mohrhardt & Anna M. Kensley

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Johann Hoelzle are:

- + 8474 i. Louis J.¹⁰ Hoelzley, born 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Michigan.
- 8475 ii. Albert C. Hoelzley, born 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Lauretta ?; born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Albert C. Hoelzley:

Census: 1910, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 8476 iii. Lillian Hoelzley, born 12 Sep 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Bird 28 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Andrew Bird and Lillian Hoelzley:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1902, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8477 iv. Martha Hoelzley, born Sep 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8478 v. John Carl Hoelzley, born 04 Sep 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1923 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Boldt 29 Jun 1911 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Hoelzley:

Occupation: 1910, baker general works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Hoelzley and Mary Boldt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1911, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

- + 8479 vi. Paul O. Hoelzley, born 27 Oct 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4478. Johann Martin⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna (Heintzelman) Wagner** Aft. 1871. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

Emigration: 12 Feb 1866, US

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Wagner are:

- + 8480 i. Amelia¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1954.

- 8481 ii. Edward J. Mohrhardt, born 14 Feb 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Witkowska 11 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889.

Notes for Edward J. Mohrhardt:

Carson City, Michigan - Edward J. Mohrhardt, 76, of rural Hubbardston, died Thursday night April 10, 1952 at the home, after suffering a stroke on April 5. A Spanish-American war veteran. Mr. Mohrhardt had lived at the farm home for the past 20 years.

Surviving besides the widow, Therese, are a brother, John of Detroit; and two sisters, Mrs. Millie Wilkinson and Mrs. Emma Henley, both of Lansing.

The body will be at the family home until Monday when it will be taken to the St. John the Baptist Catholic church at Hubbardston for funeral services at 10 a. m. Rev. E. R Fox will officiate. Burial will be in the St. Joseph cemetery in Lansing. Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Ford Burns funeral home in Carson City.

More About Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Witkowska:

Marriage: 11 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8482 iii. Albert Frederick Mohrhardt, born 20 Feb 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1947 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 8483 iv. John Stephen Mohrhardt, born 18 Mar 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8484 v. Emma Katharina Mohrhardt, born Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4481. John M. (Waltz)⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Zinser** 03 Nov 1870 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zinser and Agatha Mohrhardt. She was born 02 May 1852 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About John M. (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 05 Jul 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arteris selerosis; nephritis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 41 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 120 sheet 19b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 156 Madison Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 5 sheet 12a

Emigration: 1857, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for two months with relatives

Emigration 2: 1857, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Emigration 3: 1859, California in search of gold with cousin John Mohrhard

Emigration 4: 1868, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1857 - 1858, butcher with father-in-law John M. Zinser Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1858 - 1880, butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Zinser:

Burial: 19 Oct 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial astma; acute myocardial

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Walz and Mary Zinser:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mary Zinser are:

- 8485 i. Mary¹⁰ Waltz, born Aug 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 8486 ii. William F. Waltz, born Mar 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4482. Barbara⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Keppler**. He was born 07 Nov 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Walz and Friedrich Keppler are:

- 8487 i. Katherine¹⁰ Keppler, born 28 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 8488 ii. Friedrich Ludwig Keppler, born 21 Apr 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8489 iii. Maria Friederike Keppler.
- 8490 iv. Barbara Keppler.
- 8491 v. Gottliebin Keppler.
- 8492 vi. Friedrich Bernhard Keppler.
- 8493 vii. Christiane Keppler.
- 8494 viii. Johannes Gottlieb Keppler.
- 8495 ix. Emilie Keppler.

4483. Johann Lukas⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Walz**. She was born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1884 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 8496 i. Christiane¹⁰ Walz, born 14 Feb 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8497 ii. baby Walz, born 03 Jun 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8498 iii. Johannes Walz, born 02 Sep 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4484. Christian Paul⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 06 Apr 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1908 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1874, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

- 8499 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Mar 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1942 in Pfalgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8500 ii. Katharine Pauline Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8501 iii. Christian Paul Walz, born 12 Apr 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8502 iv. Christiane Walz, born 14 Jun 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8503 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 30 Aug 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8504 vi. Barbara Walz, born 20 Apr 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1966.
- 8505 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 29 May 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 8506 viii. Christine Walz, born 11 Aug 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8507 ix. Gottlieb Michael Walz, twin, born 19 Feb 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8508 x. Jacob Friederich Walz, twin, born 19 Feb 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8509 xi. Johannes Lucas Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.

- 8510 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1962.
- + 8511 xiii. Christina Walz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1954 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4487. Gottlieb (Waltz)⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Auguste Schuh** 22 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1861 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 09 Oct 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endoendile

Emigration: 1871, US

More About Auguste Schuh:

Burial: 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Walz and Auguste Schuh:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1880, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Auguste Schuh are:

- + 8512 i. Johannes Adam¹⁰ Waltz, born 27 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8513 ii. George Christian Waltz, born 11 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975. He married Christine Zimmermann 02 Oct 1926 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1898 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died May 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Waltz:

Census 2: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Waltz and Christine Zimmermann:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

4490. Christina Friderika⁹ Brenner (Christina⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Hoelzle** 22 Feb 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hoelzle and Anna Gauss. He was born 05 Sep 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Hoelzle and Christina Brenner:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1848, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Brenner and Gottlob Hoelzle are:

- + 8514 i. Gottlob Emil¹⁰ Hoelzle, born 21 Jun 1852 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8515 ii. Andreas Hoelzle, born 30 Nov 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8516 iii. Jacob Hoelzle, born 06 May 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8517 iv. Elisabeth Catharine Hoelzle, born 01 Nov 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8518 v. Gabriel Hoelzle, born 01 Nov 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8519 vi. Johannes Friedrich Hoelzle, born 20 Oct 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8520 vii. Christin Gottlieb Hoelzle, born 27 Dec 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4494. Michael⁹ Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz,

Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jun 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Stickel** 1870. She was born 02 Jul 1846 in Germany, and died 02 Dec 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Waltz and Caroline Stickel:
Marriage: 1870

Children of Michael Waltz and Caroline Stickel are:

- + 8521 i. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Waltz, born 1869 in Dallas, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8522 ii. Jacob Waltz, born 18 Apr 1870 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1917 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Sperry 26 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1892 in Kansas; died 18 Nov 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Waltz:
Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Nellie Sperry:
Cause of Death: eclampsia of pregnancy (deep coma) 8 months pregnant

More About Jacob Waltz and Nellie Sperry:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1917, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 8523 iii. Michael Waltz, born 20 Oct 1871 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Michael Waltz:
Occupation: 1930, tinner tin shop DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 8524 iv. Frederick John Waltz, born 14 Apr 1873 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1957.
- + 8525 v. Gottlieb Carl (Godlup) Waltz, born 08 Oct 1878 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aug 1964.
- + 8526 vi. John Waltz, born 28 Jul 1880 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4496. Jacob (Waltz)⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika (Reka) Koch** 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Friedrica Hornung. She was born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Waltz) Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 in-laws lived with them Jacob & Rickey Cook

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Waltz

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Friederika (Reka) Koch:

Burial: 13 Apr 1915, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gall stone & old age

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch are:

- + 8527 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born Dec 1862 in Michigan; died 1939 in Michigan.

- 8528 ii. Jacob H. Walz, born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married (1) Sophia Matilda Horning 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Edith Miller 24 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Indiana.

More About Jacob H. Walz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a

lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Matilda Horning:

Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Edith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8529 iii. Sarah Jane Walz, born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8530 iv. John Walz, born 1870 in Michigan.
- + 8531 v. John George Walz, born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8532 vi. Lewis Herman Walz, born 18 Jan 1876 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About Lewis Herman Walz:

Burial: 29 Mar 1918, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage into bowels

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8533 vii. Albert Henry Walz, born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1967.

4499. Christina⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1907 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Heydlauff** 12 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heydlauff and Elizabeth Notten. He was born 25 Jul 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: 22 Jun 1907, Waterloo Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Andreas (Andrew) Heydlauff:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 466R worth \$3,000/1,000

Occupation: 1870, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andreas Heydlauff are:

- + 8534 i. John Martin¹⁰ Heydlauff, born 25 Dec 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 8535 ii. Christiana Maria Heydlauff, born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8536 iii. Christina Maria Heydlauff, born 26 May 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1933 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Maria Heydlauff:

Miss Mary Heydlauff, lifelong resident of Waterloo Township died Sunday afternoon, September 17, 1933, on the farm where she was born May 1860, the daughter of Andrew and Christina Heydlauff. She survived by two sisters, Mrs. Henry Winter of Chelsea and Mrs. Christ Fahrner of Sylvan, and five brothers, John and Jacob of Waterloo, Fred, Christ, and George of Sylvan.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon at St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, Waterloo; Rev. Koch officiating, Interment was in St. Jacob's Cemetery.

- 8537 iv. Jacob Heydlauff, born 11 Jun 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1934 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mary ?; born 1860.

More About Jacob Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8538 v. Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff, born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8539 vi. Christian Andrew Heydlauff, born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8540 vii. William Frederick Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1946 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Heydlauff:

Wilhelm Frederick Heydlauff died, suddenly Friday night December 6, 1946 at the home of Miss Ricka Kalmbach, where he had been employed and made his home for the past 54 years. Mr. Heydlauff, who was 75 years old, was born in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, on November 11, 1871, a son of Andrew and Christina Waltz Heydlauff. He had never married.

Survivors are a brother, George Heydlauff, of Sylvan Township, and a sister, Mrs. Henry Winter of Chelsea, and several; nieces and nephews.

Prayer services were held at the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, and funeral services at Salem Grove Church at 2:30, with Rev. E. O. Davis officiating. Burial took place in Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8541 viii. George David Heydlauff, born 14 Aug 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4500. Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁹ Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1839 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Kappler** 25 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kappler and Anna Weber. He was born 14 Apr 1839 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1921 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha (Agnes Katharina) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1897, North Sharon Baptist Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Kappler:

Burial: 04 Sep 1921, North Sharon Baptist Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 374 worth \$984

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Reuben Kappler's family

Emigration: Mar 1847, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Kappler and Agatha Waltz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1865, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Waltz and Andreas Kappler are:

- + 8542 i. Maria Agnes¹⁰ Kappler, born 12 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8543 ii. Wallace George Kappler, born 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Wallace George Kappler:
Occupation: 1920, checker freight house Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 114 Burnett Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8544 iii. George Reuben Kappler, born 01 Sep 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8545 iv. Carl Friedrich Kappler, born 28 Mar 1871 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947.

More About Carl Friedrich Kappler:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1871, J. G. Kappler, uncle's home Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8546 v. Katharina Barbara (Kate) Kappler, born 03 Jun 1873 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Barbara (Kate) Kappler:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann G. & Katharina Kappler
Burial: 23 Jan 1915, Sharon Lutheran Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: la grippe
- + 8547 vi. Martha Agatha Kappler, born 18 May 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Michigan.
- 8548 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kappler, born 19 Jan 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kappler:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Katharina Kappler
Burial: 12 Nov 1916, Sharon Lutheran Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute alcoholism
Occupation: bartender Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8549 viii. Emanuel John (Manny) Kappler, born 18 Jul 1883; died Aug 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4501. Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1842 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kappler** 04 Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kappler and Anna Weber. He was born 17 Oct 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Catharina Walz:
Burial: 20 May 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute cardial dilatation
Census 2: 1910, 13 w/ 9 living
Children: 1900, 14 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Georg Kappler:
Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/1,000
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Herman R. 26, Louis E. 21 & Edward R. 12

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Edward D. Kappler

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 523 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Emigration: Mar 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Johann Kappler are:

- 8550 i. baby¹⁰ Kappler, born 15 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8551 ii. Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler, born 03 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8552 iii. Johann Georg Kappler, born 19 Jun 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8553 iv. John George Kappler, born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8554 v. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Kappler, born 13 Jan 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8555 vi. Amanda Maria Kappler, born 01 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8556 vii. Emma Johanna Kappler, born 24 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8557 viii. Herman Robert Kappler, born 27 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Robert Kappler:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Henry Vogel's family

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, restaurant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8558 ix. Klara Mathilda Kappler, born 19 Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1920.
- 8559 x. Luisa Agatha (Agnes) Kappler, born 06 Sep 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luisa Agatha (Agnes) Kappler:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bone marrow of the back

- 8560 xi. Ludwig Ernst (Lewis) Kappler, born 31 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Ernst (Lewis) Kappler:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental drowning

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Edward D. Kappler

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8561 xii. Lydia Katharina Kappler, born 24 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8562 xiii. Alfred Kappler, twin, born 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Kappler, twin:

Baptism: 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 22 Jan 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8563 xiv. Albert Kappler, twin, born 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Kappler, twin:
Baptism: 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8564 xv. Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler, born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8565 xvi. Edward David Kappler, born 16 Oct 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward David Kappler:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, packer milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4503. Johanna (Jane)⁹ Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Friedrich (Frederick) Buss** 23 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. He was born 29 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna (Jane) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1922, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Samuel G. Buss's family
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 4 living

More About William Friedrich (Frederick) Buss:

1: 25 Nov 1845, birth date indicated at death
Burial: 03 Oct 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ parents; also son George S. 3
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ family: brother Frederick Buss 50 & niece Clara C. Walz 12
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Buss and Johanna Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Waltz and William Buss are:

- + 8566 i. Samuel Georg¹⁰ Buss, born 22 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
8567 ii. Joseph Frederick Buss, born 09 Jun 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8568 iii. Martha Friederike Buss, born 14 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8569 iv. Oscar Emanuel Buss, born 07 Oct 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1962 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Emanuel Buss:
Burial: Jun 1962, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8570 v. Clara Lydia Buss, born 17 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8571 vi. William Emanuel Buss, born 23 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Emanuel Buss:

Burial: 27 May 1918, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

- 8572 vii. Albert Heinrich Buss, born 07 Nov 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinrich Buss:

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Fred W. Mayer's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4504. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 May 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Raus** 13 Dec 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Raus and Sara Seeger. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as George Waltz

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 7821 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 19 Feb 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning in child birth; peripural fever

More About Johann Walz and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Raus are:

- 8573 i. Ida Lydia¹⁰ Waltz, born 20 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1949.

More About Ida Lydia Waltz:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1949, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8574 ii. Martha Anna Waltz, born 08 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George K. (O.) Hildinger; born Oct 1884 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Anna Waltz:

Services were held here Wednesday for Mrs. Martha Hildinger, 80, of 7821 Pleasant Lake Rd., Lodi Township, a resident at that address for her entire life. She died Saturday night October 3, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital following a one day illness. Mrs. Hildinger was born on June 8, 1884, in Lodi Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Raus Waltz. She and George Hildinger were married on October 10, 1906, in Lodi Township. He died six months later. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in

Freedom Township and of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the church.

Survivors include a brother, George Waltz of the Pleasant Lake Rd. address; two sisters Mrs. Fred (Mate) Hieber of Scio Township and Mrs. Albert (Matilda) Heimerdinger of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hildinger was preceded in death by four sisters. Funeral services were held at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Herbert C. Spomer officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Martha Anna Waltz:

Baptism: 29 Jun 1884, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Emanuel Apill's family

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a; widow, living w/ parents John G. Waltz's family

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; noted her as a widow

Census 5: 29 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 23b living w/ George Vogel

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house keeper private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George K. (O.) Hildinger:

Burial: 09 Mar 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental death in a mill

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Theo.

Westphal's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8575 iii. Emma Pauline Walz, born 14 Jun 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888.

More About Emma Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1888, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8576 iv. Clara Katharina Waltz, born 07 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Waltz:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 May 1918, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy, enlarged heart and uremic coma

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle William Buss's family

- + 8577 v. Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz, born 31 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8578 vi. Tina Christina (Tema) Waltz, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8579 vii. George Immanuel Waltz, born 16 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Immanuel Waltz:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ him sister Ida L. 58

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8580 viii. Mathilda Emilia Waltz, born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8581 ix. Frida Magdalena Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frida Magdalena Walz:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jun 1900, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis; heart failure

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle Martin Raus's family

4505. Christina⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle** 08 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 29 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Walz:

Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, 82, wife of Emmanuel Stierle, died at her home, 216 South Liberty at 6 p.m. Friday April 24, 1936. She had been an invalid for a number of years. Mrs. Stierle was born March 10, 1854 at Ann Arbor. She was united in marriage with Mr. Stierle February 13, 1877. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary last February. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle resided in Washtenaw County for a year after their marriage and then moved to a farm in Newton Township Mr. Stierle retired in 1913 and they came to Marshall where they have resided for 23 years. Mrs. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was confirmed by one of the first Lutheran missionaries who came to Michigan.

Surviving is the husband, also two daughters. Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle who resided with her parents.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

A resident of Marshall the past twenty-three years, Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, passed away at her home, 216 South Liberty Street, last evening April 24, 1936 at 6:30 o'clock following a protracted illness. Mrs. Stierle was born in Ann Arbor, March 19, 1854, being eighty- two years of age at the time of the passing. She was married to Emanuel Stierle in Ann Arbor, Feb. 8, 1877. Following her marriage, they lived in Washtenaw County for one year, and then moved to Newton Township where they resided until 1913 when they took up their residence in Marshall. She was a charter member of the Zion Lutheran church and was confirmed by the first Lutheran missionary to come to Michigan.

She is survived by her husband, Emanuel; two daughters, Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle at home.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Kelser-More funeral home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will have charge of the services and interment will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: 26 Apr 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Cause of Death: myocarditis; cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:

Emanuel Stierle, 86, died at 1:45 this morning Oct. 13, 1939 in his home at 216 South Liberty, Marshall, Michigan after a long illness. Mr. Stierle was born Sept. 30, 1853, in Ann Arbor. In 1878 he married Miss Christina Walz In Ann Arbor. They moved to Newton Township and in 1912, to Marshall. Mrs. Stierle died in 1936. Mr. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two daughters. Miss Ola Stierle of Marshall and Mrs. L. F. Moss of Hastings; two brothers, Joseph and William of Ann Arbor, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:

Burial: 15 Oct 1939, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Cause of Death: senility; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Emanuel

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Steerly

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Stierle; children: Olivia 28 & Lulu 17

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-55 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer shipping department factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1897, Section 25 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$1,700

Residence 2: 1931, 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Christina Walz and Emanuel Stierle:

Feb. 6, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Stierle of South Gordon Street, will observe their 59th wedding anniversary, Saturday Feb. 8, 1936. They were married Feb. 8, 1877. Mrs. Stierle was formerly Miss Christina Walz. She was born in Freedom, Michigan, March 19, 1854, being 81 years old at the present time. Mr. Stierle was born in the same town, Sept. 30, 1853, being now 82 years old. Both were baptized and confirmed by the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who came to America as the Lutheran first missionary to the state Michigan in 1833. Rev. Schmid founded the present Lutheran church in Marshall 81 years ago.

More About Emanuel Stierle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Emanuel Stierle are:

- 8582 i. Olivia (Ola)¹⁰ Stierle, born 09 Sep 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olivia (Ola) Stierle:

Miss Ola Stierle, 83, of 216 S. Liberty St., Marshall, Michigan was found dead at her home Monday afternoon May 24, 1965. She had been apparently in good health, said neighbors who discovered her. Death was believed to have happened about 1 a.m. Monday, said the medical examiner. She was born Sept. 9, 1881, in Newton Township, daughter of Emmanuel and Christina (Walz) Stierle. All of her life was spent in this vicinity. She attended the Caines rural school in Newton Township. She was employed by the Marshall Laundry Co. for 61 years, and for the last several years had been a bookkeeper for the Stewart Laundry in Battle Creek, doing her work in her home. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 103 in Marshall, and was a past noble grand of the lodge. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lorenzo (Lulu) Maus of Hastings; a niece and a grandnephew.

More About Olivia (Ola) Stierle:

Burial: 26 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8583 ii. Lulu Stierle, born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

4511. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz (Thomas⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1948 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Schilling** 15 Oct 1891 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1857 in Klein Krossen, East Prussia, and died 12 Aug 1946 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Friedrich Schilling and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois

Children of Katharina Walz and Friedrich Schilling are:

- 8584 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schilling, born 27 Jul 1892 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1984.
8585 ii. Elsa Ernestine Schilling, born 08 Apr 1896 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1987.

8586 iii. Friedrich Aufust Ernest Schilling, born 06 Feb 1904 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1980.

4515. William⁹ Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jul 1853 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1941 in Wales, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Houghton**. She was born 27 May 1853 in Spegness, England, and died 19 Jun 1939 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Children of William Waltz and Sophia Houghton are:

- + 8587 i. Maude Amelia¹⁰ Waltz, born 22 Jul 1881 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1969 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 8588 ii. Amy Frances Waltz, born 07 Dec 1883 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1961.
- + 8589 iii. Florence Sofia Waltz, born 23 Oct 1885 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1970.

4516. John⁹ Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jul 1857 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Matilda Grant** 01 Jul 1882 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Oct 1858 in Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Jun 1897 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Johnson** 08 Oct 1897 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jul 1864 in Springfield, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Apr 1942 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Waltz and Matilda Grant:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Mary Johnson:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1906, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1897, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of John Waltz and Matilda Grant are:

- + 8590 i. Charles Thomas¹⁰ Waltz, born 29 Jun 1883 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1963 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 8591 ii. Alfred Edward Waltz, born 14 Feb 1885 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1966 in Daytona Beach, Florida.
- 8592 iii. Mabel Waltz, born 20 May 1886 in St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1905 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Waltz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosi

- 8593 iv. Clara Emily Waltz, twin, born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1893 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 8594 v. Harry Herman Waltz, twin, born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1957 in Michigan.

4522. Frank Henry⁹ Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1872 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Michigan. He married **Carrie M. Rie** 23 Feb 1898 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1879 in Michigan, and died 1955.

More About Frank Henry Waltz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1910, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 6: 08 Apr 1950, 313 N. Main Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-46 sheet 14

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, butcher meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Frank Waltz and Carrie Rie:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1898, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Waltz and Carrie Rie is:

- + 8595 i. Clarence Fred¹⁰ Waltz, born 08 Mar 1901 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4523. Michael⁹ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 01 Feb 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 9 SD 3 sheet 22

Census 3: 01 Mar 1885, Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

Emigration: 13 Apr 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Cimbria" Michael Walz 42, Maira 37, Catharina 7, Jacob 5 and Anna

Emigration 2: 1867, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1867, plowman

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1885, farmer Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1853, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

- 8596 i. Gottlieb Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Oct 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.
 - More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:
 - Emigration: 09 Apr 1867, US
 - Emigration 2: 1880, arrived port New York thru port of Liverpool, England
- + 8597 ii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz, born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 8598 iii. Catharina Christiane Walz, born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 8599 iv. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8600 v. Christina Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8601 vi. Jacob Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Kansas.
- 8602 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8603 viii. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8604 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Kansas.

4527. Thomas⁹ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Oesterle** Bef. 1869. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Woernersburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle:

Marriage: Bef. 1869

Children of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle are:

- + 8605 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 8606 ii. Gottliebin Walz, born 12 Jan 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 8607 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

4529. Jacob Gottfried⁹ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schaefer**. She was born 10 Feb 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schaefer are:

- 8608 i. Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8609 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Feb 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8610 iii. Jacob Walz, born 11 May 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1950 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Catharina Walz; born 18 Jan 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1941 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8611 iv. Catharina Walz, born 26 Jan 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Klenk; born 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4531. Gottliebin⁹ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichert**. He was born 25 Oct 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottliebin Walz and Johannes Reichert is:

- 8612 i. Jacob Gottfried¹⁰ Reichert, born 08 Aug 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4534. Thomas⁹ Rauschenberger (Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Katz** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharina Haas** 26 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Anna Renner. She was born 21 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12
 Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12
 Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a
 Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'
 Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York
 Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Haas:
 Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
 Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas:
 Marriage: 26 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz are:

- + 8613 i. Jacob¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8614 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8615 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas are:

- 8616 i. Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 15 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8617 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married John Charles Hormann 25 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 06 Jul - Sep 1869 in South East Hope, Perth Co, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1943.

More About Anna Maria Rauschenberger:
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother Catharina Rauschenberger
 Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1920, helper sewing room Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Charles Hormann:
 Burial: Jul 1943, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada
 Census: May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 118 Miller Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 10a lodger w/ William D. Schmidt's family
 Emigration: 1894, US
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1937, 410 N. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hormann and Anna Rauschenberger:
 Divorce: Bef. 1910
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8618 iii. Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8619 iv. Emma Bertha Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan.
- + 8620 v. Caroline Louise Rauschenberger, born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

4535. Christine⁹ Rauschenberger (Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3427) Johannes Theurer.

4536. Christiane⁹ Rauschenberger (Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottlieb Haasis** 1860. He was born 07 Jul 1823 in Truchteltingen. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haasis and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Friends: 1860

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Haasis is:

- 8621 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Haasis, born 26 Dec 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1924 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1418) Siegfried Gutekunst.

4537. Gottlob⁹ Rauschenberger (Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Christiane Hehr** 21 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hehr and Christina Naegle. She was born 13 Apr 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr are:

- + 8622 i. Juditha¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8623 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8624 iii. Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger, born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8625 iv. Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8626 v. Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, born 25 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Siegfried Sattler 21 Mar 1899 in Germany; born Bef. 1879.

More About Karl Sattler and Wilhelmine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1899, Germany

- + 8627 vi. Maria Friedrike Rauschenberger, born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8628 vii. Friederike Rauschenberger, born 22 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8629 viii. Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger, born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4538. Heinrich Wilhelm⁹ Buerkle (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Nov 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Frey** 07 Mar 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1824 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Buerkle and Katharina Frey:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Buerkle and Katharina Frey are:

- 8630 i. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Buerkle, born 08 Jan 1852 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8631 ii. Christian Martin Buerkle, born 26 Nov 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891.
- 8632 iii. Anna Maria Buerkle, born 06 Sep 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899.
- 8633 iv. Carl Wilhelm Buerkle, born 11 Sep 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8634 v. Catherine Buerkle, born 23 Mar 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8635 vi. Johann Wilhelm Buerkle, born 24 Jan 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4539. Anna Katharina⁹ Volz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bross** 20 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bross and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bross and Anna Volz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Bross are:

- 8636 i. Johann Adam¹⁰ Bross, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8637 ii. Katharina Dorothea Bross, born 04 Aug 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8638 iii. Anna Barbara Bross, born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8639 iv. Jakob Bross, born 19 Jul 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8640 v. Jakob Johannes Martin Bross, born 25 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8641 vi. Christian Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8642 vii. Christiana Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4543. Rev. Christian⁹ Volz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Walz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4370) Dorothea Walz.

4544. Anna Maria⁹ Volz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Walz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2236) Daniel Walz.

4558. Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel (Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 May 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Christian Hauck**. He was born 03 Mar 1817 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1895 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Children of Barbara Teufel and Christian Hauck are:

- + 8643 i. Jacob Christian¹⁰ Hauck, born 29 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 8644 ii. Frederick Hauck, born 27 Aug 1858 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1940 in Liverpool Twp, Medina

Co, Ohio. He married Annie Schaus Oct 1883 in Medina Co, Ohio; born Mar 1857 in Indiana; died 29 Dec 1944 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Hauck and Annie Schaus:
Marriage: Oct 1883, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 8645 iii. John Hauck, born 27 Aug 1859 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 1934 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 8646 iv. Anna Mollie (Amelia) Hauck, born 18 Sep 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 8647 v. Lizzie Hauck, born 1862 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- 8648 vi. Carl Hauck, born 22 May 1863 in Ohio.
- 8649 vii. William Fred Hauck, born 05 Jan 1866 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1942 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Rosanna Freeman 02 Jan 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Hauck and Rosanna Freeman:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1900, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 8650 viii. Barbara Hauck, born 16 Feb 1867 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1929 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8651 ix. Anna Hauck, born 28 Mar 1869 in Ohio; died 1953 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 8652 x. Gottlieb Hauck, born 07 Jul 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1897 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 8653 xi. Madgalena Hauck, born 05 Nov 1875 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4575. Heinrich⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. He married **Dorothea (Dorthy Anna) Hess** 12 Oct 1887 in Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia. She was born 27 Mar 1867 in Hoffnungstal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jan 1943 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess are:

- + 8654 i. Dorothea Ann¹⁰ Rauser, born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- 8655 ii. Martin Rauser, born 28 Mar 1891 in Kogelac, Dobrogea, Romania; died 11 Oct 1958 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About Martin Rauser:
Burial: Oct 1958, Kindersley Cemetery Saskatchewan, Canada
Emigration: 18 Feb 1920, from US to North Portal, Saskatchewan, Canada

- + 8656 iii. Jacobina (Bene) Rauser, born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 8657 iv. Susan S. Rauser, born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota.
- + 8658 v. Christina Rauser, born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 8659 vi. Mary Rauser, born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 8660 vii. Edna May Rauser, born 14 Aug 1905 in Skogmo, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 15 Mar 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) William Fredrick Martwick 22 Jun 1925 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; born 22 Jul 1898 in Buffalo Lake, Minnesota; died 1972. She married (2) Arthur B. Riese 01 Dec 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About William Fredrick Martwick:
Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota
Census 2: 1940, Strege, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About William Martwick and Edna Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1925, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arthur Riese and Edna Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

- + 8661 viii. Ernest Emil Rauser, born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 8662 ix. Ruth Rauser, born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota; died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

4578. Simion⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Wilhelmine Koch** 12 Nov 1904 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania. She was born 02 Sep 1885 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 04 May 1938.

More About Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Cogealac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch are:

- 8663 i. Daniel¹⁰ Rauser.
- 8664 ii. Martin Rauser, born 1905 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 1909 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 8665 iii. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1907 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 8666 iv. Magdalena Rauser, born 1909 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 1910 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 8667 v. Eduard Rauser, born 24 Aug 1910 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 21 Jul 1978 in Obereisesheim, Germany.
- + 8668 vi. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 8669 vii. Reinhold Rauser, born 1914 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 1916 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
- 8670 viii. Emanuel Rauser, born 10 Oct 1920 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania; died 02 May 2013 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Emilie ?; born 15 Aug 1920 in Romania; died 27 Apr 2015 in Manitoba, Canada.

4580. Edward⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota. He married **Wilamina Ebel** 16 Nov 1895. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Cagely, Romania, and died 01 Apr 1965 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1895

Children of Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel are:

- 8671 i. John H.¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Mar 1897 in Romania; died 23 Nov 1961 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married Amalia Knippelberg 13 Feb 1917 in Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota; born 1898.
- More About John Rauser and Amalia Knippelberg:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota
- + 8672 ii. Wilhelm Martin Rauser, born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania; died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
 - + 8673 iii. Elizabeth F. Rauser, born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania; died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
 - + 8674 iv. Martin Rauser, born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota; died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
 - + 8675 v. Edward Rauser, born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota; died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota.
 - + 8676 vi. Henry Edward Rauser, born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
 - + 8677 vii. Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota; died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
 - + 8678 viii. Fredrika Rauser, born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
 - 8679 ix. Rosy Rauser, born 07 Dec 1911 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 1981 in Fresno, California. She married Jacob A. Presser 15 Dec 1937 in Fresno, California; born 04 Aug 1910 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Jacob Presser and Rosy Rauser:
 Marriage: 15 Dec 1937, Fresno, California

- + 8680 x. Minnie Rauser, born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota; died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

+ 8681 xi. Laura Rauser, born 1915 in North Dakota; died 1956.

4581. Johannes (John)⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He married **Christina (Rebekka) Issler** 1900 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania. She was born 07 Jul 1881 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Strasburg, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler:
Marriage: 1900, Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler are:

- 8682 i. Martin¹⁰ Rauser, born 1901 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Dec 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 8683 ii. Nathaniel John (Dan) Rauser, born 17 Aug 1902 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 13 Jul 1987 in Enderby, British Columbia, Canada.
- 8684 iii. Anna Rauser, born 12 Dec 1904 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 25 Dec 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 8685 iv. Sophia Rauser, born 09 Jul 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 28 Dec 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 8686 v. Gustav Rauser, born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 8687 vi. Christina Rauser, born 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota; died 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota.

4582. Reinhold (Richard)⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married **Sarah Isaak** 1901 in Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania. She was born 30 Sep 1882 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 08 Oct 1932 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Reinhold Rauser (b. August 16, 1880) and Sarah Isaak (b. Sept. 30, 1882) were united in marriage in Romania in 1900. Their first child, Simon was born in 1901. They set sail for America the same year. Simon got sick and died. He was buried at sea. They arrived at Ellis Island and boarded a train for North Dakota, when they arrived in Anamoose, they had used up all their money so Bill & Frank Glotzback who owned the Drug Store borrowed them some money and Albrecht Grocery Store borrowed them some groceries. They stayed with Reinhold's brother - Henry Rauser for 2 months, then homesteaded 3/4 mile south of original home place.

There Martin was born in 1903, Emanuel was born in 1905, Christine was born in 1906 and Alvina was born in 1908. The three oldest had to rock Alvina while the folks cut and stacked grain. In 1910 they moved up to the original farm site and built a small house; just a kitchen and bedroom. In 1912 they built on one room on the south side for teacher, Clara Guam. A gate was put in so children could not get through. In the meantime, Pauline was born in 1909, Martha in 1911, Emilin 1912 ((he died in infancy), Reuben in 1913, Ben in 1915, Bert in 1916, Emil in 1918, Leona in 1925. In these days when one child died, they often named another the same name therefore; two boys were named Emil.

In 1925 the big original house was built. Benonko started to build the house and could not figure out how to finish the roof so Reinhold paid him off and hired Goetz from Balta. Goetz had to go over to Simon Janz's house to see how it was built so he could complete the Rauser house. This is why both houses are the same. Grandma Sarah Rauser passed away Oct. 8, 1932 of diabetes. She was sick for about 2 years, bed ridden for days in the winter. Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Mary Schmidt in October 1934. She died in 1943. In 1944 Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Margaret Dieterle. Reinhold Rauser passed away Feb. 20, 1965. This history told by Christine Rauser Engen.

Funeral services for Reinhold Rauser, 84, McClusky, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. The Rev. W.G. Gerthe and the Rev. A.W. Bibelheimer of the Baptist Home for the Aged, Bismarck, will officiate, and burial will be in the Rosenfield Cemetery in

Kief. Mr. Rauser died Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1965 at a hospital in Bismarck. There will be reviewal prior to services only, at the church. The Berg Funeral Home, McClusky, has charge of arrangements.

He was born August 16, 1880, at Kuschulak, Romania, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Rauser. He married Sarah Isaak there in 1901, and they came to the United States in 1902, homesteading southwest of Anamoose in Sheridan County. His wife died in 1932. In 1933, he married Mary Schmidt. In 1940, they moved into the city of McClusky. She died in 1945. That same year he married Margaret Dieterle. IN November, 1964, they moved to Baptist Home in Bismarck.

His wife survives, as do six sons, Martin, Denhoff; Emmanuel, Anamoose; Reuben, Hayward, California; Benny, Goodrich; Berthold, Martin and Emil, Lodi, California; four daughters, Mrs. Oley (Christine) Engen, Anamoose; Mrs. Ralph (Alvina) Senechal, Hayward; Mrs. Ed (Martha) Meyer, Redwood City, California, and Mrs. Leona Garner, Washington, D.C.; Six step-children, Reuben Dieterle, Sunnyside, Washington; Arthur and David Dieterle, both of Anamoose; Henry Dieterle, Kief; Mrs. John Suchert, McClusky, and Mrs. Hulda Schneider, Goodrich; 24 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, one daughter, five brothers and on sister.

More About Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Census: 1930, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak:

Marriage: 1901, Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania

Children of Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak are:

- 8688 i. Simon¹⁰ Rauser, born 1901 in Romania; died 1901 in at sea.
- + 8689 ii. Martin Rauser, born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 8690 iii. Emmanuel Rauser, born 19 Jan 1905 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 09 Oct 1992 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Emmanuel Rauser:

Emanuel Rauser, 87, Bismarck, formerly of Drake, died Oct. 9, 1992, in a Bismarck nursing home. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Anamoose Senior Citizens Center, with burial in St. Martin's Lutheran Cemetery. Mr. Rauser was born Jan. 19, 1905, near Drake. He farmed near Drake until his retirement in 1981.

He is survived by two brothers, Emil, Lodi, California, and Reuben, Hayward, California; and four sisters, Christine Engen, Anamoose, Alvina Senechal, Columbus, Ohio, Martha Meyers, Menlo Park, California, and Leona Oswald, Washington. Bethke-Nelson Funeral Home, Drake.

- + 8691 iv. Christine Rauser, born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 8692 v. Alvina Rauser, born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 8693 vi. Paulina Rauser, born 22 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 04 Nov 1931.
- + 8694 vii. Martha Marie Rauser, born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Mar 2006 in California.
- + 8695 viii. Reuben Rauser, born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 8696 ix. Benjamin (Bennie) Rauser, born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 8697 x. Berthold Rauser, born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota.
- + 8698 xi. Emil Rauser, born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 8699 xii. Leona Frieda Rauser, born 01 Mar 1925 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 2022 in Washington D.C.. She married (1) Harold Garner 1949 in USS Antrim in Alameda, California. She married (2) Arvin Hougan Olswold 15 Dec 1967 in Arlington, Virginia; born 25 Jun 1911 in Acton, Montana.

Notes for Leona Frieda Rauser:

Leona F. Olswold passed away on April 23, 2022. She was born in Drake, North Dakota on March 1, 1925, the daughter of Reinhold and Sarah Rauser. She was predeceased by her parents, twelve siblings, and her husband, Arvin Olswold, whom she married in 1967; she is now buried with him at Culppeper National Cemetery. She was the loving aunt of a host of nieces and nephews through great-great-nieces and -nephews.

Leona was a teacher for decades in North Dakota, California, Virginia and Maryland; she moved to the Washington, DC area in 1949. After her teaching career, she worked at the American Red Cross and then was Records Supervisor at the law firm of Cole, Corette & Abrutyn for approximately eight years.

A memorial gathering will be held at Gawler's Funeral Home, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, Washington, DC on

June 15 at 11:30 a.m. Contributions in Leona's memory can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Leona Frieda Rauser:

Census: 21 Apr 1950, Washington D.C. ED 1-1136 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, teacher public school Washington D.C.

Marriage Notes for Leona Rauser and Harold Garner:

Feb. 8, 1949 – Miss Leona Rauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, became the bride of Harold D. Garner, HM2c, at the first wedding ceremony to be performed aboard the USS Antrim at the naval air station at Alameda, California. Chaplain Alvo O. Martin, Commander, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with white candles, snapdragons and baby chrysanthemums. Before the ceremony Miss Beverly Frank, Alameda, sang "Because" and "Always" accompanied by Seaman Weiss, chaplain's assistant, who also played the wedding marches. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Rubin Rauser, Hayward. She was attired in a floor-length gown of white taffeta with a veil of illusion trimmed in white lace and caught with a rhinestone tiara. Her colonial bouquet was of white carnations. Mrs. Ralph Senechal, Hayward, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and her niece, Miss Joan Senechal, was junior bridesmaid. Lt. Leo J. Frank was best man and J. Stecher and E. Kreutzer, shipmates of the bridegroom ushered. The bride taught school in Sheridan County before going to California where she is a teacher in the Roger Williams school in South San Francisco.

More About Harold Garner and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 1949, USS Antrim in Alameda, California

More About Arvin Hougan Olsword:

Census: 13 Apr 1950, 3712 Snyder Ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-26 sheet 44

Occupation: 1950, administrative clerk US Postal Service Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Arvin Olsword and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Arlington, Virginia

4584. Anna Maria⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 8700 i. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8701 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 8702 i. Maria¹⁰ Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8703 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8704 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8705 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8706 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8707 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8708 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4590. Martha⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 8709 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8710 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8711 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 8712 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8713 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8714 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 8715 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 8716 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8717 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8718 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4591. Anna Maria⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2075) Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert.

4595. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown

as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 8719 i. George Edward (Roehm)¹⁰ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 8720 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 8721 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 8722 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 8723 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 8724 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 8725 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8726 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

4597. Gustav Adolph⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3068) Katharina Magdalena Jedele.

4598. Johann Georg⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum
Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41
Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US
Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905
Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

8727 i. Theria Romeo¹⁰ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: head pain

- 8728 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Victor Roehm:
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b
 Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a
 Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b
 Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family
 Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, salemán own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Ethel A. Hartson:
 Children: 1900, none
 Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 8729 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- More About Theodore George Roehm:
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a
 Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark
 Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois
 US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:
 Children: 1900, none
- More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa
- 8730 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 8731 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Louis Roehm:
 Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 8732 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lillie Roehm:
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 8733 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 8734 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 8735 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

4599. Christian⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;

children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 8736 i. Edward¹⁰ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8737 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8738 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8739 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8740 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 8741 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 8742 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8743 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

4600. Jonas Martin⁹ Vogt (Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1667) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

4601. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1595) Martin Vogt.

4603. Elisabetha⁹ Vogt (Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Breuning are:

- 8744 i. Jakob¹⁰ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8745 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8746 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8747 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4606. Rosina⁹ Vogt (Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 8748 i. Marie Agnes¹⁰ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 8749 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8750 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8751 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8752 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

4607. Barbara⁹ Vogt (Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:
Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 8753 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4608. Jakobina⁹ Vogt (Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 8754 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8755 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8756 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8757 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8758 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8759 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8760 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8761 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8762 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8763 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8764 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4612. Rosine Marie⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸, Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Walz and Sebastian Kaz are:

- 8765 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8766 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8767 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8768 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8769 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 8770 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8771 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8772 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8773 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4613. Justine⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸, Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 8774 i. Anna¹⁰ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8775 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8776 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8777 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8778 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8779 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
 Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 8780 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

4619. Ernst Gottlieb⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz are:

- 8781 i. Catharina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8782 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8783 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8784 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8785 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8786 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 8787 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8788 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8789 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8790 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8791 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8792 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8793 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8794 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4624. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 8795 i. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8796 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8797 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8798 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8799 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8800 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8801 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8802 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8803 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8804 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8805 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8806 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4629. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 8807 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4630. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 8808 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8809 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg
- + 8810 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8811 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8812 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8813 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8814 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8815 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8816 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8817 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8818 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8819 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

4640. Jakob⁹ Esch (Rosina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

8820 i. Katharine¹⁰ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8821 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8822 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8823 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8824 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8825 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.

+ 8826 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8827 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 8828 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 8829 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 8830 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4643. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

8831 i. Christina Belle¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 8832 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8833 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

4645. Jacob⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 8834 i. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8835 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8836 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8837 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 8838 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8839 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8840 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4646. Gottlieb Emanuel⁹ Walz, twin (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 8841 i. John Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8842 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- 8843 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8844 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8845 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 8846 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8847 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4647. Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹ Walz, twin (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 8848 i. Melvin A.¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8849 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8850 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

4648. Christian⁹ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Kretzinger)** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Kretzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 8851 i. Pearl E.¹⁰ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 8852 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

4649. George⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 8853 i. Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8854 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8855 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8856 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4651. Joseph⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 8857 i. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 8858 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8859 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
+ 8860 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

4652. Martha Maria Salome⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson

Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 8861 i. Emma P.¹⁰ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4654. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 8862 i. Georg Michael¹⁰ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 8863 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8864 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8865 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8866 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8867 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8868 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8869 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8870 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8871 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8872 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4657. Christine⁹ Walz (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2857) Heinrich Gutekunst.

4658. Michael⁹ Walz (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 8873 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 8874 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

4662. Judith⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:
Friends: 1874

Children of Judith Luz and Anton Kaz are:

- + 8875 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8876 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

+ 8877 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (3410) Johannes Gutekunst.

4667. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3311) Katharina Barbara Luz.

4676. August⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehrsam** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehrsam:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam is:

+ 8878 i. Lina Rosina¹⁰ Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4680. Rosine⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3128) Jakob Gutekunst.

4681. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and David Braun are:

- 8879 i. Rosine¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8880 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8881 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8882 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 8883 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8884 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8885 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 8886 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8887 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8888 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 8889 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 8890 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8891 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8892 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

4687. Katharina⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 8893 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 8894 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8895 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8896 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8897 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4690. Johann Jakob⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- + 8898 i. Eva¹⁰ Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 8899 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
+ 8900 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

4691. Magdalena⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Magdalena Frank and Frederick Hirth are:

- 8901 i. Rosa Matilda¹⁰ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 8902 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 8903 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 8904 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4692. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvular disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2433) Paul (Waltz) Waltz.

4695. Christian (Christopher)⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 8905 i. Mary E. (Mamie)¹⁰ Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8906 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4696. Michael⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 8907 i. George M.¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 8908 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 8909 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 8910 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

4699. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz are:

- + 8911 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8912 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8913 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8914 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4700. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:
1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: pjc@cnw.com also from Joan Lowell e-mail: joanlowell@aol.com
Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:
+ 8915 i. Herman¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4714. Maria Magdalena⁹ Haemmerle (Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and Margareta Neuffer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:
Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:
+ 8916 i. Johann Jost¹⁰ Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4716. Anna Maria⁹ Leicht (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3494) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

4718. Immanuel⁹ Schuh (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Auguste Wilhelmine Gwinner**, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 29 Sep 1846 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Immanuel Schuh and Auguste Gwinner are:

- 8917 i. Frank E.¹⁰ Schuh, born 28 Dec 1867 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Minnie F. Scholl; born 18 Jun 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 8918 ii. baby Schuh, born 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8919 iii. Paul A. Schuh, born 15 Nov 1870 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8920 iv. Emma M. Schuh, born 1877 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1962 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Benjamin A. Cratz 27 Sep 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1879 in Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Benjamin Cratz and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

- 8921 v. Wilhelmina Schuh, born 28 Dec 1880 in Ohio; died 25 Mar 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8922 vi. Victor E. Schuh, born 1888 in Ohio. He married Lula Ott 25 May 1912 in Seneca Co, Ohio; born 1888.

More About Victor Schuh and Lula Ott:

Marriage: 25 May 1912, Seneca Co, Ohio

4720. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz)⁹ Schuh (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Celina (Selina) Cropsey** 08 Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cropsy. She was born Oct 1851 in New York, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Schuh, belonging to the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, is a dealer in hardware, and is located at No. 31 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schuh is a native of Remergheim, Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born October 29, 1843. He is the son of Andrew and Mary (Frank) Schuh, who emigrated to the United States and for a time located in Little Falls, N. Y., later coming to Ann Arbor. The mother survived until 1873 and expired when in her sixty-eighth year. They were the parents of five children, there being three boys and two girls, and of these our subject is the third. In his boyhood he attended school at Little Falls and after coming to Michigan enjoyed the advantages of the High School of the city of Ann Arbor. After finishing his education he began his mercantile experience as clerk in the establishment of A. Widdman, a hardware dealer in this city. After a time he entered into partnership with his employer under the firm name of Widdner & Schuh, and remained thus connected for ten years.

In 1873 our subject started m business on his own account, at No. 37 S. Main Street. In 1878 he removed to his present stand, No. 31 S. Main Street, where he keeps a complete stock of the best hardware goods. He at the same time manufactures all kinds of tinware that is used in the domestic line and in house building. In 1883 he formed a partnership with Andrew Muehlig and this connection constitutes at the present time the firm above mentioned.

Mr. Schuh was married in 1878 to Miss Salina Cropsey, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of George W. Cropsey, and the mother of one son - Carl F. Mr. Schuh has been City Treasurer for three years and has also been a member of the Committee on Public Works for three years. Politically he is a Democrat. He has been Chairman of the Democratic County Committee for the past six years and takes great interest in local and county politics. His residence on Fifth Avenue presents a pleasing appearance from without and is charmingly arranged within. The store of which he is senior partner, is three stories in height and proportionately large in width and depth. He carries a very fine line of stock and the man who cannot be suited here must be hard to please.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Schuh, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1843. At three years of age he moved with his parents to New York, and remained there six years. The family then immigrated to Washtenaw Co., where the father died shortly after arriving. At 12 years of age Mr. Schuh obtained at clerkship in one of the hardware stores of Ann Arbor, and remained in that line of trade till he was able to go into business for himself. This he did in 1861, and entered into partnership with Mr. Weidman, and continued in that connection until 1872, when Mr. Schuh started in business alone, since which time he has built up a fine trade, and occupies a three-story building on Main street, filled with hardware of the best quality. In 1877, he married Salina Cropsey, a daughter of George Cropsey.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Burial: 30 May 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$4,000 living w/ mother Mary Schuh's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 319 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, hardware sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: plumber

More About Celina (Selina) Cropsey:

Burial: 13 Aug 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey is:

- 8923 i. Carl F.¹⁰ Schuh, born 01 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Feb 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emboli in measeistary artery & perforation of ilium

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4722. Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Michael Frank are:

- 8924 i. baby¹⁰ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8925 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8926 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8927 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8928 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8929 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4723. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 8930 i. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8931 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8932 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8933 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8934 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8935 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

4727. Johann Jakob⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rauschenberger** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. She was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Speer** 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger are:

- + 8936 i. Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8937 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8938 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8939 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8940 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8941 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8942 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4728. Heinrike Christiane⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. He was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Frank and Johann Theurer are:

- 8943 i. Johannes¹⁰ Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johannes Theurer:
 Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8944 ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.
- 8945 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

 More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:
 Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8946 iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8947 v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:
 Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8948 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8949 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8950 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8951 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4732. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 23 Apr 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Rapp are:

- 8952 i. Katharina¹⁰ Rapp, born 17 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8953 ii. Katharina Rapp, born 24 Aug 1850.
- 8954 iii. Anna Maria Barbara Rapp, born 07 Oct 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4747. Eva Maria⁹ Betsch (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann**

Gottlieb Kirn 14 Apr 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg. He was born 28 Sep 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Eva Betsch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

Children of Eva Betsch and Johann Kirn are:

- 8955 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kirn, born 11 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8956 ii. David Kirn, born 16 Nov 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8957 iii. Margaretha Kirn, born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg.
- 8958 iv. Konrad Kirn, born 12 Mar 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8959 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Apr 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4748. Johann Georg⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Rapp** 12 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 18 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Rapp:

Marriage: 12 May 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Rapp are:

- + 8960 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 20 Jan 1864 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8961 ii. Christiana Rauschenberger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8962 iii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 30 Jun 1867 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1929.
- 8963 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 20 Jul 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8964 v. Elisabeth Katharina Rauschenberger, born 16 May 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8965 vi. Christiane Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8966 vii. Eva Maria Rauschenberger, born 09 Jan 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1950 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4749. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rapp** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Jacob Rapp are:

- + 8967 i. Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Rapp, born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8968 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8969 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rapp, born 08 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Rapp:
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8970 iv. Eva Maria Rapp, born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8971 v. Gottlieb Rapp, born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8972 vi. Johanne Christiane Rapp, born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4751. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1842 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Trick** 25 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1838 in Oberflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Trick:
Marriage: 25 May 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Trick are:

- 8973 i. Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8974 ii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 01 Mar 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8975 iii. Rosine Christine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1872 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1872 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8976 iv. Caroline Friederike Rauschenberger, born 07 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8977 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 15 Jul 1874 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1874 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8978 vi. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8979 vii. Carl Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1877 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1951. He married Christine Haberer 08 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Christine Haberer:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8980 viii. Georg Rauschenberger, born 08 Aug 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8981 ix. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1879 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1879 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8982 x. Georg Rauschenberger, born 07 Aug 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8983 xi. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 07 Aug 1880 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8984 xii. Marie Friederike Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1881 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8985 xiii. Julius Rauschenberger, born 08 Nov 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8986 xiv. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 09 Dec 1883 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1883 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8987 xv. Maria Christiane Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1885 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8988 xvi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1886 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8989 xvii. Ernst Rauschenberger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4752. Eva⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 27 Jan

1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rauschenberger and Carl Conzelmann is:

- + 8990 i. Rosine Christiane¹⁰ Conzelmann, born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4754. Rosina⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1846 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1894. She married **Friedrich Haisch** 23 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Sep 1840 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1912.

More About Friedrich Haisch and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Friedrich Haisch are:

- 8991 i. Franz Karl¹⁰ Haisch, born 02 Sep 1869 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8992 ii. Friedrich Haisch, born 24 Mar 1871 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8993 iii. Maria Haisch, born 11 Aug 1872 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1956.
- 8994 iv. Johannes Haisch, born 10 Feb 1874 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8995 v. Rosina Karolina Haisch, born 24 Oct 1875 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8996 vi. Karolina Haisch, born 20 Aug 1877 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8997 vii. Christian Haisch, born 07 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8998 viii. Sofia Haisch, born 11 Nov 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4755. Judith⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Maier** 02 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 May 1842 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Judith Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Rauschenberger and Jakob Maier are:

- 8999 i. Jacob¹⁰ Maier.
- 9000 ii. Carl Albert Maier, born 02 Feb 1874.
- 9001 iii. Carl Friedrich Maier, born 22 Apr 1875.
- 9002 iv. Julius Albert Maier, born 20 Apr 1876.
- 9003 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Maier, born 19 Feb 1878.
- 9004 vi. Karl Maier, born 14 Aug 1879.
- 9005 vii. Gustav Adolf Maier, born 02 Aug 1880.
- 9006 viii. Gustav Adolf Maier, born 10 Nov 1881.

4761. Jakob⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 06 Jul

1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 9007 i. Sophie¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9008 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg
- + 9009 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9010 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9011 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9012 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9013 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9014 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4766. Christian⁹ Werner (Judith⁸ Rauschenberger, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zinser** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3171) Anna Maria Zinser.

4767. Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walker** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Walker and Anna Luz. He was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Rauschenberger and Christian Walker are:

- + 9015 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹⁰ Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 9016 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan. She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9017 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 9018 iv. Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:

Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

- + 9019 v. Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

4770. Emilie⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Stein** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. He was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Rauschenberger and Christian Stein are:

- + 9020 i. Christian Benjamin¹⁰ Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9021 ii. Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9022 iii. Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9023 iv. Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4772. Wilhelm⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Caroline Heinrich** 31 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Heinrich and Anna Roth. She was born 02 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Burial: Dec 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1411 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1885, painter

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage painter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Caroline Heinrich:

Burial: 16 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich are:

- + 9024 i. Harry John¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9025 ii. Vera Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Rauschenberger:

Burial: Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 412 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ aunt Mary Binder

4775. Lidia Catharina (Lydia)⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Adam Dieterle** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 08 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Adam Dieterle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dieterle and Lidia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Rauschenberger and Ernest Dieterle is:

+ 9026 i. Walter John¹⁰ Dieterle, born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan.

4777. Konrad Albert⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Wilson** 16 Oct 1902 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Wilson and Saline Todd. She was born 1860, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1902, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson is:

9027 i. ?¹⁰ Rauschenberger.

4781. Johann Jacob⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clinton** 02 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. She was born Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1953, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ brother's Christopher 21 & Thomas 43

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2

sheet 3a

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 521 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clinton:

Burial: 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ o living

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton are:

- 9028 i. baby¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rauschenberger:

Burial: 28 Jan 1903, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 9029 ii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 21 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Jun 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infantile convulsions

4782. Adolph A.⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall** 10 Nov 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph A. Rauschenberger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 daughter Florence 0/12

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 01 May 1940, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 19a

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1935, saleswoman Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall are:

- 9030 i. Florence M.¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 02 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Burton A. Hilbert 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1893 in Charleston, West Virginia; died 16 May 1978 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 07 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Albert Prochnow & wife

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-1878

More About Burton A. Hilbert:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 507 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1321 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, contractor builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-7429

More About Burton Hilbert and Florence Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9031 ii. Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger, born 11 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ida Rauschenberger & ?

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk Wm. Goodyear & Company (general store) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boarded 514 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4783. Caroline Katherine⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Heusel** 17 Dec 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 29 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jacob Heusel:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a children: George 7, Frank 5 & Albert 1

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heusel and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Otto, Marie Rauschenberger, Theodor Klein & Emma Andres

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Johann Heusel are:

- 9032 i. George Christian¹⁰ Heusel, born 13 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Christian Heusel:
Military service: World War I
- + 9033 ii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel, born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9034 iii. Albert S. (E.) Heusel, born 17 Jul 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Mary Mukenstrum 17 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert S. (E.) Heusel:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 552 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father John Heusel
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 510 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1919, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, dry grinder Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, detective police force Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, captain police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 552 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-38-0368
- More About Lillian Mary Mukenstrum:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Heusel and Lillian Mukenstrum:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4785. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Prochnow** 21 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 22 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 W. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 62a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: owner of apartment house at 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 311 Wilton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1000

More About Albert Michael Prochnow:

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b children: Walter 4 & Arthur 1
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 514 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a
 Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driver organ manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, stock man oil house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bef. 1908, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Aft. 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1926, 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Prochnow and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Theodore Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Albert Prochnow are:

- + 9035 i. Walter Albert¹⁰ Prochnow, born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9036 ii. Arthur Karl Prochnow, born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4787. Wilhelm⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Agnes Stollsteimer** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Ann Arbor – Funeral services for William Rauschenberger, Sico Township, who died at his home, Tuesday, Sept, 18, 1945, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Dolph Funeral Home, with Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Nora; two daughters, Mrs. Elmer Rens, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Ralph Buckingham, Racine, Wisconsin; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Prochnow, Mrs. Lydia Wurster, Mrs. Martin Keck, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Isaac Stanfield, Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Jake and Albert, Ann Arbor, and Christopher, Detroit; and three grandchildren.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Delph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev. Carl A. Bauer officiating
Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer are:

- + 9037 i. Edwin Harold¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9038 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9039 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4789. Lydia⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Wurster** 25 Oct 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 418 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a
Residence: 1951, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Oct 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 418 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 22 May 1887, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: dairy farmer
Occupation 2: owner Ideal Electropure Creamery on W. Liberty & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1932, assistant plant superintendent Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 401 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1932, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wurster and Lydia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Children of Lydia Rauschenberger and Georg Wurster are:

- + 9040 i. Karl Friedrich Christoph¹⁰ Wurster, born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 9041 ii. Raymond Oswald Wurster, born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- 9042 iii. Helen Lydia Wurster, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Wurster:

Burial: 24 Apr 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9043 iv. Eileen Regina Wurster, born 12 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married F. Lewis Mawby 18 May 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Castilla, Ohio.

More About F. Mawby and Eileen Wurster:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1938, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1937, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 9044 v. Reta Pearl Wurster, born 30 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4790. Christopher (Christian)⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara O'Neil** 08 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Neil and Mary Kelly. She was born 09 Nov 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Albert C. Stein's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 995 Hamilton Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-224 SD 20 sheet 29a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-385 SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, sheet metal Michigan Stanef's Company 2200 Mack; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, sizer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 977 Gladwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9171

More About Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil are:

- 9045 i. Douglas W.¹⁰ Rauschenberg, born 04 May 1912 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1990 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas W. Rauschenberg:
Occupation: 1930, salesman gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-01-9160

- 9046 ii. Donald L. Rauschenberg, born 21 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died Oct 1967.

More About Donald L. Rauschenberg:
Occupation: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-07-8928

- 9047 iii. Lucile May Rauschenberger, born 08 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile May Rauschenberger:
Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 9048 iv. Ruth Mary Rauschenberger, born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William James Kerr 21 Jan 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lucernemines, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Mary Rauschenberger:
Occupation: 1940, mailer retail department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Kerr and Ruth Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9049 v. Marion J. Rauschenberger, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Pallack 14 Aug 1948 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Pallack and Marion Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

4792. Ida Clara⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Lee Close** 02 Oct 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of A. Close and Caroline ?. He was born 23 May 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac Stanfield** 08 Oct 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Stanfield and Rose Stilson. He was born 26 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Clara Rauschenberger:
Burial: 18 Sep 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age

More About George Lee Close:
Baptism: 03 Aug 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Close and Ida Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Christian & Pauline Rauschenberger

More About Isaac Stanfield:
Burial: 14 Sep 1987, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Margaret Street; Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, salesman retail leather Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3812

More About Isaac Stanfield and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Albert & Lillian Heusel

Children of Ida Rauschenberger and George Close are:

- 9050 i. Juannita¹⁰ Close, born 09 Jun 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juannita Close:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis meningitis

- + 9051 ii. George Hollis Close, born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1995.

4793. Paulina Wilhelmina⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Paulina Rauschenberger and Martin Keck is:

- + 9052 i. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4796. Christian⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3500) Christine Gutekunst.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 9053 i. Alfred¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9054 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9055 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9056 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Gustav Rauschenberger:
Emigration: US

More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

4797. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3501) Barbara Gutekunst.

4798. Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 9057 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 9058 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 9059 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 9060 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 9061 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
- 9062 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K. Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

4800. Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4727) Johann Jakob Frank.

4802. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³,

Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Dingler** 31 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 May 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dingler and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Dingler are:

- + 9063 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Dingler, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9064 ii. Christian Dingler, born 04 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1944.
- 9065 iii. Emilie Katharine Dingler, born 16 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rentschler 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1877 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler:
 Occupation: butcher Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Emilie Dingler:
 Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4804. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharina Rothfuss** 17 Feb 1880 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1847 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1911 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss are:

- 9066 i. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1907 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9067 ii. Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1882 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9068 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9069 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1885 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Theurer 18 Jul 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Theurer and Maria Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9070 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9071 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4810. Anna Maria⁹ Bacher (Christina Margaretha⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ferdinand Esslinger** 09 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(3) Jakob David Schuh** 21 Sep 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Katharina Bischoff. He was born 14 Mar 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Esslinger:
 Occupation: shepherd

More About Ferdinand Esslinger and Anna Bacher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Bacher:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1880, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Bacher is:

- 9072 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Bacher, born 15 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Bacher and Jakob Schuh is:

- 9073 i. Marie Karoline¹⁰ Schuh, born 09 Nov 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4812. Johann Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 14 May 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Katharina Ziegler. She was born 30 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Bacher:

Emigration: 02 Aug 1898, Ditzingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bacher and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 9074 i. Christiane¹⁰ Bacher, born 11 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9075 ii. Katharine Elisabeth Bacher, born 22 Dec 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9076 iii. Johann Friedrich Bacher, born 27 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9077 iv. Anna Maria Bacher, born 23 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9078 v. Christian Bacher, born 01 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9079 vi. Christine Bacher, born 03 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9080 vii. Gottliebin Bacher, born 29 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9081 viii. Friederike Bacher, born 04 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9082 ix. Rosine Karoline Bacher, twin, born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9083 x. Luise Bacher, twin, born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9084 xi. Wilhelm Bacher, born 23 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4819. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Beilharz** 25 Jul 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beilharz and Katharina Walz. She was born 02 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Christine Beilharz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Christine Beilharz are:

- 9085 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Bacher, born 02 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9086 ii. Gottlieb Bacher, born 08 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9087 iii. Friedrich Bacher, born 08 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Bross 30 Jan 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Friedrich Bacher and Maria Bross:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9088 iv. Wilhelmine Bacher, born 07 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Paul Post 01 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Otto Post and Wilhelmine Bacher:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9089 v. Luise Bacher, born 09 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9090 vi. Christian Bacher, born 28 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hedwig Schaber 31 Jan 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Christian Bacher and Dorothea Schaber:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9091 vii. Luise Bacher, born 30 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9092 viii. Christine Bacher, born 19 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9093 ix. Wilhelm Bacher, born 20 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4821. Katharina Friederike⁹ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Buehler** 23 Nov 1896 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Buehler and Katharina Bacher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Bacher and Friedrich Buehler is:

- 9094 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Bacher, born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4824. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Ziegler are:

- 9095 i. Katharine Friederike¹⁰ Ziegler, born 24 Nov 1874.
9096 ii. baby Ziegler, born 29 Sep 1877.
9097 iii. Christine Barbara Ziegler, born 24 Feb 1881.
9098 iv. Friedrich Ziegler, born 18 Nov 1884.

4825. Katharina Friederike⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Friederike Ziegler:
Emigration: 1886, US

Child of Katharina Friederike Ziegler is:

9099 i. Christian August¹⁰ Ziegler, born 10 Dec 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4826. Christine Barbara⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Barbara Ziegler are:

- 9100 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Ziegler, born 26 Jul 1884.
- 9101 ii. Karl Friedrich Ziegler, born 12 Sep 1888.
- 9102 iii. Karl Ziegler, born 29 May 1892.

4827. Christina⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1941 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Ziegler are:

- 9103 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler, born 06 May 1884.
- 9104 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 07 Apr 1887.
- 9105 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Ziegler, born 09 Aug 1888.

4828. Johannes⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Gutekunst** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel. She was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2902) Gottliebin Gutekunst.

4829. Johann Georg⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Dorothea Barth** 15 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Barth and Sara Sauter. She was born 14 May 1863 in Paris, France, and died 29 Jul 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth are:

- + 9106 i. Georg Christian¹⁰ Ziegler, born 11 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1962 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9107 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9108 iii. Wilhelmine Mathilde Ziegler, born 08 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9109 iv. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 05 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9110 v. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 27 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9111 vi. Emilie Albertine Ziegler, born 18 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emilie Albertine Ziegler:
Emigration: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4832. Christiane⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Ziegler:
Emigration: Bet. 1893 - 1897, US

Children of Christiane Ziegler are:

- 9112 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9113 ii. Johannes Ziegler, born 26 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1902 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9114 iii. Luise Katharine Ziegler, born 14 Sep 1902.
- 9115 iv. Emma Luise Ziegler, born 06 Aug 1904.

4833. Johann Martin⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 19 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Drescher and Christina Roos. She was born 01 Mar 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Bacher:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 9116 i. Georg Richard¹⁰ Bacher, born 05 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9117 ii. Rosine Christine Bacher, born 25 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9118 iii. Katharine Bacher, born 01 May 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9119 iv. Christian Bacher, born 06 Jun 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9120 v. Christine Bacher, born 29 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9121 vi. Gottlob Bacher, born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9122 vii. baby Bacher, twin, born 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9123 viii. baby Bacher, twin, born 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9124 ix. Elisabeth Karoline Bacher, born 23 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9125 x. Richard Bacher, born 06 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1934 in Schramberg, Germany.

4834. Christine Katharine⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaupp** 18 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaupp:

Occupation: shoe repairman & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Christine Bacher:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Bacher is:

- + 9126 i. Karl¹⁰ Bacher, born 04 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1915 in gefallen Miraumont, North France.

Children of Christine Bacher and Friedrich Kaupp are:

- 9127 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Kaupp, born 16 Feb 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Mutz 05 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Kaupp:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kaupp and Karoline Mutz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9128 ii. Luise Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9129 iii. Luise Christine Kaupp, born 08 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9130 iv. Karoline Magdalene Kaupp, born 09 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9131 v. Friedrich Kaupp, born 12 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9132 vi. Johannes Kaupp, born 27 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9133 vii. Marie Kaupp, born 28 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4841. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Killinger** 24 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Rauschenberger. She was born 31 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger are:

- 9134 i. Maria¹⁰ Bacher, born 15 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sylvester Loeffler Aft. 1918; born Aft. 1891.

More About Sylvester Loeffler and Maria Bacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- 9135 ii. Christian Bacher, born 03 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Marquardt 29 Jun 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Christian Bacher and Katharina Marquardt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Wurtemberg

- 9136 iii. Karoline Bacher, born 30 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9137 iv. Karl Bacher, born 21 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9138 v. Karl Bacher, born 24 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Koehler 23 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Karl Bacher and Berta Koehler:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9139 vi. Luise Bacher, born 26 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Roller 14 Sep 1933 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Roller and Luise Bacher:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1933, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9140 vii. Karoline Bacher, born 21 Jul 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9141 viii. Elise Bacher, born 17 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1984 in Moessingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Hummel 09 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Martin Hummel and Elise Bacher:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9142 ix. Gottlieb Bacher, born 12 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Bacher:
Emigration: US
- 9143 x. Wilhelm Bacher, born 19 Jun 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Christina Schaible 21 Mar 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Bacher and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9144 xi. Albert Bacher, born 03 Mar 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9145 xii. Albert Bacher, born 16 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9146 xiii. Friederike Bacher, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9147 xiv. Anna Bacher, born 31 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4842. Christian Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mutz** 28 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Christiane Helber** 19 Aug 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karoline Friederike Helber. She was born 07 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Bacher:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bacher and Anna Mutz:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bacher and Sophie Helber:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bacher and Anna Mutz are:

- 9148 i. Elise Katharine¹⁰ Bacher, born 14 Apr 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1934 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About ? and Elise Bacher:
Marriage: 1934, Schopfloch, Wurtemberg

- 9149 ii. Mathilde Luise Bacher, born 01 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Hehr 30 Nov 1933 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Johann Hehr and Mathilde Bacher:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9150 iii. Anna Maria Bacher, born 28 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9151 iv. Marie Karoline Bacher, born 01 Jan 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9152 v. Christian Gottlob Bacher, born 17 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9153 vi. Emilie Bacher, born 01 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ignaz Maflener 20 May 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Ignaz Maflener and Emilie Bacher:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9154 vii. Karl Gottlob Bacher, born 03 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1939 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Bacher and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1939, Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9155 viii. Ernst Gottlob Bacher, born 18 Jun 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9156 ix. Mina Karoline Bacher, born 05 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9157 x. Luise Bacher, born 01 Mar 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1954 in Butzbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? and Luise Bacher:
Marriage: 1954, Butzbach, Wurtemberg

- 9158 xi. baby Bacher, born 01 Mar 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4846. Rosina Maria⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

- + 9159 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 9160 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9161 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b

living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a

living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:

Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9162 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 9163 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:

Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9164 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9165 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

4847. Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 9166 i. Clara Fredericke¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9167 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9168 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9169 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9170 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9171 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9172 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4849. Sophia R.⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 9173 i. Edna Sophia¹⁰ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9174 ii. Orine Vino (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4851. Charles⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3

sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 9175 i. Herman Carl¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 9176 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9177 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9178 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4852. John Fred⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 9179 i. Howard John¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 9180 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4855. Jacob Henry⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 9181 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 9182 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa

Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 9183 i. Virginia A.¹⁰ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 9184 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

4856. William Gottlieb⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3

sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 9185 i. Grace Bernadine¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9186 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4857. Louise Marie⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 9187 i. Cecily Mellicent¹⁰ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9188 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9189 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9190 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9191 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9192 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9193 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 9194 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9195 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4864. Johann Friedrich⁹ Walz (Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 9196 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9197 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 9198 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9199 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9200 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 9201 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 9202 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 9203 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9204 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4866. Marie⁹ Walz (Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 9205 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9206 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9207 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9208 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9209 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 9210 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4870. Wilhelm⁹ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 9211 i. Oskar Wilhelm¹⁰ Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
9212 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 9213 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Aft. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser are:

- 9214 i. Wilber Elmor¹⁰ Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 9215 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4871. Rosina Barbara⁹ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor, Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 9216 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹⁰ Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9217 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 9218 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 9219 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

4873. John Herman⁹ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 9220 i. Marwood Herman¹⁰ Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9221 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

4876. Julia⁹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 9222 i. Edward¹⁰ Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

4877. Rosa⁹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 9223 i. Grover¹⁰ Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 9224 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 9225 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

4881. Christian H.⁹ Arndts (Friederika⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 9226 i. Erwin Christian¹⁰ Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.
- More About Erwin Christian Arndts:
Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
- + 9227 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4883. Frederica⁹ Arndts (Friederika⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

- 9228 i. Doris May¹⁰ Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

4886. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 9229 i. Mabel Maude¹⁰ Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 9230 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 9231 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 9232 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 9233 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 9234 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9235 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4888. Anna D.⁹ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 9236 i. Charles E.¹⁰ Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4894. Anna Christina Katharina⁹ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 9237 i. Adah S.¹⁰ Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9238 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9239 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9240 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4897. Andrew⁹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 9241 i. Albert Ludwig¹⁰ Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9242 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9243 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9244 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9245 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9246 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4898. Emma⁹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan,

son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

9247 i. Elsie May (Elsa)¹⁰ Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

+ 9248 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.

+ 9249 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

4899. Matilda Pauline⁹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 9250 i. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 9251 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4903. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁹ Waltz (Karl Christian⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 9252 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9253 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 9254 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his

home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 9255 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4910. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 9256 i. Herman George¹⁰ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9257 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9258 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4913. Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 9259 i. James J.¹⁰ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9260 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9261 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz)

Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4915. Louisa Friedericka⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 9262 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹⁰ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4916. Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁹ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr

1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 9263 i. Helen Marion¹⁰ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 9264 i. Wilson¹⁰ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9265 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4918. Edward⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 9266 i. Zelma Lenore¹⁰ Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9267 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9268 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

4919. Ida⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

- + 9269 i. Vera L.¹⁰ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4921. Catharine⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4162) Conrad Seeger.

4923. Pauline⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jede** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jede and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jede and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jede are:

- 9270 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jede, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9271 ii. Emma Jede, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9272 iii. Fanny Jede, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4924. Friedrich⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 9273 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 9274 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9275 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 9276 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9277 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9278 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9279 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9280 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

4925. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3738) Christiane Walz.

4926. Gustav⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 9281 i. Pauline Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4927. Joseph⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3739) Ernstine Walz.

4929. Jakobine⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 9282 i. Caroline¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 22 May 1906

4931. Karoline⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 9283 i. Anna Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9284 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9285 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9286 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9287 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 9288 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9289 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9290 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg

- 9291 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9292 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9293 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9294 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9295 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

4936. Marie Charlotte⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 9296 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9297 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9298 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

4942. Johann⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4936) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

4943. Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 9299 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 9300 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9301 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9302 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9303 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9304 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

4945. Reinhold⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 9305 i. baby¹⁰ Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9306 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9307 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4946. Philippine⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Plaz and Michael Frank is:

- 9308 i. Richard¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

4956. Katharina⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 9309 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9310 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9311 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9312 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 9313 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9314 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4957. Marie Caroline⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 9315 i. Albert Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:

Military service: soldier

- 9316 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9317 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9318 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9319 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9320 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 9321 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9322 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic
- More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9323 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4958. Christian⁹ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 9324 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9325 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9326 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9327 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9328 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9329 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9330 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9331 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen
- 9332 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9333 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9334 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9335 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4959. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4613) Justine Walz.

4960. Marie Luise⁹ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 9336 i. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9337 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9338 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4979. Anna⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 9339 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9340 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9341 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland

- + 9342 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9343 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 9344 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 9345 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9346 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Frielzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Frielzheim, Germany
- 9347 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9348 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9349 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9350 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

4982. Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3259) Wilhelm Vogt.

4983. Lina⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 9351 i. Klara¹⁰ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9352 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9353 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppe 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppe and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9354 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9355 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9356 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9357 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9358 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9359 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9360 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9361 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9362 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

4984. Karoline⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 9363 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 9364 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9365 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9366 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 9367 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9368 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9369 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9370 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 9371 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 9372 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9373 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

4992. Christina Catharina⁹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm**

Stoll 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 9374 i. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 9375 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9376 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9377 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9378 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4993. Carl Johannes (John)⁹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 9379 i. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9380 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 9381 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4994. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 9382 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9383 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

4997. John⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Jounfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 9384 i. Harold Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9385 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 9386 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

4999. Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1888, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 9387 i. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9388 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5001. Agatha Louisa⁹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder
Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

- 9389 i. William¹⁰ Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

5004. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

- 9390 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5008. Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

- 9391 i. Timotheus¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

5011. Michael⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family
Emigration: 1857, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:
Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children are listed above under (4463) Anna Maria Mohrhardt.

5013. Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart
Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b
Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b
Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final
Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:
Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:
Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:
9392 i. Minna¹⁰ Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9393 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- + 9394 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9395 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9396 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.
- More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 9397 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna M. Lutz:
Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Leeman Bishop:
Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5025. Amelia (Emma)⁹ Lutz (Wilhelm⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jedele** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:
Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:
Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet

8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jedele are:

- + 9398 i. William¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9399 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9400 iii. David James Jedele, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9401 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedele, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9402 v. Anna Christina Jedele, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5027. Charles Friedrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 9403 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9404 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9405 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9406 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9407 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5029. William Heinrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b
 Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a
 Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 9408 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹⁰ Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 9409 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Magdalena Lutz:
 Cause of Death: tumor
- + 9410 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 9411 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 9412 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - + 9413 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5037. Ernstina⁹ Lutz (Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/
brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 9414 i. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9415 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 9416 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

5040. Gottfried⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 9417 i. George H.¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About George H. Jedele:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 9418 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 374-07-3757

More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:

Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:

Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 9419 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9420 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 9421 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910
- + 9422 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9423 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5041. Simon (Samuel)⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5025) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

5042. Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in

Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 9424 i. baby¹⁰ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9425 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.

- + 9426 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9427 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9428 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9429 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9430 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9431 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5043. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'

Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 9432 i. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9433 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 9434 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9435 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedeke Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 9436 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9437 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9438 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9439 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9440 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9441 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5044. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242

Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba

Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 9442 i. Mary Christina¹⁰ Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 9443 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 9444 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9445 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9446 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9447 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9448 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 9449 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9450 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9451 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9452 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5055. Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuholz are:

- + 9453 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Schuholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9454 ii. Charles A. Schuholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora A. Haver:

Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever

More About Charles Schuholz and Cora Haver:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 9455 iii. Frederick William Schuholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co,

Michigan.
9456 iv. John Schuholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5056. Frederick Gottlieb⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

+ 9457 i. William F.¹⁰ Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

9458 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

5057. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 9459 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹⁰ Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9460 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9461 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9462 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9463 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5075. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Katharina⁹ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 9464 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5077. Katharina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁹ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 9465 i. Maria¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5078. Christina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁹ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁸ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 9466 i. Adolf¹⁰ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5090. Nora May⁹ Hiller (Andrew⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. She married **George Richard Landon**. He was born 19 Mar 1877 in Brighton, Monroe Co, New York, and died 1965 in New York.

More About Nora May Hiller:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady dry goods Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Nora Hiller and George Landon are:

- 9467 i. Donald Richard¹⁰ Landon, born 10 Sep 1903 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Feb 1979.
- 9468 ii. Grace N. Landon, born 1912 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 9469 iii. Helen Madge Landon, born 25 Oct 1915 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Jun 1990.

5094. George H.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Helen ?** 1906 in New York. She was born 1886 in New York.

More About George H. Hiller:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Canada Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Main Street; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Colden, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer feed mill Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer state road Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hiller and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1906, New York

Children of George Hiller and Helen ? are:

- 9470 i. Oliver C.¹⁰ Hiller, born 1910 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Oliver C. Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

- 9471 ii. Huronet (Huron) Hiller, born 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
- 9472 iii. Gerald R. Hiller, born 1923 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

5095. Ida⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Sep 1881 in New York. She married **John J. Dean** 01 Jul 1909 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He was born 1885.

More About John Dean and Ida Hiller:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1909, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Child of Ida Hiller and John Dean is:

- 9473 i. Marian Elanor¹⁰ Dean, born 03 May 1915 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 23 Oct 2003. She married ? Norris; born Aft. 1908.

5096. Wilbert E. (Wilbur)⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born May 1883 in New York, and died 1933 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Sadie Estelle Montgomery** 06 Sep 1910 in York, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Alexander Montgomery and Margaret Thart. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in New York, and died Mar 1973 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 10a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, York, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 21 Sep 1910, Colden, New York

Children of Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery are:

- 9474 i. Leslie E. (C.)¹⁰ Hiller, born 15 Feb 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1974 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Leslie E. (C.) Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

- 9475 ii. Clarence Leo Hiller, born 25 Oct 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1977 in Erie Co, New York.
9476 iii. Cleo M. Hiller, born 27 Jul 1922 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
9477 iv. Newell A. Hiller, born 22 Jun 1924 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Jun 1999. He married Ella Isadore Folts 04 Jan 1946 in Concord, New York; born 27 Sep 1926 in Ashford, Cattaraugus Co, New York; died 13 Feb 1998 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Newell Hiller and Ella Folts:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1946, Concord, New York

5097. Reuben (Rubin)⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born May 1885 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Hattie M. ?**. She was born 1878 in New York.

More About Reuben (Rubin) Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Savage Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Hiller and Hattie ? are:

- 9478 i. Norma E.¹⁰ Hiller, born 1915 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
9479 ii. Albert L. Hiller, born 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

5098. Cordelia A.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Sep 1887 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George M. Slater** 27 Jul 1909 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 1879 in England, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cordelia A. Hiller:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser beauty parlor Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George M. Slater:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George Slater and Cordelia Hiller:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1909, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Cordelia Hiller and George Slater are:

- 9480 i. Clarabelle M.¹⁰ Slater, born 1911 in New York.
9481 ii. Irene M. Slater, born 18 Jul 1913 in New York; died 25 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ?

Sager; born Aft. 1908.

5100. Floyd C.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Mildred C. ?** 1925 in New York. She was born 1904 in Canada.

More About Floyd C. Hiller:

Census: 1930, Garfield Ave; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, day laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer railroad Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Floyd Hiller and Mildred ?:

Marriage: 1925, New York

Children of Floyd Hiller and Mildred ? are:

- 9482 i. Lillian¹⁰ Hiller, born 1925 in New York.
- 9483 ii. Marie Hiller, born 1926 in New York.

5101. Rose Eva⁹ Hiller (Henry Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York, and died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married **Lyman Alfred Talman** 22 Jun 1916, son of Elbert Talman and Eleanor Smith. He was born 31 Jan 1890 in Spring Valley, Rockland Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 1958 in Penn Yan, Yates Co, New York.

More About Lyman Talman and Rose Hiller:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1916

Children of Rose Hiller and Lyman Talman are:

- 9484 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Talman, born 18 Jan 1921 in Tong-on, Fukien, China; died 10 Jul 1947 in Lima, Lima, Peru.
- 9485 ii. Ruth Esther Talman, born 13 Feb 1926 in Kulangsu, Amoy, China; died 27 Dec 1999 in Cedarwedge, Delta Co, Colorado.

5105. Walter⁹ Hiller (Samuel⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Beatrice ?** 1924 in New York. She was born 1903 in Canada.

More About Walter Hiller:

Census: 10 May 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ Louis Schriber's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 692 Northumberland Ave; 17th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-209 SD 7 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist wire factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Walter Hiller and Beatrice ?:

Marriage: 1924, New York

Children of Walter Hiller and Beatrice ? are:

- 9486 i. Elliott¹⁰ Hiller, born 1925 in Erie Co, New York.
- 9487 ii. Nelson Hiller, born 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

5108. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Schuler (Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob**

Friedrich Mast 11 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1855 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mast and Elisabetha Schuler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Schuler is:

- + 9488 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuler, born 05 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Schuler and Jakob Mast are:

- + 9489 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Mast, born 22 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1965 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9490 ii. Rosine Pauline Mast, born 26 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Knaus 19 Jan 1915 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Knaus and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1915, Pforzheim, Germany

- + 9491 iii. Anna Rosina Mast, born 02 Jun 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9492 iv. Rosine Mast, born 29 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1963 in Zwiefalten. She married Friedrich Stoertz 30 Aug 1923 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Stoertz and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1923, Pforzheim, Germany

- 9493 v. Katharina Mast, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9494 vi. Gotthold Mast, born 21 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1918 in gefallen near Albert.
- + 9495 vii. Sofie Mast, born 09 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5109. Anna Maria⁹ Schuler (Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. He was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schuler is:

- 9496 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Schuler, born 30 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Schuler and Johann Lehre are:

- 9497 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9498 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9499 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9500 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:

Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9501 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9502 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5112. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 9503 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 9504 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9505 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9506 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9507 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9508 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:
Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 9509 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9510 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9511 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9512 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9513 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9514 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9515 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5114. Marie Barbara⁹ Weimer (Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 9516 i. baby¹⁰ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5119. Christine⁹ Schroth (Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 15 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Beerstecher. He was born 23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Schroth:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schroth and Johann Weimer are:

- 9517 i. Christine Ernstine¹⁰ Weimer, born 01 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9518 ii. Luise Pauline Weimer, born 15 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1944 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Emhardt 06 Oct 1917 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Adolf Emhardt and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1917, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9519 iii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 11 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9520 iv. Rosine Wilhelmine Weimer, born 15 Oct 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Wilhelm Hoerner 26 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ludwig Hoerner and Rosine Weimer:
Marriage: 26 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9521 v. Ernestine Weimer, born 31 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9522 vi. baby Weimer, born 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9523 vii. Christine Ernestine Weimer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9524 viii. Christiane Bertha Weimer, born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 9525 ix. Gustav Weimer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9526 x. Pauline Weimer, born 05 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Richard Bauer 05 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Ewald Bauer and Pauline Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5120. Johann Christian⁹ Roll (Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Notter** 07 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1866 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Katharina Notter:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Katharina Notter are:

- 9527 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roll, born 26 Jan 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9528 ii. Ernstine Rosine Roll, born 24 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9529 iii. Karl August Roll, born 28 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918 in gefallen Avilny.
- 9530 iv. Bertha Pauline Roll, born 09 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1901 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9531 v. Christian Friedrich Maximilian Roll, born 11 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9532 vi. Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 22 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9533 vii. Rebekka Maria Sophia Roll, born 22 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1979 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5134. Christian⁹ Werner (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mueller and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Maurer** 18 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hermann Maurer and Sofie Frey. She was born 16 Nov 1899 in Ueberkingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Mueller:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Mueller are:

- 9534 i. Christian¹⁰ Werner, born 10 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 More About Christian Werner:
 Emigration: Canada
- 9535 ii. Marie Louise Werner, born 24 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9536 iii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 25 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9537 iv. Otto Werner, born 27 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer are:

- 9538 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Werner, born 26 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9539 ii. Emma Katharina Werner.

5138. Maria Barbara⁹ Werner (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.

Children of Maria Barbara Werner are:

- 9540 i. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Werner, born 31 Aug 1901 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9541 ii. Theodor Werner, born 08 Jun 1903 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5150. Christian⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Aug 1872 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Libbie A. Phillips** 08 Dec 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1875 in Cedar Hill, New York, and died 06 Sep 1905 in New York. He married **(2) Eva May Curtis** 31 Dec 1908 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner and Libbie Phillips:
 Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Christian Werner and Eva Curtis:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Christian Werner and Eva Curtis is:

+ 9542 i. Stanley Arthur¹⁰ Werner, born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5156. Anna⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **John William Todd**. He was born 28 Sep 1886 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About John William Todd:

Occupation: 1920, foreman furnace company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman iron works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Werner and John Todd are:

9543 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Todd, born 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

9544 ii. Virginia H. Todd, born 13 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married George John Maurer 01 Aug 1942 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Mar 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1991.

More About George Maurer and Virginia Todd:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Lucas Co, Ohio

9545 iii. Anna Mae Todd, born 13 Mar 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 2015 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Vincent Raymond Richard; born 08 Jun 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2009 in Ohio.

5157. Frances H.⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Arthur George Bacon** 01 Sep 1912 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Armada, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1956.

More About Arthur Bacon and Frances Werner:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Werner and Arthur Bacon is:

+ 9546 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Bacon, born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

5158. David⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber** 11 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hieber and Katherine Schoettler. She was born 16 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Olive Sommer** 18 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sommer and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light & bold
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1957, 507 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber:

Burial: 10 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Martha Hieber:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Olive Sommer:

Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Emma Sommer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seitz and Martha Hieber are:

- + 9547 i. Elsa Lilly Sophia¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 9548 ii. Florence Estella Seitz, born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of David Seitz and Emma Sommer is:

- + 9549 i. Arlo David¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5160. Martin⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Alma Strieter** 30 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott. She was born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Seitz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 535 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 422 Williams; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; one finger missing finger to first joint

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Seitz Bros. Contractors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 422 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Alma Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, clerk post card manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter are:

- + 9550 i. Florence Matilda Catherine¹⁰ Seitz, born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9551 ii. Ruth Clara Seitz, born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9552 iii. Martin E. Seitz, Jr., born 14 Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin E. Seitz, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-7444

- + 9553 iv. Esther Florence Seitz, born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2022.
- 9554 v. Carl Allen Seitz, born 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Seitz:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

5162. John⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Mary) ?** Aft. 1902. She was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 18 Jun 1955.

More About John Seitz:

Burial: Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: oil well driller

Residence: 1918, Coalingo, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Residence 3: 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Alice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Child of John Seitz and Alice ? is:

- 9555 i. Euphia¹⁰ Seitz, born Aft. 1902; Adopted child. She married Jim Wadell; born Aft. 1902.

5165. Wilhelm (William)⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christine Frey** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey are:

- + 9556 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9557 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

5166. Philipp (Phil)⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jedele** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele are:

- + 9558 i. Della Louise¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9559 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9560 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

5167. Clara Rosa⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Daniel Laubengayer** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Seitz and Edwin Laubengayer are:

- 9561 i. Norman Victor¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 9562 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5168. Paul Robert⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Mathilde Frey** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross
Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey are:

- + 9563 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9564 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9565 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:
Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 9566 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5169. Emanuel Carl⁹ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal** 22 Jun 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bernthal and Catherine Scheckebier. She was born 20 Aug 1889 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1971.

More About Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ brother Philip Seitz's family
Census 2: 01 May 1930, 312 Revena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shipping clerk wholesale & retail drug supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 312 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal:

Burial: Apr 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, sales woman florist shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal is:

+ 9567 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5170. Louise Katherine⁹ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Rae Wirth** 18 Jan 1913 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Melvin Wirth and Esther Craft. He was born 15 Aug 1891 in London, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Louise K. Wirth, 91, died March 29, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 2, 1891, in Saline, the daughter of Henry and Katherine Werner Seitz and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. She married Floyd R. Wirth on January 18, 1913, in Canada; he preceded her in death November 5, 1953. Mrs. Wirth was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and also of the Ladies Aide of the Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Iver Schmidt of Dexter; a son and daughter-in-law, Melvin and Allene Wirth of Howell; a daughter-in-law, Irma Wirth of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Virginia; a son, Ralph, who died in 1975; and nine brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 3 p.m., at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Burial: 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Rae Wirth:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1122 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Kutz & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Wirth and Louise Seitz:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Louise Seitz and Floyd Wirth are:

- + 9568 i. Ralph Floyd¹⁰ Wirth, born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9569 ii. Melvin Henry Wirth, born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 9570 iii. Virginia Frieda Wirth, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9571 iv. Ruth Louise Wirth, born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5171. Frieda Anna⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Allen Sweet** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Mary Allen. He was born 18 Mar 1894 in Harrison, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Sweet:
Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Seitz and Carl Sweet are:

- 9572 i. Carl Allen¹⁰ Sweet, Jr., born 24 Feb 1928; died 24 Feb 1928.

More About Carl Allen Sweet, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 9573 ii. Dorothea Frances Sweet, born 28 Dec 1929; died Dec 1997; Adopted child.
- + 9574 iii. Kathleen (Lois) Sweet, born 23 Mar 1936.

5172. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2885) Barbara Gutekunst.

5174. Catharina Elisabeth⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:
Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 9575 i. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 9576 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5176. Philippine Heinrike⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 9577 i. Christian¹⁰ Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9578 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9579 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9580 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 9581 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9582 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5178. Luise Caroline⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 9583 i. Karoline Christine¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5193. Maria Gottlieb⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James T. (Stuart) Stewart** 10

Oct 1889 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stuart and Mary Johnson. He was born 1863 in Linden, Michigan. She married **(2) Harry (Henry) Jordan** 11 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Jordan and Hannah Shipf. He was born 1855 in England, and died 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Gottliebin Drake:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottliebin Teufel

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Stewart and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry (Henry) Jordan:

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Jordan and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Drake and Harry Jordan is:

- 9584 i. Glen Harry¹⁰ Jordan, born 02 Jun 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976. He married Grace Ellen Wiles 02 Jul 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1892.

More About Glen Jordan and Grace Wiles:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5196. John Searie⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace M. Fitzgerald** 11 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Fitzgerald and ? Potter. She was born 01 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1932 in Wahjamega, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John Searie Drake:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 E. Kingsby; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 601 Homes; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 81-49 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Russell Steel factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace M. Fitzgerald:

Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; epilepsy

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald:

Divorce: Bef. 1932

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald are:

- 9585 i. Orpha¹⁰ Drake, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, cottage "B" Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 6b

- + 9586 ii. Iva Leola Drake, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9587 iii. Edward Drake, born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5197. Orpha⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Birkle** 14 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buerkle and Elizabeth Schaible. He was born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Burial: May 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Birkle:

Burial: May 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Orpha Drake and Gottlieb Birkle is:

- 9588 i. Thelma Luella¹⁰ Birkle, born 12 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Maurice W. Henderson 1927; born 22 Sep 1898; died Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Luella Birkle:

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Luella Henderson, 64, of 412 N. Ann. Arbor St., who died Sunday Sept. 4, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born July 12, 1905, the daughter of Gottlob and Orpha Drake Birkle. She married Maurice W. Henderson in 1927; he survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Hocking of Plymouth; three grandchildren; and two nieces. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. The Rev. Lawrence Cole officiated at the services, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Maurice Henderson and Thelma Birkle:

Marriage: 1927

5198. LeVerne Frederick⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Eunice Mulholland** 06 Jul 1922 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Mulholland and Susie Martin. She was born 1892 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1922, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland are:

- 9589 i. Leonard W.¹⁰ Drake, born 10 Sep 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Noriko Motohashi 05 Dec 1951 in Tokyo, Japan; born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Leonard W. Drake:

Leonard W. Drake of Dexter age 72, died suddenly Thursday, Jan. 16, 1997 at his home. He was born Sept. 10, 1924 in Ypsilanti, a son of LaVerne F. and Ethel (Mulholland) Drake, in Tokyo, Japan on Dec. 5, 1951, Leonard married Noriko Motohashi and she survives. Mr. Drake had served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and had worked for 24 years at the Post Office, retiring in 1984.

Survivors include his wife, Noriko; nephew Charles Christiansen; two sisters, Mariam and Jessie; a brother Darwin; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 20 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Chapel, Dexter. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leonard Drake and Noriko Motohashi:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1951, Tokyo, Japan

- 9590 ii. Darwin Drake, born Aft. 1925.
9591 iii. Mariam Drake, born Aft. 1922.
9592 iv. Jessie Drake, born Aft. 1926.

5204. John Adam⁹ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Fredricka Grob** 18 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz. She was born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Klumpp:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-18-9733

Notes for Esther Fredricka Grob:

The cause of the two-car collision which took the life of Mrs. Esther Klumpp, 49, of 7160 Saline-Waterworks Rd., last Thursday morning March 19, 1959 remains unknown, the sheriff's office said late Monday. The driver of the other car, Waldo B. Papsdorf, 37, 8045 Arkona Road, was still hospitalized and had not been questioned, deputies said. The fatal accident occurred about 6:30 a.m., when Mrs. Klumpp's pick-up truck collided with Papsdorf's car on the Saline- Waterworks Road at Dell Ed. There were no witnesses. Mrs. Klumpp, thrown from the cab of the truck, died at 9:35 Thursday morning at University Hospital from multiple injuries. Her 14-year-old son, Larry, riding with her, was thrown to the ground and received a broken collar bone and bruises. He was released from the hospital Monday evening. The other driver, thrown from the left door of his car suffered head and possible internal injuries.

Mrs. Klumpp, born in Ann Arbor and a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, leaves her husband, John A., a son, John, Jr. of Saline, and Larry; her father, Jacob Grob of Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, LeRoy. Grob of Chelsea and Carl Grob of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Hilda Jacobus of Los Angeles, Mrs. Donald Myers of Detroit, Mrs. Dale Higley of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Herbert Bradley of Milan; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Arrangements were by the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mrs. Klumpp had been employed as a cook at Saline High School for the past few years. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Deputy Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township, a cousin of Mr. Klumpp, and Deputy Charles Broderick responded to the accident call. Her death was the fourth traffic fatality in the county this year.

More About Esther Fredricka Grob:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Fred

Horning's family

Occupation: 1930, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Esther Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Klumpp and Esther Grob are:

- + 9593 i. John Junior¹⁰ Klumpp, born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9594 ii. Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp, born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2013.

5205. Bertha Hattie⁹ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gordon O. Baumgartner** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Sep 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962.

Notes for Bertha Hattie Klumpp:

Bertha H. Baumgartner of 314 Linda Vista, Ann Arbor, age 91, died suddenly December 23, 1988 at her home. She was born January 21, 1897 in Saline, a daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Teufel) Klump. She has been a resident of Ann Arbor most of her life. She was married to Gordon Baumgartner July 16, 1924. He preceded her in death April 27, 1962. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, and she had taught Sunday School at St. Paul's for 30 years. She was a member of the Burns Park Senior Citizens and the Senior Citizens Guild, a member of the West Side Women's Club and was active in the Red Cross during World War II.

She is survived by two daughters, Shirley Ann Bender of Ft. Smith, Arkansas; Jacqueline Jean Bonding of Rochester, Michigan; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday, December 28 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Reverend Park Frederick officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Burns Park Senior Citizens or to St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m., Tuesday, December 27.

Notes for Gordon O. Baumgartner:

Gordon O. Baumgartner, 64, of 314 Linda Vista, died last night April 27, 1962 at the Veterans Hospital after a long illness. He was born Sept. 29, 1897, in Detroit, a son of Charles J. and Neva Daniels Baumgartner, and married Bertha Klump on July 16, 1924, in Ann Arbor. She survives. Mr. Baumgartner lived most of his life in Ann Arbor, where prior to his illness he was a bookkeeper with Maynard & Seeger Welders. He was a World War I veteran, a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the brotherhood of the church.

Besides his wife, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Clifford House of Lapeer and Mrs. Robert Bender of Leewood, Kansas; five grandchildren; and a brother, Horace of Detroit.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Vernold W. Aurich and the Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel beginning at noon Sunday.

More About Gordon Baumgartner and Bertha Klumpp:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Klumpp and Gordon Baumgartner are:

- 9595 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Baumgartner. She married ? Bender.
- 9596 ii. Jacqueline Jean Baumgartner. She married ? Bonding.

5206. Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie)⁹ Teufel (Anna (Christiane)⁸, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius George Reyer** 18 Feb 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elhardt Reyer and Martha Rheinfrank. He was born 21 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1949 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie) Teufel:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius George Reyer:

Burial: 1949, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1914, meat dealer

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, poultry & wood dealer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, buyer wool & poultry Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Reyer and Hattie Teufel:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1914, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Teufel and Julius Reyer are:

- 9597 i. Martha A.¹⁰ Reyer, born 23 Jan 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Stetler; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) Carlton Francis Houghtalin 21 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Houghtalin and Martha Reyer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 9598 ii. Alberta Hattie Reyer, born 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Hattie Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper news company Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9599 iii. Erwin Julius Reyer, born 19 Jan 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.

More About Erwin Julius Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, laborer grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5208. Johann Jakob⁹ Stocker (Christine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Oehrlich** 20 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1897 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich are:

- 9600 i. Rosa Lina¹⁰ Stocker.
9601 ii. Emma Martha Stocker, born 16 Jul 1923.
9602 iii. baby Stocker, born 06 Jul 1924.
9603 iv. Jakob Stocker, born 06 May 1926.
9604 v. Dora Gertrud Stocker, born 14 Aug 1927.
9605 vi. Hildegard Stocker.

5209. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Stocker (Christine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Christian Vetter** 27 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alfred Hoermann** 23 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vetter and Dorothea Stocker:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Hoermann and Dorothea Stocker:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stocker and Wilhelm Vetter are:

- 9606 i. Maria¹⁰ Vetter, born 18 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Seyfried 13 May 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905. She married (2) Robert Friedrich Maier 27 Apr 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Seyfried and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Maier and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 9607 ii. Dora Vetter.
- 9608 iii. Wilhelm Vetter, born 15 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9609 iv. Erna Vetter.
- 9610 v. Martha Vetter.

Child of Dorothea Stocker and Alfred Hoermann is:

- 9611 i. Wilhem Christian¹⁰ Hoermann, born 25 Aug 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lore Katz 11 Sep 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1936 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Hoermann and Helene Katz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5221. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer (Ernestine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dupper** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. He was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Wilhelm Dupper are:

- + 9612 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9613 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5227. Christiane⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died

19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher** 09 Sep 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fortenbacher and Maria Renz. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Fortenbacher and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz is:

- 9614 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Katz and Konrad Fortenbacher are:

- 9615 i. Konrad Friedrich¹⁰ Fortenbacher.
- 9616 ii. Richard Fortenbacher.
- 9617 iii. Walter Fortenbacher, born 09 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9618 iv. Maria Fortenbacher.
- + 9619 v. Karl Friedrich Fortenbacher, born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France.

5230. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rinderknecht** 11 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht are:

- 9620 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Feb 1920 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9621 ii. Eugen Gustav Katz, born 29 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in gefallen.

5232. Johann Christian⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Bruckner** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. She was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 9622 i. Emma Hilde¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Theodor Frank 04 Jul 1958 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ernst Frank and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1958, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9623 ii. Marie Louise Katz.

5238. Norman Frederick⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Alice Shepard** 30 Jun 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Shepard and Maria Dewitt. She was born 19 Jul 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frederick Gute:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1905, carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, advertising manager The Press-American Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Alice Shepard:

Burial: Aug 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

More About Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1915, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard are:

- 9624 i. Lorraine Agnes (Lorraine)¹⁰ Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Iray Reid 07 Dec 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970.

More About Lorraine Agnes (Lorraine) Gute, twin:
Burial: Aug 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 lot 337

More About Iray Reid:
Social Security Number: 379-12-4088

More About Iray Reid and Lorraine Gute:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 9625 ii. Loren Richard Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2011 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 9626 iii. Ardis Jean (Ardith) Gute, born 29 Jan 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wagner, Jr. 31 Dec 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1923 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2008 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wagner and Ardis Gute:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1944, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 9627 iv. Harold Arnold Gute, born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 9628 v. Allen Dale Gute, born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016.

5239. Leroy John (Roy J.)⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia Snow Gaylord** 27 Mar 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Albin Gaylord and Virginia Snow. She was born 05 Oct 1892 in Lockport, Will Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 2: 1940, 400 S. Meredith; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1913, travel agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 562-14-1500

More About Virginia Snow Gaylord:
Social Security Number: 559-68-0910

More About Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord is:

- + 9629 i. George Gaylord¹⁰ Gute, born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.

5240. Sophie Hilda⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963. She married **Roy Raymond Conger** 08 Nov 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Albert Conger and Francis ?. He was born 29 Jan 1890 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Dallas, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Raymond Conger:
Census: 1930, 126 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-990 SD 21 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, owner real estate business Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-09-4385

More About Roy Conger and Sophie Gute:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Sophie Gute and Roy Conger are:

- 9630 i. Ellis L.¹⁰ Conger, born 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9631 ii. Arlyne Alice Conger, born 04 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2011. She married Richard S. Reade, Jr. 09 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Richard Reade and Arlyne Conger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9632 iii. Gerald A. Conger, born 12 May 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Virginia Wright 27 Mar 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Virginia.

More About Gerald A. Conger:
Social Security Number: 384-05-3198

More About Gerald Conger and Virginia Wright:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

5241. Dora Agnes⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto C. Bronson** 11 Nov 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Josphe Bronson and Sarah Kinsman. He was born 14 Aug 1895 in Hazelton Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Agnes Gute:
Burial: May 1974, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4
Occupation: 1913, student
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto C. Bronson:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 423 Mason; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 29 Jun 1917, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, gasoline engineer factory Bates & Edmund Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, watchmaker jewelry store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bronson and Dora Gute:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Gute and Otto Bronson are:

- 9633 i. Robert Dean¹⁰ Bronson, born 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1985 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Ruth Wolf 07 Jun 1947 in Angola, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1924 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2009 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bronson and Marian Wolf:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Angola, Indiana

- 9634 ii. Phyllis Bronson, born 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- 9635 iii. Dorothy Agnes Bronson, born 25 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5243. Arthur Henry⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Clara Clark** 10 Jun 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Clark and Emma Pierce. She was born 1898 in Michigan, and died 1932. He married **(2) Jane ?** Aft. 1932. She was born 1906.

More About Arthur Henry Gute:

Burial: 1981, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Z-1

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1924, janitor Owosso Argus Press Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1924, 215 W. Williams; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 712-01-3000

More About Elsie Clara Clark:

Burial: 1932, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

More About Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gute and Jane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark is:

- + 9636 i. Maxine W.¹⁰ Gute, born 19 Jan 1921; died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Child of Arthur Gute and Jane ? is:

- + 9637 i. Richard Lee¹⁰ Gute, born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5246. Eva Anna⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick) Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶,

Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry C. F. Otto** 17 Apr 1912 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1885 in Scrota, and died 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Gute:

Census: 1930, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry C. F. Otto:

Census: 1920, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Otto and Eva Gute:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1912, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Gute and Henry Otto are:

- + 9638 i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Otto, born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9639 ii. Gerald Henry Otto, born 17 Sep 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1921 in Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9640 iii. Inez Pauline Otto, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Lester William Bentley 19 Oct 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Bentley and Inez Otto:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 9641 iv. Carl Frederick Otto, born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.

5248. Mabel⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Orin Dimick** 07 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Dimick and Ella Crandall. He was born 31 Jan 1886 in New York, and died Jan 1963.

More About Bert Orin Dimick:

Census: 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-9 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, janitor auto factory Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Dimick and Mabel Gute:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Gute and Bert Dimick is:

- 9642 i. Janet Mae¹⁰ Dimick, born 1931 in Michigan.

5249. Raymond Dietrich⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beulah Electa Brown** 14 Jun 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Brown and Addie McDowell. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Engelwood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Dietrich Gute:

Burial: Feb 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A

Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-4098

More About Beulah Electa Brown:

Burial: Dec 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A

Social Security Number: 368-24-0075

More About Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown are:

- 9643 i. Lavina Blanche¹⁰ Gute, born 17 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavina Blanche Gute:

Lavina B. Gute of Lansing (formerly of Owosso), age 71, passed away October 11, 1991 at her residence. She was born in Lansing on October 17, 1919 the daughter of Raymond and Beulah (Brown) Gute and resided most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a graduate of Central High School; attended Owosso Business Institute; was a former member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was a member of the Alpha-IOTA Sorority; and worked for the State of Michigan Agricultural Department for 39 years.

She is survived by 1 sister, Mrs. Urban (Lois) Marine of Englewood, Florida; 4 nieces, JoAnn Heredia of California, Dee Ann Mutulo of California, Connie Weaver of Florida and Charlotte Ames of DeWitt; 1 nephew, Stewart Marine of Florida; and several aunts. She was predeceased by her parents; and 2 brothers, Duane R. Gute and Robert D. Gute.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 16, 1991 at 1 p.m. from the Jennings-Lyons Chapel with Pastor Fred Noseofficiating, interment will be at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Owosso. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Bible Church, c/o Terry Weaver, 5755 Tall-brook Road, North-port, Florida 34287.

More About Lavina Blanche Gute:

Social Security Number: 368-16-4820

- + 9644 ii. Lois Ernestine Gute, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 9645 iii. DeWayne Raymond Gute, born 21 Feb 1922; died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater.
9646 iv. Robert Delmar Gute, born 07 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1948 in Lake City, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Delmar Gute:

Detroit - The Grosse Ile naval air base reported today the bodies of two missing fivers have been recovered from Lake Erie. Both flyers presumably were victims of a dive bomber crash May 15, 1948. The air base said one body was identified as that of Robert D. Gute, 24, of Owosso, aviation machinist's mate. He was the son of Mrs. Beulah Gute, Owosso. Gute, an enlisted man, was flying with Ensign Frank M. Schaffer, 25, of Saginaw on a routine flight. Their dive bomber crashed near Pelee Island. Gute's body was recovered yesterday and that of the second man today, both northeast of Kelley's Island about a mile apart. Residents saw the bodies afloat. Coast Guardsmen at Marblehead, Ohio, recovered the bodies. The air base here said positive identification of the second body awaited its return to the base.

More About Robert Delmar Gute:

Burial: May 1948, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Cause of Death: plane went down in Lake Erie

5250. Carl Frederick⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ada Virginia Goodyear** 01 Jul 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Goodyear and Lulu Atkinson. She was born 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear are:

- 9647 i. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Gute, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Thomas Blundon 27 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Blundon and Shirley Gute:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9648 ii. Mildred Darlene Gute, born 1930 in Dimondale, Michigan. She married Edwin James Poehlman 08 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Poehlman and Mildred Gute:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

5252. Agnes L.⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Burkhardt** Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of William Burkhardt and Emma Schantz. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1975 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frederick Burkhardt:
Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Agnes Gute:
Marriage: Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Gute and Harold Burkhardt are:

- 9649 i. William Don¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1933 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
9650 ii. Daryl Edward Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 9651 iii. Marilyn J. Burkhardt, born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 9652 iv. Thomas Harold Burkhardt, born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

5255. Earle Madison⁹ Cook (Mary Catharine⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Grace Hampel** 20 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julian Hampel and Mathilda ?. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Earle Madison Cook:
Census 2: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 2002 Phelon; 10th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-45 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, inspector General Motors Transmission Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Grace Hampel:
Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker supply house Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Earle Cook and Edith Hampel:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earle Cook and Edith Hampel is:

- 9653 i. Catherine M.¹⁰ Cook, born 1920 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Catherine M. Cook:
Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker Lufkin Rule Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

5259. Glenn J.⁹ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵

Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Agnes H. Hazelton** 13 Sep 1913 in Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Hazelton and Clara Lockwood. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 21 Feb 1985 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Glenn J. Bentley:

Census: 16 Feb 1920, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Morley Bros. (Saginaw, Michigan) Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, commercial hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-9365

More About Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton are:

- 9654 i. Frederick¹⁰ Bentley, born 24 Jun 1914 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1996 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. He married Mary Barton Lucas 29 May 1940 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1913 in Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About Frederick Bentley and Mary Lucas:

Marriage: 29 May 1940, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9655 ii. Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley, born 17 Dec 1916 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1999 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married ? Correll; born Aft. 1918.

More About Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley:

Military service: 15 Jul 1943, US Army World War II enlisted

Military service 2: 22 Jun 1945, released

Military service 3: Bet. 01 Jul 1952 - 30 Jun 1955, Capt. US Army Korean War

5260. Earl Harold⁹ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Eloise Placeway** 15 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Placeway and Hattie Bisbee. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Rapid City, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma Audrey Margaret MacCallum** 17 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John McCallum. She was born 13 Mar 1906 in St. Thomas, Canada, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Harold Bentley:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 226 Rhode Island Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Delomander Hardware Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk tool jobbers Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Carolyn Placeway:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum are:

- + 9656 i. Jack Frederick¹⁰ Bentley, born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014.
- + 9657 ii. Margaret Jane Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9658 iii. Coryl Jean Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McCarthy; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Ernest Eugene Lieckfelt; born 22 May 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1997 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Donald Rayburn O'Brien 23 Aug 1943 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1923 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1989 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald O'Brien and Coryl Bentley:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1943, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9659 iv. Robert Earl Bentley, born 24 Nov 1931 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

5261. Edmund G.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Emma A. Metzger** 12 Aug 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Metzger and Catharina Koch. She was born Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Flora Dorothea Detgen** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolf Detgen and Minnie ?. She was born 19 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1928. He married **(3) Pearlina Estella Stevens** 02 Nov 1932 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Erwin Stevens and Carrie Hillack. She was born 08 Jan 1896 in Speaker, Sanilec Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund G. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1947, Gracelawn Cemetery Flint, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: Groves Funeral Home Flint, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, body builder Fischer Body Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 568 Townsend; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1908, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Pearlina Stevens:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1932, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger is:

- + 9660 i. Pauline Winifred¹⁰ Filkins, born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen are:

- 9661 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Filkins, born 18 Oct 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2010. She married William Arthur Allen; born 29 May 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2001 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.

- 9662 ii. Dorothy Ann Filkins, born 07 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 May 2007.
 9663 iii. Walter E. Filkins, born 14 Mar 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2010 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married Frances Lucille Armstrong 31 Jul 1955; born 29 Jun 1927 in Wayne, Passaic Co, New Jersey; died 28 Dec 2011.

Notes for Walter E. Filkins:

Walter E. Filkins, 86, of Dover, Ohio, died Sunday, March 7, 2010, in Union Hospital following a brief illness. Walter retired in 1988 from the U.S. Government. Born March 14, 1923, in Cleveland, Ohio, he was the son of the late Edmund and Flora (Detgen) Filkins. Walter was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Dover. He also belonged to N.A.R.F.E. He was an avid fisherman and could often be found at Leesville and Clendening Lakes. He was a member of the Husky Muskie Club.

He is survived by his wife, Frances (Armstrong) Filkins with whom he would have celebrated 55 years of marriage on July 31. He is also survived by his sister, Helen Allen of California, and a brother-in-law, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Rick Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong. In addition to his parents, Walter was preceded in death by three sisters, Dorothy, Pauline and Delores.

A funeral service celebrating Walter's life will be held Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at noon in the Grace Lutheran Church at Dover with Dr. William Haggis officiating. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Friends may call at the church on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Those unable to attend or who may wish to express a fond memory of Walter may sign the online guestbook by visiting the obituaries link on the funeral home Web site. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio. 44622.

Notes for Frances Lucille Armstrong:

Frances L. Filkins 84, a longtime Dover resident, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011. In her younger years, she enjoyed her work as a licensed cosmetologist and beautician, but spent the better part of her life as a homemaker, which she loved just as much. She was born June 29, 1927 in Wayne County, the daughter of the late True L. and Ozella L. Kean Armstrong. A 1946 graduate of Shreve High School and member of Dover's Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, she will be remembered as a "favorite aunt," as well as for her great personality and love of animals-especially dogs. For 54 years, Frances was married to the love of her life, Walter E. Filkins, who preceded her in death on March 7, 2010.

Survivors include a brother, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; and nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Richard Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong.

A funeral service celebrating Frances' life will be held Saturday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. in the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover with Rev. Jeff Gindlesberger officiating. Friends may call in the funeral home one hour prior to the service. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Those unable to attend or wishing to share a fond memory may sign the online register book for Frances by visiting the "Obituaries & Flowers" link on the funeral home's website. The family suggests that memorial gifts be made to either Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, or to the Tuscarawas County Humane Society, 6985 Dover Zoar Rd., Dover, OH 44622.

More About Walter Filkins and Frances Armstrong:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1955

5263. Libbie S.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest C. Dankert** 08 May 1913 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Dankert and Mabel ?. He was born 02 Apr 1891 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1965 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Libbie S. Filkins:

Burial: Jul 1951, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Luke Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest C. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 1965, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 206 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-53 SD 9 sheet 29b

Emigration: 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Emigration 2: 1957, Tawas, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, fireman stationery steam Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, operator scrap Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dankert and Libbie Filkins:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Filkins and Ernest Dankert are:

- 9664 i. Richard L.¹⁰ Dankert, born 13 Jun 1914 in Saginaw Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2003 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Adell Finger 08 Jun 1947 in Michigan; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard L. Dankert:
Burial: Jul 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dankert and Adell Finger:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1947, Michigan

- 9665 ii. Donald E. Dankert, born 11 Aug 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald E. Dankert:
Burial: Jun 1978, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: employee US Post Service Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan over 33 years

- 9666 iii. Arlene Katherine Dankert, born 08 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard D. Dargie 19 Jan 1945 in Michigan; born 05 Mar 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Katherine Dankert:
Burial: Jun 2005, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard D. Dargie:
Burial: Apr 1988, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II Pacific

More About Howard Dargie and Arlene Dankert:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Michigan

- 9667 iv. Robert J. Dankert, born 09 May 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1985 in Cold Spring, New Yowk.

More About Robert J. Dankert:
Burial: Dec 1985, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy 21 years

- 9668 v. Ernest J. Dankert, born 25 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Blust Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1922.

More About Ernest J. Dankert:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Ernest Dankert and Dorothy Blust:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

5265. John F.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1957. He married **(1) Viola Snook** 10 Oct 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Snook and Bertha Nichols. She was born 1905 in Michigan. He married **(2) Katharine Ehrig** 24 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eddy Ehrig and

? Swartz. She was born 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Louisa C. Eddy** Bef. 1928 in Michigan. She was born 1900 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John F. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1957, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 616 N. Waterloo Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chesaning, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, balancer Motor Parts Factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Viola Snook:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Katharine Ehrig:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Louisa Eddy:

Marriage: Bef. 1928, Michigan

Child of John Filkins and Viola Snook is:

9669 i. Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Filkins, born 27 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1924 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of John Filkins and Louisa Eddy is:

9670 i. Kenneth Junior¹⁰ Filkins, born 10 Dec 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5269. Catharina Barbara⁹ Oehrlich (Michael⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Barbara Oehrlich are:

9671 i. Bertha¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 20 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

9672 ii. Julie Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5272. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Oehrlich (Michael⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Anna Mast** 13 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast are:

9673 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oehrlich.

9674 ii. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich.

9675 iii. Maria Barbara Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmut Gauger 19 Jun 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Gauger and Maria Oehrlich:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5277. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

9676 i. Liselotte¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

5288. Maria Barbara⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Bruckner is:

9677 i. Friederike Rosine¹⁰ Bruckner, born 22 Jul 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5300. Christian⁹ Oehrlich (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Erb** 22 Mar 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1899 in Altheim near Ulm, Germany.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb is:

9678 i. Erna Wilhelmine¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1929 in Wurtemberg.

5304. Karl Heinrich⁹ Oehrlich (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Julie Koch** 30 Jun 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch are:

9679 i. Marie Emilie¹⁰ Oehrlich.
9680 ii. Wilhelm Robert Oehrlich.
9681 iii. Klara Louise Oehrlich, born 13 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jakob Veigel 06 Dec 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Hans Veigel and Klara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5319. Friedrich Hermann⁹ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Braeuning** 07 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Martha Sindlinger** 19 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1888 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Martha Sindlinger:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning is:

- 9682 i. Martha¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 29 Mar 1906 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. She married ? 1936 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Martha Oehrlich:
Marriage: 1936, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5321. Karl August⁹ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hahn** 13 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn are:

- 9683 i. Karl August¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 30 Mar 1909.
- 9684 ii. Friedrich Hermann Oehrlich, born 27 May 1910.
- 9685 iii. Maria Klara Oehrlich, born 21 Jan 1912.
- 9686 iv. Wilhelm Johannes Oehrlich, born 21 Mar 1913.
- 9687 v. Christine Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Aug 1914.
- 9688 vi. Lina Emma Oehrlich, born 19 Aug 1917.
- 9689 vii. Maria Louise Oehrlich, born 21 Sep 1919.
- 9690 viii. Erwin Christian Oehrlich, born 13 May 1922.
- 9691 ix. Maria Irma Oehrlich, born 07 May 1924.

5324. Johannes⁹ Anhorn (Christina⁹ Mueller, Barbara⁸ Schoettle, Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota. He married **Magdalena Esslinger** 1867. She was born 12 Mar 1851 in Benkendorf, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 28 Apr 1901 in Naper, Boyd Co, Nebraska.

More About Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger are:

- 9692 i. John¹⁰ Anhorn, born 02 Jul 1871 in Russia; died 1950.
- 9693 ii. Mary Anhorn, born 15 Jan 1875 in Eigenheim, Kuban Region, N. Caucasus, Russia.
- 9694 iii. Henry Anhorn, born Jul 1881 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1966.
- 9695 iv. Emelia Anhorn, born 21 May 1885 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 9696 v. Magdalena Anhorn, born 19 Feb 1886 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1967.
- 9697 vi. Matilda Anhorn, born 09 Mar 1892 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1960.
- 9698 vii. Friederich Anhorn, born 22 Feb 1873 in Neva, Leningard, Russia; died 1953.

5333. Laura K.⁹ Spiegel (Catharina Elisabetha⁹ Kober, Agnes⁸ Kaz, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:

Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:

Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 9699 i. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 9700 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

5336. George A.⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 9701 i. Charles Junior¹⁰ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

5339. Minnie Elizabeth⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 9702 i. Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 9703 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946

she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

5340. Fredrick Otto⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 9704 i. Wilson George¹⁰ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

5343. Frederick Adam⁹ Schwers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwers:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwes and Frances Mills:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwes and Frances Mills are:

- 9705 i. Richard Henry¹⁰ Schwes, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwes:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 9706 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwes, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
9707 iii. Frederick Paul Schwes, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

5345. John Henry (Schwesers)⁹ Schwes (Johanna⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schwesers) Schwes:

John Henry Schwes, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schwesers and son, Roland Schwesers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schwesers and Loren Schwesers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schwesers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schwesers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants , Johanna (Katz)and William Schweser. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schwesers) Schwes:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 9708 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹⁰ Schwesers, born 1915 in Missouri.
9709 ii. Kathryn W. Schwesers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5346. George Edward⁹ Schwesers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schwesers and Dena Bierman are:

- 9710 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Schwesers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
+ 9711 ii. William P. Schwesers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

5347. Loren Frank⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Adam⁸, Agnes⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 9712 i. **Viola Anna¹⁰ Schweers**, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 9713 ii. **Louis Loren Schweers**, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Generation No. 10

5348. Martin¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken

Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christiana Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz is:

- 9714 i. Friederike¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 9715 i. George¹¹ Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

- 9716 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 9717 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 9718 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 9719 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 9720 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 9721 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 9722 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

5349. Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jede** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jede and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jede and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3272) Engelbert Jede.

5350. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4624) Jonathan Kaz.

5352. Friederika¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36

Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"

Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 9723 i. Ernst¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9724 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9725 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: bench hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9726 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9727 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9728 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5353. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4723) Anna Maria Frank.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 9729 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9730 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- + 9731 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

5356. Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 9732 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9733 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9734 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9735 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9736 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 9737 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5357. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 9738 i. Katharina¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9739 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9740 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9741 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9742 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9743 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9744 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9745 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 9746 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5359. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 9747 i. Marie Luise¹¹ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 9748 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 9749 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9750 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 9751 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5361. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4349) Georg Walz.

5371. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 9752 i. Adolf¹¹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9753 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9754 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9755 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

5373. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:
Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 9756 i. Gustav Adolf¹¹ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9757 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5392. Friedrike Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Conrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 9758 i. Bertha¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9759 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 9760 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9761 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernstine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 9762 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9763 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 9764 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9765 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9766 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9767 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9768 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 9769 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9770 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5395. Konrad August¹⁰ Gutekunst (Conrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01

Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 9771 i. Luise¹¹ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9772 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9773 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg
- 9774 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9775 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5398. Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Conrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 9776 i. Richard¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 9777 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9778 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9779 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9780 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9781 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9782 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9783 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9784 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 9785 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9786 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9787 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 9788 i. Walter¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 9789 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9790 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

5406. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3132) Christian Gutekunst.

5407. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

+ 9791 i. Fritz (Friedrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany; died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5409. Eugen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁹, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Gottlieb Speer** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon. She was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer are:

- 9792 i. Julius¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9793 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9794 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5411. Hermann Friedrich¹⁰ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Wilhelmine Weiss** 25 Sep 1888 in Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Apr 1869.

More About Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1888, Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss are:

- 9795 i. Richard Hermann¹¹ Moz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9796 ii. Alfred Eugen Moz, born 27 May 1891 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9797 iii. Otto Friedrich Moz, born 28 Feb 1894 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9798 iv. Karl Wolfgang Moz, born 20 May 1895 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.

5413. Amalie¹⁰ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Amalie Moz is:

- 9799 i. Katharine¹¹ Moz, born 31 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5415. Marie Sofie¹⁰ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Speer** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3479) Johannes Speer.

5427. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Raisle (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul** 02 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle are:

- 9800 i. baby¹¹ Raissle, born 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9801 ii. Friedrich Raissle, born 21 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- + 9802 i. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹¹ Kussmaul, born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9803 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5428. Friedrich¹⁰ Raisle (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Philipp⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Egeler** 23 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler are:

- 9804 i. Friedrich¹¹ Raissle, born 31 Oct 1892.
- 9805 ii. Wilhelm Martin Raissle, born 24 Mar 1894.
- 9806 iii. Wilhelmine Raissle, born 15 Mar 1895.
- 9807 iv. Christian Raissle, born 26 Apr 1896.

- 9808 v. Karl Raissle, born 17 Jul 1897.
- 9809 vi. Marie Louise Raissle, born 28 Dec 1898.
- 9810 vii. Friedrich Raissle, born 08 May 1900.
- 9811 viii. Christian Raissle, born 04 Oct 1901.
- 9812 ix. Wilhelm Raissle, born 25 Nov 1902.
- 9813 x. Bertha Raissle.
- 9814 xi. Marie Raissle, born 03 Mar 1906.

5435. Paulina¹⁰ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 9815 i. Harry J.¹¹ Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9816 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9817 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 9818 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9819 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- 9820 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

5437. Helena¹⁰ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 9821 i. William Richard Anton¹¹ Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 9822 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9823 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

5438. Julia¹⁰ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2

sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowwhites Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 9824 i. Oscar Reuben¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 9825 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 9826 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5439. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹⁰ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 9827 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹¹ Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 9828 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

5440. William¹⁰ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at thee funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 9829 i. Walter William¹¹ Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 9830 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

5448. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Weimer (Helena⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as

that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

9831 i. Johann Eugen¹¹ Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5450. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Weimer (Helena⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family
Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 9832 i. Luella Helene (Luella)¹¹ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9833 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 9834 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 9835 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5451. Helena Elisabeth¹⁰ Weimer (Helena⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann

Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internecine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:
+ 9836 i. Klara Helene¹¹ Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

5452. Emilie (Emma)¹⁰ Weimer (Helena⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:
Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat.

He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 9837 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9838 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 9839 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a 'welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9840 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5454. Fredericka¹⁰ Weimer (Helena⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

- 9841 i. Anna Laura¹¹ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9842 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9843 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

5457. Louise Catherine¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick August Kaiser** 30 Jan 1876 in Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died 20 May 1930 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; uremia; acute myocarditis

More About Frederick August Kaiser:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute dilatation of heart

Census 2: 1900, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1876, Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 9844 i. Elenora Ella¹¹ Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9845 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 9846 iii. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 27 May 1962.

5458. Johann (John)¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann

Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born 11 Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan

City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675

Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:

Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 9847 i. Frida¹¹ Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 9848 ii. Florence Gies, born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 9849 i. Gertrude¹¹ Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9850 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

5459. Peter Philip¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafe and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe:
Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe are:

- 9851 i. William F. (Willie)¹¹ Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9852 ii. Alfredda Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9853 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9854 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9855 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:
Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:
Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 9856 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:
Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 9857 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:
Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:
Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 9858 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5460. Henry¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City,

Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 9859 i. Oscar C.¹¹ Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

5461. George¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:

Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 9860 i. Ethel C.¹¹ Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
9861 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
9862 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
9863 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5462. Christina W. (Tina)¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2

SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2806) Frederick Helber.

5465. William Carl¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 9864 i. Helen Ida Louise¹¹ Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 9865 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 9866 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

5466. Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane Adams. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Frank Harold Davis:

Bay City - Services at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence, 1345 Midland Road, for Frank H. Davis, 73 years old, who died unexpectedly Wednesday night, Jan 11, 1939. Retired in 1929 after 47 years with the Michigan Central Railroad, he was on the Bay County auditing board for nearly a quarter-century and had been a County poor commissioner. He was a Mason, Shriner and member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife Fredericka; four children, Gertrude and Mrs. Marion Thomas, of Bay City, and William and Frank, Jr., of Detroit, and two grandchildren.

More About Frank Harold Davis:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; high blood pressure

Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 1930, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 9867 i. Gertrude Mae¹¹ Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married John A. Farris 28 Dec 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- More About John Farris and Gertrude Davis:
Divorce: 24 Sep 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Dec 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
- + 9868 ii. Mary Ethel (Marion) Davis, born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
9869 iii. William John Davis, born 07 Feb 1898 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About William John Davis:
Cause of Death: hyperthromde; malegiant tumor left kidney; hypostatic penumonia
Occupation: plant protection Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
- 9870 iv. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

5468. Charles¹⁰ Gies (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church. The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 9871 i. Ruth¹¹ Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth Gies:
Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza
- + 9872 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9873 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9874 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9875 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About Elmer C. Gies:
Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: measles
- 9876 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9877 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.
- More About John J. Gies:
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1942, sailor
Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-12-4362
- More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951
- 9878 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- More About James Charles Gies:
Military service: 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan
- More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

5478. John William¹⁰ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁹, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:
Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:

- 9879 i. Homer Odell¹¹ Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.
- + 9880 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 9881 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

5479. Levi¹⁰ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁹, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864

in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 9882 i. baby¹¹ Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9883 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.

More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana

- + 9884 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 9885 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.
- 9886 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:

Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:

Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 9887 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

5480. Frances¹⁰ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁹, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 9888 i. Nettie¹¹ Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 9889 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.
- 9890 iii. baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9891 iv. Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

5481. Susanna¹⁰ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁹, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 9892 i. Nora A.¹¹ Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Nora A. Cripe:

Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana

- 9893 ii. Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co, Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Tilman Paul Rice:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9894 iii. Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

5482. Jacob¹⁰ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁹, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:

Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 9895 i. Louis T.¹¹ Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 9896 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9897 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 9898 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9899 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9900 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9901 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9902 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

5484. Sophia¹⁰ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁹ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:

Cause of Death: myocardittis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 9903 i. Pearl¹¹ Banks.
- 9904 ii. Edna Banks.
- 9905 iii. Mary E. Banks.
- 9906 iv. Fred N. Banks.
- 9907 v. Martin Banks.
- 9908 vi. Charles Banks.

5486. Gulford Monroe¹⁰ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁹ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 9909 i. Fred Mossman¹¹ Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 9910 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9911 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 9912 i. Louise¹¹ Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

5492. Charles Frederick (Chester)¹⁰ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁹ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 9913 i. baby¹¹ Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 9914 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 9915 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.
- + 9916 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

5498. Louisa¹⁰ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁹ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

- 9917 i. Alma¹¹ Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

5500. Lewis Frederick¹⁰ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁹ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Agatha⁶ Gutekunst, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

- 9918 i. Howard C.¹¹ Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.
- More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana
- + 9919 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.
 - 9920 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.

More About Dale A. Watson:

Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana

9921 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

5502. Gottlieb¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Agatha⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 9922 i. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9923 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9924 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9925 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9926 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9927 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5503. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Agatha⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 9928 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9929 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9930 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9931 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9932 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9933 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9934 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9935 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5507. Carl¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Agatha⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 9936 i. baby¹¹ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5511. Richard¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Agatha⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

- + 9937 i. Helmut¹¹ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

5513. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)¹⁰ Katz (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁹ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was

born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Roehm** 22 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Roehm and Friedrika Onkel. He was born 10 Sep 1866 in Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan .

More About Amelia Rosina (Emilie) Katz:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Christian Roehm:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 13, 1942 – Private funeral rites are being conducted this afternoon for Frederick C. Roehm, 76, who died Sunday morning at his home in Ann Arbor. Mr. Roehm, a retired carpenter, had been ill for several months. The deceased was lifelong resident of Ann Arbor where he was born September 10, 1866. He married Emilie Katz May 22, 1900, and she survives him.

Larence F. Roehm, a son, and several nieces and nephews also survive. Mr. Roehm was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and Rev. Elmer Christiansen was officiating at the services this afternoon. Burial was planned in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Frederick Christian Roehm:

Burial: 13 Oct 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 716 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Agatha Katz

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-4 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 22 May 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Katz and Frederick Roehm is:

9938 i. Clarence Frederick¹¹ Roehm, born 19 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5514. Clara Agatha¹⁰ Katz (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁹ Kaz, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb** 28 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Agatha Katz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/
 him children: George J. 24 & Rose M. 15
 Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, left port Antwerp to US
 Naturalization: 09 Mar 1891, final
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Katz and Andrew Staeb are:

- + 9939 i. Erwin Raymond¹¹ Staeb, born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9940 ii. Victor Andreas Staeb, born 24 Jan 1901 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Ellwell 19 Nov 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Andreas Staeb:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Sep 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1965, Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1965
 Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 2462 N. Dixboro Road; Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 385-10-7406

More About Hazel L. Ellwell:

Burial: Nov 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 365-20-7634

More About Victor Staeb and Hazel Ellwell:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9941 iii. Genevieve Agnes Staeb, born 04 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1992 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ben Georgi Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1890.

More About Genevieve Agnes Staeb:

Baptism: 28 May 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Aug 1992, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 165 lot 45 grave 2

More About Ben Georgi:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben Georgi and Genevieve Staeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

- + 9942 iv. George Jakob Staeb, born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9943 v. Irene Gertrude Staeb, born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9944 vi. Luella Emilie Staeb, born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9945 vii. Rosemarie Staeb, born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5517. Johannes Gustav¹⁰ Raaf (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 9946 i. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9947 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9948 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9949 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland
- 9950 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9951 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9952 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 9953 i. Margarete Willburga¹¹ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9954 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5521. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reule (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Martin⁷, Johann

Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 9955 i. Ruth Eva¹¹ Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9956 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

5522. Sofie Friedrike¹⁰ Reule (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 9957 i. Lotte¹¹ Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiber, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5523. Rosine¹⁰ Reule (Sarah⁹ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 9958 i. Luise Mina Kuni¹¹ Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5531. William Edward (Gudekunst)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie N. Welsh** 1893, daughter of John Welsh and Mary Meyers. She was born 11 Dec 1873 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 2109 Washington Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 8 sheet 17a name shown as Gudekunst

Occupation: 1910, assistant manager implement factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Fannie N. Welsh:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh:

Marriage: 1893

Children of William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh are:

- + 9959 i. Dr. Donald Welsh¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9960 ii. Earl Edward Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1897 in Ohio; died May 1984 in Huron, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Julia Dawson 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1909 in Kentucky; died 14 Aug 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Edward Gutekunst:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1917 - 24 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

More About Earl Gutekunst and Julia Dawson:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9961 iii. Mary Lois Gutekunst, born 1906 in Indiana.

5544. Katharina¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Graf** 24 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 11 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Graf and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Gottlieb Graf are:

- + 9962 i. Johannes¹¹ Graf, born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9963 ii. Christian Gottlieb Graf, born 08 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5545. Anna Maria¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Braun** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Helber and Reinhold Braun are:

- 9964 i. Paul¹¹ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg

- 9965 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9966 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He

married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 9967 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9968 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9969 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9970 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9971 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9972 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9973 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9974 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5546. Christine¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 30 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Agatha Krauss. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christine Helber:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Helber and Christian Helber are:

- 9975 i. Christine Karoline¹¹ Helber, born 30 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9976 ii. Christian Helber, born 19 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5548. Karoline Sophie¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Conzelmann** 29 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes

Conzelmann and Martha Morlok. He was born 21 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Conzelmann:

Occupation: master butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Conzelmann and Karoline Helber:

Marriage: 29 May 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Helber and Johannes Conzelmann are:

9977 i. Marie¹¹ Conzelmann, born 10 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9978 ii. Eugen Conzelmann, born 07 Sep 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sofie Herter 25 Sep 1932 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Conzelmann and Pauline Herter:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

9979 iii. Wilhem Conzelmann, born 29 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Margaretha Christine Luecke 18 Sep 1935 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhem Conzelmann and Frida Luecke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1935, Hamburg, Germany

9980 iv. Karoline Conzelmann, born 10 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Kircher 02 Nov 1935 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Kircher and Karoline Conzelmann:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

9981 v. Frieda Conzelmann, born 19 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gauss 24 Jun 1937 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Gauss and Frieda Conzelmann:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Groembach, Wurtemberg

9982 vi. Georg Conzelmann, born 07 Dec 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Elsa Gutekunst 25 Sep 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Conzelmann and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5553. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaupp (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 26 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Hiller. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaupp and Friedrich Walz are:

9983 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Walz, born 17 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9984 ii. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 02 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

9985 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Walz, born 13 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9986 iv. Wilhelm Christian Walz, born 27 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1970 in Waldmannshofen, Germany. He married Frida Mann 08 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Frida Mann:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

9987 v. Karl Erwin Walz, born 07 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Schuler 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Schuler:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

9988 vi. Ernst Albert Walz, born 21 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9989 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Walz, born 03 Feb 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Roller 29 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Roller and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

9990 viii. Hans Alfred Walz, born 18 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5557. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Luz (August Gottlob⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Luz and Sophie Frank are:

9991 i. Albert¹¹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9992 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5571. Georg Paul¹⁰ Luz (Carl⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. She was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luz and Katharina Luz are:

- 9993 i. Karl Georg¹¹ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9994 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9995 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5572. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Carl⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Franz Joseph Scharley** 26 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Scharley and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 9996 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Luz, born 03 Aug 1907 in Duesseldorf, Germany.

Children of Anna Luz and Carl Scharley are:

- 9997 i. Lucia¹¹ Scharley, born 22 Aug 1911 in Gaggenau, Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
9998 ii. Clara Scharley, born 10 Dec 1912 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
9999 iii. Carl Franz Joseph Scharley, born 11 Aug 1914 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
10000 iv. Paula Scharley, born 04 Dec 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10001 v. Kurt Erwin Scharley, born 26 Sep 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5573. Christine Luise¹⁰ Luz (Carl⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther. He was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 10002 i. Friederike Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10003 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10004 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 10005 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10006 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 10007 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10008 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

5576. Pauline¹⁰ Luz (Carl⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler. He was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 10009 i. Lina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 10010 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10011 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10012 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5580. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Luz (Carl⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. He was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friederike Luz is:

- 10013 i. Karl Bernhard¹¹ Luz, born 31 Jul 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 10014 i. Christine Hildegard¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany

- 10015 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10016 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10017 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10018 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 10019 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5586. Pauline¹⁰ Rauser (Pauline Katharine⁹ Hezer, Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Kugler** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler. He was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:
Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and Christian Kugler are:

- 10020 i. Walter Christian¹¹ Kugler, born 07 Dec 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10021 ii. Elsa Katharina Pauline Kugler, born 28 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10022 iii. Clara Hildegard Kugler, born 22 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10023 iv. Julia Kugler, born 13 Jan 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 15 Apr 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Gsell and Julia Kugler:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1937, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10024 v. Klara Hildegard Kugler, born 26 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Brukner 20 Apr 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gustav Brukner and Klara Kugler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10025 vi. Pauline Luise Kugler, born 02 Nov 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5608. Marie Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Katz are:

- 10026 i. Albert¹¹ Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 10027 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5610. Pauline¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 10028 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5612. Johannes¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 10029 i. Ernst Johannes¹¹ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10030 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10031 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10032 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10033 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10034 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 10035 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10036 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5614. Ernst Johann¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 10037 i. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10038 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10039 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5622. Siegfried¹⁰ Zinser (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz are:

- 10040 i. Christine¹¹ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10041 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10042 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10043 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5623. Christian¹⁰ Zinser (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank are:

- 10044 i. baby¹¹ Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10045 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10046 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5631. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 10047 i. Alfred¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killiinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killiinger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5633. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 10048 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5634. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Christian Binder are:

- 10049 i. baby¹¹ Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10050 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

- 10051 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10052 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10053 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10054 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5635. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 10055 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10056 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10057 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10058 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 10059 i. Heinz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10060 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5639. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 10061 i. Charlotte¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10062 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5642. Emma Maria¹⁰ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:
Children: 1910, none
Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analyzation of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 10063 i. Edna May¹¹ Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

5644. Walter Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Frances I. ?** Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed

their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959

Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company

Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company

Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana

Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

10064 i. Marion H.¹¹ Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906.

More About Jesse F. McKinney:

Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

5645. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹⁰ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Pauline Weber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

+ 10065 i. Erwin Adolph¹¹ Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

+ 10066 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5646. Eugen Friedrich¹⁰ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Nov

1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

- + 10067 i. Kenneth Trust¹¹ Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 10068 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 10069 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

5647. Carl Erwin¹⁰ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:

Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

- 10070 i. Frances Marie¹¹ Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1) ? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:
Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10071 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10072 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5649. Leslie Jacob¹⁰ Helber (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Margaret Gougeon** 11 Sep 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Gougeon and Nettie Woods. She was born 16 Sep 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Jacob Helber:
Burial: 30 May 1921, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: transmatism, accidental automobile accident, fracture of base skull
Occupation: 1921, clerk railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon are:

- + 10073 i. Frank Joseph¹¹ Helber, born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 10074 ii. Natalie Ann Helber, born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 10075 iii. June M. Helber, born 02 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1998 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Chester Eugene Luptowski 15 Dec 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1972. She married (2) Alfred Greilich 28 Nov 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1921 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Luptowski and June Helber:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Greilich and June Helber:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 10076 iv. Virginia Louise Helber, born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5651. Erma Anna¹⁰ Helber (Frederick⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:
Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: painter

Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 10077 i. Mary Irene¹¹ Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10078 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10079 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5653. Dorothea Philippine¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Martin⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Fassnacht** 30 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fassnacht and Dorothea Knorr:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Jakob Fassnacht are:

- + 10080 i. Jakob¹¹ Fassnacht, born 03 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1977 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10081 ii. Anna Maria Fassnacht, born 05 Apr 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10082 iii. Wilhem Fassnacht, born 11 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10083 iv. Louise Fassnacht, born 20 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10084 v. Friedrich Fassnacht, born 29 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10085 vi. Friedrich Fassnacht, born 02 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10086 vii. Wilhelm Fassnacht, born 12 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5656. Juliane Elisabeth¹⁰ Knorr (Andreas⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Heinrich Drescher** 27 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Oct 1850 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Drescher and Juliane Knorr:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Knorr and Christoph Drescher are:

- 10087 i. Friedrich Heinrich¹¹ Drescher, born 11 Jun 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10088 ii. Heinrich Drescher, born 16 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10089 iii. Luise Katharine Drescher, born 19 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 10090 iv. Marie Martha Drescher, born 16 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10091 v. Maria Martha Drescher, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10092 vi. Friedrich Heinrich Drescher, born 02 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1918 in gefallen France.
- 10093 vii. Bertha Katharina Drescher, born 19 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Alfred Elsasser 13 Mar 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Elsasser and Bertha Drescher:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10094 viii. August Wilhelm Drescher, born 26 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10095 ix. Wilhelm Drescher, born 04 Sep 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10096 x. Christian Drescher, born 03 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10097 xi. August Drescher, born 29 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Jetter 23 Jul 1927 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About August Drescher and Katharine Jetter:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10098 xii. Frida Drescher, born 24 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10099 xiii. Karl Christoph Drescher, born 11 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10100 xiv. Maria Elisabethe Drescher, born 01 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10101 xv. Elisabethe Christine Drescher, born 05 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10102 xvi. Louise Katharine Drescher, born 28 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10103 xvii. Klara Katharina Drescher.

5658. Friedrich¹⁰ Knorr (Andreas⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Gutekunst and Katharina Fuchs. She was born 23 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr:
Emigration: 1910, Riederich, Urach, Germany

More About Friedrich Knorr and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Knorr and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- 10104 i. Elsa Juliane¹¹ Knorr, born 25 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10105 ii. Luise Christine Knorr, born 09 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10106 iii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 16 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10107 iv. Helene Knorr, born 19 Feb 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10108 v. Ernst Andreas Knorr, born 27 Feb 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10109 vi. Ernst Walter Knorr, born 10 Jun 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10110 vii. Emil Robert Knorr, born 28 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5665. Elisabetha¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Gottlob Killinger** 27 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 24 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Knorr:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Knorr and Gottlob Killinger is:

- 10111 i. Ernst Gottlob¹¹ Killinger, born 04 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Wilhelmine Luz 11 Feb 1939 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ernst Killinger and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

5669. Justine Dorothee¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Philipp⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Lamparter** 18 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger. He was born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Knorr and Christian Lamparter are:

- 10112 i. Ernstine Marie¹¹ Lamparter, born 03 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10113 ii. Maria Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10114 iii. Karl Christian Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10115 iv. Luise Lamparter, born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10116 v. Wilhelmine Lamparter, born 14 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10117 vi. Eugen Lamparter, born 12 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Mina Kuehnle 17 Nov 1930 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Lamparter and Katharina Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10118 vii. Emilie Frieda Lamparter, born 24 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Andreas Kuehnle 10 Nov 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Kuehnle and Emilie Lamparter:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10119 viii. Ernst Friedrich Lamparter, born 28 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5670. Gottlob¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Philipp⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Sep

1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Knorr** 26 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knorr and Anna Schuon. She was born 24 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Zeiler** 07 Mar 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Knorr:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Knorr and Anna Knorr:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Knorr and Gottliebin Zeiler:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Knorr and Anna Knorr are:

- 10120 i. Maria Margaretha¹¹ Knorr, born 23 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10121 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Knorr, born 07 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10122 iii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10123 iv. Christiane Knorr, twin, born 15 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10124 v. Karl Wilhelm Knorr, twin, born 15 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10125 vi. Wilhelm Knorr, born 26 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Knorr and Gottliebin Zeiler are:

- 10126 i. baby¹¹ Knorr, born 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10127 ii. baby Knorr, born 12 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5673. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Hiller (Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Helber** 03 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Helber and Elisabeth Maser. He was born 01 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Hiller is:

- 10128 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Hiller, born 16 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Hiller and Christian Helber are:

- + 10129 i. Christina¹¹ Helber, born 17 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10130 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 08 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 10131 iii. Kathrine Helber, born 21 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1984 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10132 iv. Dorothea Maria Helber, born 25 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10133 v. Christiane Helber, born 30 Dec 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ossner 22 Nov 1921 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Johannes Ossner and Christiane Helber:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 10134 vi. Marie Elisabeth Helber, born 06 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1989 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10135 vii. Christian Helber, born 02 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10136 viii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 04 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schuon 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Schuon and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10137 ix. Elisabeth Helber, born 27 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Kogel 15 Jun 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Emil Kogel and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10138 x. Frieda Helber, born 03 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stickel 13 Feb 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Johannes Stickel and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1933, Wurtemberg

5677. Johann Georg¹⁰ Maser (Katharina⁹ Knorr, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Schnuerle** 12 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1864 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Maser:
Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maser and Christiane Schnuerle:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maser and Christiane Schnuerle are:

- 10139 i. Luise Wilhelmine¹¹ Maser, born 31 Dec 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 10140 ii. Wilhelm Christian Maser, born 24 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10141 iii. Friedrich Gottlieb Maser, born 25 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Jauch 16 Mar 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Friedrich Maser and Maria Jauch:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10142 iv. Karl Georg Maser, born 12 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 19 Nov 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Maser and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1922, Wurtemberg

- 10143 v. Hermann Maser, born 01 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 28 Jan 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Hermann Maser and ?:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1929, Wurtemberg
- 10144 vi. Marie Maser, born 14 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1986 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Philipp Krauss 25 Jan 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) Albert Krauss 12 Dec 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Philipp Krauss and Marie Maser:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Krauss and Marie Maser:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10145 vii. Wilhelmine Barbara Maser, born 21 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelmine Barbara Maser:
Burial: 16 Nov 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10146 viii. Albert Johannes Maser, born 22 Aug 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1931 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Johannes Maser:
Burial: 09 Apr 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5682. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Maser (Katharina⁹ Knorr, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katarine Saur** 06 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Maser:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Maser and Katarine Saur:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Maser and Katarine Saur are:

- 10147 i. Albert Wilhelm¹¹ Maser, born 09 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 06 Apr 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Maser and Berta Kaupp:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10148 ii. Karl Christian Maser, born 30 Nov 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Christian Maser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10149 iii. Marta Maria Maser, born 22 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Rauscher 02 Dec 1944 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Eugen Rauscher and Marta Maser:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Wurtemberg
- 10150 iv. Wilhelmine Christine Maser, born 01 Nov 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Norbert Bohnert 19 Apr 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.
- More About Karl Bohnert and Wilhelmine Maser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5683. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Maser (Katharina⁹ Knorr, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabeth Gutekunst** 17 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Schmid. She was born 20 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1952 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Maser:

Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Maser and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Maser and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 10151 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Maser, born 18 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Vees 14 Jul 1929 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Maser and Anna Vees:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1929, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10152 ii. Eugen Johannes Maser, born 16 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Woerz Aft. 1924 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Maser and Emma Woerz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10153 iii. Marie Katharine Maser, born 23 Sep 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1962 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Wolf Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Wolf and Marie Maser:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 10154 iv. Elise Friederike Maser, born 11 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10155 v. Ernst Maser, born 02 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1991 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Engelhard 02 Mar 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1913 in Kirchheim, Reck, Germany.

More About Ernst Maser and Erna Engelhard:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10156 vi. Luise Maser, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10157 vii. Wilhelm Maser, born 22 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Maser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10158 viii. Karl Maser, born 29 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1940 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 10159 ix. Louise Maser, born 24 Apr 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 14 Jun 1957 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Neef and Louise Maser:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1957, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10160 x. Emil Maser, born 12 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10161 xi. Emil Maser, born 08 Mar 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1945 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1936 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Emil Maser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1936, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 10162 xii. Otto Maser, born 15 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10163 xiii. Robert Maser, born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10164 xiv. Erwin Maser, born 29 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5685. Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schuler** 12 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Christina Helber. She was born 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler are:

- 10165 i. Marie Christiane¹¹ Renz, born 16 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10166 ii. Andreas Gottlieb Renz, born 17 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10167 iii. Marie Christiane Renz, born 23 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10168 iv. Christine Louise Renz, born 06 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10169 v. Christine Luise Renz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Roller 29 Dec 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Roller and Christine Renz:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10170 vi. Anna Renz, born 27 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Schuler 09 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Schuler and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10171 vii. Gottlob Karl Renz, born 14 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Fiel near Isakowo. He married Emilie Christine Fischer 16 Nov 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1957 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Renz and Emilie Fischer:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5689. Friedrich¹⁰ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler** 18 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Klenk** 03 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Christina Helber. She was born 17 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Burial: 18 Apr 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler:

Burial: 12 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Klenk:

Burial: 07 Feb 1972, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Anna Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler are:

- + 10172 i. Katharine¹¹ Renz, born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10173 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 04 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Maria Saur 23 Jan 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Friedrich Renz and Emilie Saur:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10174 iii. Christian Gottlob Renz, born 28 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Sitzler 26 Mar 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Maria Sitzler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10175 iv. Emil Renz, born 02 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10176 v. Luise Christiane Renz, born 03 Jan 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5690. Katharina¹⁰ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler** 24 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 14 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Buehler and Katharina Renz:

Marriage: 24 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Renz and Gottlieb Buehler are:

- 10177 i. Karl Albert¹¹ Buehler, born 19 Aug 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1942 in Kriegslazarett.
- 10178 ii. Emil Gottlieb Buehler, born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Gertrud

Schmelzle 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10179 iii. Anna Friederike Buehler, born 13 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Hefner 03 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Emil Hefner and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10180 iv. Christian Albert Buehler, born 15 Aug 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Hefner 05 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Christian Buehler and Erna Hefner:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10181 v. Christiane Pauline Buehler, born 29 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10182 vi. Christiane Pauline Buehler, born 22 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gustav Killinger 20 Sep 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Buehler:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10183 vii. Gottlob Eugen Buehler, born 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Elfriede Walz 17 Nov 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Buehler and Gertrud Walz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5692. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Lamparter** 31 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lamparter and Christiane Ziegler. She was born 12 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter are:

- 10184 i. Christiane Luise¹¹ Knorr, born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10185 ii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 01 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1943 in Puggiomarina, Neapel, Italy. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Knorr and Berta Kaupp:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10186 iii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Ernstine Helber 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10187 iv. Eugen Karl Knorr, born 05 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10188 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 30 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in gefallen Lushki, Ukraine.

- 10189 vi. Frida Maria Knorr, born 24 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10190 vii. Eugen Knorr, born 08 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Hilda Hartmann 31 Aug 1961 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Eugen Knorr and Pauline Hartmann:
 Marriage: 31 Aug 1961, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10191 viii. Robert Knorr, born 17 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Frida Schuon 16 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1994 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Knorr and Else Schuon:
 Marriage: 16 Mar 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5693. Philippine Dorothee¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Christian Helber** 21 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 03 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber and Philippine Knorr:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Dorothee Knorr is:

- 10192 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Knorr, born 26 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5696. Johannes¹⁰ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Pauline Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. She was born 13 May 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Friederike Lampart** 26 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Frida Bloechle** 16 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Blaustein, Germany.

More About Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Friederike Lampart:
 Burial: 07 Nov 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 10193 i. Albert¹¹ Knorr, born 30 Mar 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Hoelzle 30 May 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Albert Knorr and Wilhelmine Hoelzle:
 Marriage: 30 May 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart are:

- 10194 i. Johanna¹¹ Knorr, born 31 Dec 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10195 ii. Ruth Maria Knorr, born 25 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle are:

- 10196 i. Hans Walter¹¹ Knorr, born 04 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Lotte Schagerick 08 Dec 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hans Knorr and Erika Schagerick:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10197 ii. Adolf Knorr, born 03 Jan 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmela Margarete Mueller 16 Dec 1960 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Adolf Knorr and Irmela Mueller:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1960, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10198 iii. Guenther Knorr, born 03 Sep 1940.

5710. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Brezing (Anna Maria⁹ Hiller, Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Rath** 26 Nov 1891 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Rath and Christiane Brezing:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katharine Brezing is:

- 10199 i. Katharina¹¹ Brezing, born 29 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schwarz 17 Feb 1920; born Aft. 1883.

More About Hermann Schwarz and Katharina Brezing:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1920

5711. Anna Maria¹⁰ Brezing (Anna Maria⁹ Hiller, Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 23 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 29 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Brezing and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 10200 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10201 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1891.
- 10202 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1892.
- + 10203 iv. Sofie Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10204 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10205 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5716. Johanne Gottlieb¹⁰ Brezing (Anna Maria⁹ Hiller, Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Kirn** 30 Nov

1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Kirn and Johanne Brezing:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanne Gottliebin Brezing is:

- 10206 i. Christine Katharine¹¹ Brezing, born 15 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5722. Christiane Elisabeth¹⁰ Ziegler (Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Elisabeth Ziegler is:

- 10207 i. Elisabethe¹¹ Ziegler, born 10 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5731. Elisabeth¹⁰ Schmelzle (Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Mar 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Beutler. He was born 19 Sep 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Elisabeth Schmelzle:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Schmelzle and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 10208 i. Johannes Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1982 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10209 ii. Maria Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Mar 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10210 iii. Frida Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Rothfuss 09 Apr 1932 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Adolf Rothfuss and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1932, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

5734. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle (Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ott** 09 Jun 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1894 in Sulz, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Margaretha Ott:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Margaretha Ott are:

- 10211 i. Klara¹¹ Schmelzle, born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bruno Skerka 28 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Bruno Skerka and Klara Schmelzle:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10212 ii. Trudi Margarete Schmelzle, born 04 Jul 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Fischer 23 Jun 1956 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Johann Fischer and Trudi Schmelzle:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1956, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

5735. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marquardt** 17 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Marquardt and Christiane Gutekunst. She was born 20 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christiane Marquardt:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christiane Marquardt are:

- 10213 i. Christof¹¹ Schmelzle, born 05 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10214 ii. Lydia Schmelzle, born 15 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Fischer 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ernst Fischer and Lydia Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10215 iii. Otto Schmelzle, born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1944 in Feldlazarett Petschur.

5739. Johann Georg¹⁰ Sitzler (Friederike⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Eisele** 04 May 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Eisele and Luise Naegele. She was born 09 Feb 1869 in Hessigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele:
Marriage: 04 May 1889, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele are:

- + 10216 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Sitzler, born 08 Oct 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10217 ii. Bertha Sitzler, born 22 Apr 1891 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1892 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
10218 iii. Bertha Elise Sitzler, born 01 Feb 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10219 iv. Christian Sitzler, born 22 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Haber 14 May 1927 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Sitzler and Mina Haber:
Marriage: 14 May 1927, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10220 v. Friederike Elisabeth Sitzler, born 09 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 10221 vi. Friedrich Sitzler, born 25 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10222 vii. Wilhelm Sitzler, born 18 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Kirgis 03 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Sitzler and Wilhelmine Kirgis:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10223 viii. Hermann Eugen Sitzler, born 22 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1970 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Killinger 07 Dec 1936 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Hermann Sitzler and Anna Killinger:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1936, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5740. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Sizler (Friederike⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Rentschler** 06 Apr 1896 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Georg Rentschler and Elisabetha Sizler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1896, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Sizler are:

- 10224 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Sizler, born 06 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10225 ii. Friederike Gottliebin Sizler, born 19 Dec 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5743. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Sitzler (Friederike⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Christine Engelhard** 16 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. She was born 30 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sitzler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sitzler and Rosine Engelhard:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sitzler and Rosine Engelhard are:

- 10226 i. Elise Kathrine¹¹ Sizler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Haizmann 17 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Georg Haizmann and Elise Sizler:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10227 ii. Karl Friedrich Sizler, born 04 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Brazil; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Sizler and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Brazil

- 10228 iii. Georg Richard Sizler, born 17 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida ? 16 Oct 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Georg Sizler and Frida ?:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10229 iv. baby Sizler, born 15 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10230 v. Christine Rosine Sizler, born 26 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Julius Lehrer 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Robert Lehrer and Christine Sizler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10231 vi. Karl Sizler, born 30 May 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1941 in gefallen near Grodno. He married (1) Henriette Rohlfing 03 Jul 1932 in Bremen, Germany; born Aft. 1908. He married (2) Emma ? 28 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Sizler and Henriette Rohlfing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1932, Bremen, Germany

More About Karl Sizler and Emma ?:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5754. Israel Gottlieb¹⁰ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schlee** 15 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1875 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Barbara Schlee:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Ziegler and Barbara Schlee are:

- 10232 i. Christiane¹¹ Ziegler, born 02 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1948 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg.
10233 ii. Gottlieb Ziegler, born 21 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10234 iii. Kathrine Ziegler, born 23 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10235 iv. Marie Ziegler, born 24 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10236 v. Friedrich Ziegler, born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Kathrine Knorr 04 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1980 in Schoenberg, Germany.

More About Rosine Kathrine Knorr:
Burial: 26 Mar 1980, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Rosine Knorr:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10237 vi. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 22 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Russia. He married Frida Ade 16 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler and Frida Ade:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10238 vii. Karl Ziegler, born 06 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10239 viii. Karoline Ziegler, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Rudolf Beck 28 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ferdinand Beck and Karoline Ziegler:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 10240 ix. Lina Ziegler, born 17 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5755. Johann Georg¹⁰ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹)

was born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Schuon** 28 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:

Occupation: carpenter & member church council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ziegler and Elisabeth Schuon are:

10241 i. Karl Gottfried¹¹ Ziegler, born 24 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10242 ii. Karl Gottlieb Ziegler, born 22 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Dorothea Schwarz 05 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Ziegler and Christine Schwarz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

10243 iii. Elise Christiane Ziegler, born 13 Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Engelhard 24 Feb 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Engelhard and Elise Ziegler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

10244 iv. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 15 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10245 v. Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler, born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Gutekunst 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5760. Euphrosine Christiane¹⁰ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Renz** 18 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr. He was born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler:

Burial: 12 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz:

Burial: 18 Apr 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5689) Friedrich Renz.

5764. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich

Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4924) Friedrich Walz.

5766. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 10246 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10247 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10248 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 10249 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10250 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 10251 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10252 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5767. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Luz** 15 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jun 1880 in Wassenwattingen, Uri, Switzerland, and died 04 Sep 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: clockmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Julie Luz are:

- 10253 i. Marie Julie¹¹ Schmelzle, born 31 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Seiffert 01 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Seiffert and Marie Schmelzle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10254 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Ruoss 21 Oct 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Schmelzle and Elise Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5774. Georg Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Gutekunst** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 10255 i. Gottlob Albert¹¹ Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 10256 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5775. Luise Christiane¹⁰ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schurr** 11 Feb 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Oct 1887 in Waldhausen oa Welzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schurr and Luise Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schmelzle and Wilhelm Schurr are:

- 10257 i. Fridrich Helmut¹¹ Schurr, born 09 Mar 1923 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1945 in gefallen Drufenheim,

Elsass.

- 10258 ii. Wilhelm Schurr, born 20 Jan 1925 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Wurtemberg.
- 10259 iii. Robert Schurr, born 17 Apr 1926 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10260 iv. Manfred Schurr, born 25 Sep 1932 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg.

5776. Marie Karoline¹⁰ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Gottliebin Schuebel. He was born 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Schmelzle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1924, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schmelzle and Wilhelm Gutekunst are:

- 10261 i. Berta Gottliebin¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 May 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Raisch 07 Nov 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Kurt Raisch and Berta Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1959, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10262 ii. Willi Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1945 in gefallen bear Hanau.
- 10263 iii. Liselotte Gutekunst, born 06 May 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Friedrich Gutekunst 08 Feb 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Rudolf Gutekunst and Liselotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5778. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Rothfuss** 19 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Rothfuss:

Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rothfuss and Anna Schmelzle:

Marriage: 19 May 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Georg Rothfuss are:

- 10264 i. Lina Elfriede¹¹ Rothfuss, born 10 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Richard Grenz 01 Aug 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1816.

More About Martin Grenz and Lina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10265 ii. Luise Karoline Rothfuss, born 13 Aug 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Dietzel 28 May 1946 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Eugen Dietzel and Luise Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 May 1946, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10266 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rothfuss, born 22 Feb 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Christine Balz 23 May 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Jakob Rothfuss and Hedwig Balz:
Marriage: 23 May 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10267 iv. Mina Marta Rothfuss, born 02 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinz Walter Hoehne 28 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Heinz Hoehne and Mina Rothfuss:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10268 v. Gottlob Robert Rothfuss, born 18 Sep 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Irene Kleinmaier 05 Jan 1966 in Fellbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gottlob Rothfuss and Hedwig Kleinmaier:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1966, Fellbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10269 vi. Otto Rothfuss, born 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Elfriede Terbrueggen 07 May 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Otto Rothfuss and Erna Terbrueggen:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10270 vii. Marianne Rothfuss, born 13 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Konrad Kahlert 26 May 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erich Kahlert and Marianne Rothfuss:
Marriage: 26 May 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10271 viii. Peter Richard Rothfuss, born 06 Sep 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1992 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva-Maria Fuhrmann 12 Jul 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Peter Rothfuss and Eva-Maria Fuhrmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10272 ix. Heinz Karl Rothfuss, born 07 Oct 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Renate Reichert 10 Jun 1966 in Schwieberdingen, Germany; born Aft. 1938.

More About Heinz Rothfuss and Renate Reichert:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1966, Schwieberdingen, Germany

- 10273 x. Gerhard Rothfuss, born 23 Oct 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5793. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Kaspar⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 10274 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10275 ii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2883) Siegfried Gutekunst.

5799. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁹, Kaspar⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵,

Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 10276 i. Lina Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 10277 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10278 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10279 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5801. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁹, Kaspar⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz are:

- 10280 i. Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 10281 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10282 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 10283 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5812. Katherine (Katie)¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷,

Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John G. Schneeberger** 24 Dec 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Schneeberger and Hannah Deeg. He was born Mar 1871 in Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1946 in Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Katie) Hauser:

Lansing – Mrs. Katherine Schneeberger of Rt. 1. W. Saginaw St. Mrs. Katherine B. Schneeberger, age 82, died Monday morning August 17, 1959 at the home She had been a resident of the Lansing vicinity for 78 years, coming here from Germany when a child of four years. Mrs. Schneeberger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of the Tabetha circle of the church. She was also a member of the Good Intent society of Delta Center.

Surviving are a son, Earl J. Schneeberger and a daughter, Mrs. Joy O. Davis, both of Lansing, grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Doebler of Farmington, Mrs. Louise Guenther of Lansing and a brother, William Houser of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Kurt Keilhorn officiating. Interment will be made at Delta Center cemetery.

More About John Schneeberger and Katherine Hauser:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hauser and John Schneeberger are:

- 10284 i. Florence C.¹¹ Schneeberger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1901 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence C. Schneeberger:

Burial: 27 Apr 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ulceratlor stomatitis

- 10285 ii. Alice Schneeberger, born 1902 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5814. Jonathan (John)¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt** 21 May 1908 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 03 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

Notes for Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Lansing - John Hauser, 79, of 909 N. Sycamore St., died Saturday morning Dec. 20, 1958 at the residence after a lengthy illness. He had been a resident of Lansing for the past 77 years, coming here from Germany when he was two years old. A member of the Emanuel First Lutheran church, he was employed at Motor Wheel corporation for 23 years, retiring in 1944 because of ill health.

Surviving are the widow, Martha; two sons, Robert J., and Walter H., four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, all of Lansing; a brother, William F. of East Lansing and three sisters, Mrs. Kate Schneeberger, and Mrs. Louise Guenther, both of Lansing and Mrs. Pauline Doebler of Farmington.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt Hope cemetery.

Lansing, Dec. 21, 1958 - John Hauser of 909 N. Sycamore. Funeral services for John Hauser who died Saturday morning will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Interment will be made in Mt. Hope cemetery. Bearers will be Earl Schneeberger, Frederick Doebler, Clarence Hauser, Clayton Otis, Raymond Verkie and Raymond Raby.

More About Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Census: 06 May 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 909 Grace Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 909 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist steel products Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt:

Marriage: 21 May 1908, Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt are:

- + 10286 i. Robert John¹¹ Hauser, Sr., born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 10287 ii. Walter H. Hauser, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1991 in Cold Springs, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. He married Opal Pauline Larabee 16 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1913 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1966 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Notes for Walter H. Hauser:

Lansing - Walter H. Hauser, a former Lansing City Council member and a foreman in the tool maintenance department at Oldsmobile, died Thursday May 23, 1991 at his home in Kalkaska. He was 80. Hauser was elected to the council in 1953 and served two terms. City Councilwoman Lucile Belen remembers working with Hauser during her first term on the council in 1955. "I thought he was a good councilman," Belen said. Hauser moved to Kalkaska in 1971 following his retirement from Oldsmobile. He graduated from Lansing Central High School, then served an apprenticeship as a toolmaker with the Michigan Screw Co. He went to work in the tool room of Oldsmobile in 1933 and worked his way up to general foreman in 1952. He was a member of Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Coldsprings-Excelsior Taxpayers Association.

Hauser is survived by his wife, Opal; a son, John, of Lansing; and daughter-in-law, Mary Hauser, of Lansing; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Gary Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; a grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery in Kalkaska County. Visitation will be from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday. Contributions can be sent to the Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter H. Hauser:

Burial: May 1991, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 935 Princeton; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, tool maker Oldsmobile auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Opal Pauline Larabee:

Lansing - Opal P. Hauser of Kalkaska, age 83, died Friday, September 27, 1996 at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City. Mrs. Hauser spent her early years in Kalkaska County, and then moved to Lansing in 1931. She lived there until 1972, when she returned to Kalkaska. She was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, and enjoyed fishing, crocheting and bridge. Mrs. Hauser was born in Kalkaska County on March 18, 1913 to Harry and Nina Armstrong Larabee. On September 16, 1933 in Lansing, she was united in marriage with Walter Hauser who preceded her in death on May 23, 1991.

Surviving are 1 son, John Hauser of Lansing; 1 daughter, Mrs. Gary (Mary) Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; 4 brothers, Devere Larabee of Kalkaska, Melvin and Rex Larabee of Muskegon, and Max Larabee of Brighton; 4 sisters, Leta Martin, Beatrice Patterson, Vivian Turnipseed, and Nova Darke, all of Kalkaska; 1 grandson, John Hauser, Jr. of Belding; and several nieces and nephews. One brother, Harold; one sister, Elma; and one granddaughter, Christine Hauser, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Rev. Duane Schmeichel, Pastor of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery, Kalkaska County. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Opal Pauline Larabee:

Burial: 1966, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hauser and Opal Larabee:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5818. William Fredrick¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt** 11 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 11 Nov 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1975 in Fulton, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Fredrick Hauser:

Lansing - William F. Hauser, 85, of 906 N. Sycamore, died Friday Feb. 19, 1971 at his home. A Lifelong resident of Lansing, he was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 27 years, retiring in 1941 and was a member of the Quarter Century Club.

Surviving are his wife, Lena A.; one son, Frederick W.; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of California.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About William Fredrick Hauser:

Burial: 1971, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 906 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Lansing - Lena A. Hauser of 906 N. Sycamore, died at the Brown Nursing Home, Perrinton, May 8, 1975, at the age of 80. She was the widow of William F. Hauser. Surviving are 1 son, Frederick W. of Lansing.

Service will be at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, Saturday 1 p.m. Rev. Karl Krauss will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

More About William Hauser and Lena Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Hauser and Lena Schmidt is:

+ 10288 i. Frederick William¹¹ Hauser, born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton, Michigan.

5819. Pauline S.¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) George H. Snell** 25 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Snell and Sophia Swanbach. He was born 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William George Doeblor** Bef. 1915, son of William Doeblor and Fredericka Ploeger. He was born 30 Oct 1883 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline S. Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, laborer cut glass factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George H. Snell:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 429 Isaac Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 3a boarder w/ Rose Beaugrund's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist engine works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Snell and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William George Doebler:

Census: 1920, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 20916 St. Francis Street; Farmington Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-18 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, tool & die National Can Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker Spark Plug Factory Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 226 28th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Doebler and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of Pauline Hauser and William Doebler are:

- 10289 i. Margaret P.¹¹ Doebler, born 1915 in Michigan.
- + 10290 ii. Frederick George Doebler, born 18 May 1920 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

5821. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 10291 i. William Bruce¹¹ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5822. Paulina (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 10292 i. Myrtle Pauline¹¹ Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10293 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

5823. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 10294 i. Wayne Albert¹¹ Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10295 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10296 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10297 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5825. Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at

the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 10298 i. Robert F.¹¹ Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10299 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:
Marriage: Mar 1956

- 10300 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 10301 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

5826. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as

state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Easter Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park.

Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 10302 i. Kenneth Walter¹¹ Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical

concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 10303 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

- + 10304 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5827. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born

31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14, 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 10305 i. Lawrence Alfred¹¹ Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10306 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 10307 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 10308 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
10309 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

5828. Carl George (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan

Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 10310 i. Patsy Jean¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 10311 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

5845. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, twin (Siegfried⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Robert Eckert** 14 Apr 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Eckert and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst, twin is:

- 10312 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5847. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Siegfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian August Rauschenberger** 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 10313 i. Hans¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1943 in gefallen southern Italy.

5858. Siegfried¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 10314 i. Willy Friedrich¹¹ Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10315 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12

May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10316 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5873. David¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelmine Barbara⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brucker** 04 Mar 1911 in Algringen, Lothringen. She was born 19 Jan 1883 in Damflos, Trier, Germany.

More About David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Algringen, Lothringen

Children of David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker are:

- 10317 i. Peter Hans¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1911 in Fentsch, Lothringen. He married Martha Braunholz 10 Feb 1935 in Vogelbeck, Hann.; born Aft. 1910.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Martha Braunholz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1935, Vogelbeck, Hann.

- 10318 ii. Susanna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1915 in Deutschoth, Lothringen. She married Adolf Hammann 26 Feb 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Hammann and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10319 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rhiele 07 Jun 1941 in Goettingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Rhiele and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Goettingen, Wurtemberg

- 10320 iv. Franz Rudolf Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5881. Katherine D.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bertram Francis Roeser** 1918, son of Rudolf Roeser and Renate Schittenheim. He was born 03 Jan 1894 in Denver, Colorado, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Garden, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertram Francis Roeser:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 2612 Oakdale Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 922 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1930, 424 W. Courtland Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 441 W. Bristol Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Confirmation: 1920, painter paint shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bertram Roeser and Katherine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Katherine Gutekunst and Bertram Roeser is:

- + 10321 i. Dorothy Marie¹¹ Roeser, born 04 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1990 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

5882. George Gottfried¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Crean**. She was born 27 Nov 1897, and died 09 Feb 2001 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About George Gottfried Gutekunst:

Census: 1920, 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, 1828 Dallas Road; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. Marcus Mission Evangelical Lutheran Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Caroline Crean are:

- 10322 i. George¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1993. He married Alma Thim 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Gutekunst:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a living w/ parents

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'10", weight 140 pounds, eyes blue & hair blonde

Military service: Bet. 27 Mar 1945 - 18 Jan 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Gutekunst and Alma Thim:

Marriage: 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 10323 ii. Edward J. Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- 10324 iii. Eleanor Marie Gutekunst, born Bet. 03 Nov 1920 - 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2002. She married (1) ? Keane Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Holt Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915.

More About ? Keane and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

More About ? Holt and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

- 10325 iv. Robert Gutekunst, born 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10326 v. John Gutekunst, born 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5886. Rosine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Bauer** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5858) Siegfried Bauer.

5889. Heinrich¹⁰ Winter (Albertine⁹ Gutekunst, Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and

Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

- + 10327 i. William Henry¹¹ Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10328 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10329 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:

Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10330 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born 18 Nov 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born

24 Dec 1884 in York, Morgan Co, Ohio; died Oct 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Winter:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Homer Edwin Deaver:

Census: 1920, 207 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Deaver and Bertha Winter:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 10331 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon.
- 10332 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born 05 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10333 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:

Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

5892. Louise¹⁰ Winter (Albertine⁹ Gutekunst, Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family

Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

- 10334 i. Jacob J.¹¹ Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

5893. Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁹, Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 10335 i. Ralph B.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10336 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10337 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 10338 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5895. Daniel Stephen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁹, Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family
Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 10339 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10340 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 10341 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10342 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5898. Ada Edda (Adella)¹⁰ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 10343 i. Martha Magdalena¹¹ Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10344 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5899. George Friedrich¹⁰ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Stephen⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna

Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 10345 i. Mabel Bertha¹¹ Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 10346 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Homing of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Homing had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating. Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10347 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10348 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:

Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road
Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

5901. Christian¹⁰ Braun, Jr. (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Broedersdorf** Bet. 1892 - 1896 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 17 Jul 1903, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Louise Broedersdorf:

Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1896, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Louise Broedersdorf is:

- 10349 i. Laurine¹¹ Braun, born 21 Nov 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Laurine Braun:

Burial: 30 Nov 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5907. Anna Maria¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Mutz** 26 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Braun are:

- 10350 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 05 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1912 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Georg Braun and ?:

Marriage: 1912, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

- 10351 ii. Elisabeth Magdalena Braun, born 17 Mar 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Braun and Johann Mutz are:

- 10352 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Mutz, born 01 Feb 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Roehm 14 Nov 1922 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Mutz and Emma Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10353 ii. Rosa Maria Mutz, born 06 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10354 iii. Marie Wilhelmine Mutz, born 04 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klumpp 17 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johannes Klumpp and Marie Mutz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10355 iv. Adam Mutz, born 18 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10356 v. Christian Jakob Mutz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10357 vi. Julius Emil Mutz, born 18 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10358 vii. Emil Mutz, born 23 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1951 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Frida Blicke Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1904.

More About Emil Mutz and Elsa Blicke:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

- 10359 viii. Wilhelm Julius Mutz, born 27 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Killinger 23 Mar 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mutz and Luise Killinger:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10360 ix. Lina Luise Mutz, born 27 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5914. Jacob¹⁰ Brudi (Christiana⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Hauff, Anna Maria⁷ Brezing, Johannes⁶ Bretzing, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 May 1870 in Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Della ?** Aft. 1898. She was born 18 May 1880, and died 26 Nov 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Brudi:
Burial: 03 Jan 1950, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Della ?:
Burial: 29 Nov 1969, Granville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-36-1497

More About Jacob Brudi and Della ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Jacob Brudi and Della ? are:

- 10361 i. Gertrude C.¹¹ Brudi, born 06 Apr 1900; died 07 Feb 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Olai William Parrish Aft. 1919; born 28 Jun 1893; died 25 Jan 1977 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Olai William Parrish:
Social Security Number: 385-09-4039

More About Olai Parrish and Gertrude Brudi:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

- + 10362 ii. Charles H. Brudi, born 05 Nov 1902; died 23 Aug 1987 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10363 iii. Leon Willis Brudi, born 18 Jan 1917; died 30 Aug 1993 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

5938. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Walz (Barbara⁹ Braun, Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Schuon** 20 Oct 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. She was born 15 May 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Schuon:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 10364 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, born 30 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Schmidt 09 Jul 1920 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Frieda Schmidt:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1920, Schorndorf, Wurtemberg

- 10365 ii. Karl Walz, born 13 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10366 iii. Katharina Christiane Walz, born 24 Feb 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Christiane Walz:
Burial: 09 Jan 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10367 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Jul 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10368 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10369 vi. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5948. Christiane¹⁰ Vischer (Magdalena⁹ Braun, Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Luz** 12 Dec 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Christiane Vischer:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1886, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Vischer and Wilhelm Luz are:

- 10370 i. Wilhelmine Katharina¹¹ Luz, born 07 Oct 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10371 ii. Marie Karoline Luz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10372 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10373 iv. Louise Friederika Luz, born 13 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10374 v. Wilhelm Jakob Luz, born 07 Feb 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10375 vi. Pauline Luz, born 26 Aug 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10376 vii. Emilie Luz, born 31 Mar 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10377 viii. Emma Luz, born 30 Jun 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10378 ix. Wilhelm Luz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5954. Margaretha¹⁰ Braun (Gottlieb Jakob⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Gutekunst** 08 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Friederike Ziegler. He was born 31 May 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Braun and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 10379 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 10380 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1973 in Muehlacker, Germany.

5958. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schoettle (Margaretha⁹ Braun, Eva Katharina⁸ Brezing, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Frederick William Althoff**. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Prussia, and died 02 Jun 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Anna Schoettle and Henry Althoff is:

- + 10381 i. Matilda Maria¹¹ Althoff, born 19 Nov 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

5959. Christine Barbara¹⁰ Schuon (Katharina Barbara⁹ Brezing, Johann Michael⁸, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jul 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Wilhelm Kaupp** 13 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Kaupp:

Occupation: master stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaupp and Christine Schuon:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Schuon is:

- 10382 i. Frieda¹¹ Schuon, born 07 Oct 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Graf 01 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Karl Graf and Frieda Schuon:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schuon and Karl Kaupp are:

- 10383 i. Marie Luise¹¹ Kaupp, born 30 Apr 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1995 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Buehler 04 Dec 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Buehler and Marie Kaupp:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10384 ii. Berta Elise Kaupp, born 28 Jun 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wilhelm Maser 06 Apr 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Maser and Berta Kaupp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10385 iii. Karl Fritz Kaupp, born 21 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Karoline Schmelzle 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Kaupp and Frieda Schmelzle:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5961. Maria¹⁰ Schuon (Katharina Barbara⁹ Brezing, Johann Michael⁸, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Schuon are:

- 10386 i. Christine¹¹ Schuon, born 11 Jan 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10387 ii. Elise Schuon, born 14 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10388 iii. Berta Schuon, born 11 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5962. Elisabeth Christiane¹⁰ Schuon (Katharina Barbara⁹ Brezing, Johann Michael⁸, Gottlieb Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Ursula⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Christiane Schuon is:

- 10389 i. Elise¹¹ Schuon, born 11 Jul 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5969. Jacob Henry¹⁰ Glatz (Anna Maria⁹ Roos, Conrad⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath** 10 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Heath and ? Doyle. She was born 08 Jun 1884 in Ohio, and died 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Henry Glatz:

Burial: 10 Dec 1927

More About Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Died 2: 21 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9547

More About Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath are:

- 10390 i. Amanda A.¹¹ Glatz, born 19 Jan 1902 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1902 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda A. Glatz:

Burial: 01 Feb 1902, Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 10391 ii. Edna Glatz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Glatz:

Burial: 30 Jul 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: marasmus

- 10392 iii. Amanda B. Glatz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Michigan; died 22 Nov 1992 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda B. Glatz:

Burial: Nov 1992, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8026

- 10393 iv. Edwin Jacob Glatz, born 01 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Jacob Glatz:

Burial: Mar 1979, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9548

5978. Rosina¹⁰ Ruos (Karl Gottlob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Gutekunst** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Ruos is:

- 10394 i. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Ruos, born 04 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3499) Paul Gutekunst.

5983. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann (Katharina⁹ Ruos, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3181) Margaretha Walz.

5987. Emma¹⁰ Haizmann (Katharina⁹ Ruos, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 10395 i. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10396 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

5988. Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann (Katharina⁹ Ruos, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haizmann and Christian Schuh are:

- 10397 i. Magdalena¹¹ Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 10398 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10399 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10400 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10401 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10402 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10403 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 10404 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10405 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 10406 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10407 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 10408 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6003. Karl Hermann¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1895 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1948 in Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Spiess** 1919. She was born 1897, and died 1989.

More About Karl Hermann Gutekunst:

Military service: German Army World War I; wounded by shrapnel in spine & lung and spent time in Military Hospital in Verdun, France

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sofie Spiess:

Marriage: 1919

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Sofie Spiess is:

- + 10409 i. ?¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1919.

6016. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schoettle (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶,

Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Widmaier** 05 Feb 1891 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About Georg Widmaier and Anna Schoettle:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1891, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schoettle is:

- 10410 i. Christina Wilhelmina¹¹ Schoettle, born 29 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6017. Gottlieb¹⁰ Schoettle, twin (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1920 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Klingele** 28 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1867 in Voehringen/Sulz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Maria Klingele:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Schoettle and Maria Klingele are:

- 10411 i. Martin¹¹ Schoettle, born 16 Apr 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10412 ii. Anna Barbara Schoettle, born 17 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kapp 18 Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kapp and Anna Schoettle:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10413 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Schoettle, born 21 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10414 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Schoettle, born 02 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Mann 12 Jun 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Bertha Mann:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10415 v. Maria Magdalena Schoettle, born 30 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich 15 May 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Friedrich and Maria Schoettle:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6019. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schoettle (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Friederike Ziegler. She was born 18 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schoettle and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 10416 i. Christian¹¹ Schoettle, born 16 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10417 ii. Anna Maria Schoettle, born 27 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10418 iii. Karl Georg Schoettle, born 07 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10419 iv. Gottliebin Friederike Schoettle, born 23 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10420 v. Gottliebin Friederike Schoettle, born 05 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10421 vi. Georg Wilhelm Schoettle, born 26 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10422 vii. Friedrike Louise Schoettle, born 26 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10423 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schoettle, born 28 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1946 in Vipawa. He married Anna Katharina Renz 03 Jun 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Anna Renz:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10424 ix. Karl Wilhelm Schoettle, born 17 Nov 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10425 x. Karl Schoettle, born 17 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10426 xi. Karl Hermann Schoettle, born 08 Aug 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Korn 13 Jan 1945 in Kornwestheim, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Schoettle and Erna Korn:
 Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, Kornwestheim, Germany

6021. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Schoettle (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1915 in Kriegslazarett Bieldk/Russia. He married **Christiane Friederike Stickel** 16 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Schoettle:
 Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schoettle and Christiane Stickel:
 Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schoettle and Christiane Stickel are:

- 10427 i. Wilhelm Georg¹¹ Schoettle, born 22 Aug 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10428 ii. Friederike Christiane Schoettle, born 19 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1991 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Graf 12 Nov 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf and Friederike Schoettle:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6035. Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a
 Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

- 10429 i. Magdaline¹¹ Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10430 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10431 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10432 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10433 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

6036. Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

- + 10434 i. Catherine¹¹ Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10435 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:

Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

- 10436 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:
Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10437 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10438 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6041. Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer (Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 10439 i. Gertrude Pauline¹¹ Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10440 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10441 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6042. Albert¹⁰ Weimer (Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 10442 i. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10443 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10444 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6056. Johann Philip¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

- + 10445 i. Herman Philipp¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10446 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10447 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10448 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

6057. Johann George¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b
Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger, 90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright, and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

- 10449 i. Julius Edward¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10450 ii. Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10451 iii. Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10452 iv. Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: general contractor

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Whiteman:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10453 v. Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10454 vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6058. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

- + 10455 i. Edward (Edwin)¹¹ Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10456 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10457 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10458 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6059. Margaretha Dorothea¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:

Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

- 10459 i. Bertha Rosina¹¹ Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

- 10460 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Medical Information: crippled

- 10461 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10462 iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:

Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6061. Regina¹⁰ Heimerdinger, twin (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.

Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as

Aaron Wiedmayer

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

- + 10463 i. Clara Regina¹¹ Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10464 ii. Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10465 iii. Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10466 iv. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10467 v. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

6065. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁹, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevensen of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.

Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:

The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler,

West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6

Cause of Death: angina pectoris 1st attack; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22

Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:

Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

- + 10468 i. Jessie Vena¹¹ Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 10469 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10470 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.

Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

- + 10471 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 10472 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6066. Louisa¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁹, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and

died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:

Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauer

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:

- + 10473 i. Clarence John George¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10474 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10475 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

6068. Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁹, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:

- + 10476 i. Ray Almer¹¹ Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10477 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 10478 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6069. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

- 10479 i. Alvin R.¹¹ Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin R. Mack:
Burial: Jan 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
- + 10480 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
- + 10481 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10482 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:
Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u
Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

6073. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁹ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlner** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide

Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlner:

Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner is:

- 10483 i. Gilberta C.¹¹ Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:
Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115
Social Security Number: 375-40-2556
- More About Leo Walter Henning:
Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115
Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

6076. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹⁰ Goodrich (Joseph (Gutekunst)⁹, Martin Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

- 10484 i. Fern L.¹¹ Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:

Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10485 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 10486 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10487 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

6083. Octave Otto¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁹, Georg Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin

Parish, Louisiana, and died 25 Jan 1941 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Josephine Barras** Aft. 1899, daughter of Vincent Barras and Marie Pellerin. She was born 26 Sep 1878 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 11 Jul 1967 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Octave Otto Gutekunst:

St. Martinville, Louisiana, Jan. 31, 1941 - Largely attended funeral services were held Monday at the St. Martin Catholic church for Mr. Octave O. Gutekunst, 60, who died at his home here Sunday morning Jan. 26, 1941 after a lingering illness. Burial was in the family tomb in the local Catholic cemetery. Mr. Gutekunst, a surveyor here his whole life, was well known and loved by all who knew him. He was especially fond of the high school athletes and never missed his chance to see them in action in all sports. He was always ready to pour encouragement to a tired athlete. He will be long remembered by all who knew him.

Mr. Gutekunst is survived by his widow and three sons, Carl and Earl Gutekunst of New Orleans and Octave, Jr., of here; and three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Simonin and Mrs. Robert Badon of New Orleans, and Miss Rosy Gutekunst, of here; and two sisters, Mrs. Mike Beigel and Mrs. Ignace delaHoussaye, of here.

More About Octave Otto Gutekunst:

Burial: 27 Jan 1941, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Notes for Josephine Barras:

St. Martinville, Louisiana - Funeral services were held at a Mass Tuesday morning in St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church for Mrs. Octave O. Gutekunst, 88, the former Josephine Barras, who died Monday morning July 10, 1967 in St. Martin Infirmary. Interment was in the St. Martinville Catholic cemetery. A native and life-long resident of this community, Mrs. Gutekunst was a devout Catholic. She enjoyed a host of friends and relatives. Her home was always the center of family gatherings and her jovial personality made her many friends.

Survivors include three sons, Carl and Earl Gutekunst of New Orleans and Octave Gutekunst Jr. of St. Martinville; three daughters, Mrs. Robert Badon of New Iberia, Mrs. Rosy G. Angelle of St. Martinville and Mrs. Rhona Simonin of New Orleans; a brother, Romain Barras of Port Arthur, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. ModesteJudice of Baton Rouge, Mrs. SylvanieCutrer, Mrs. Noemie DeBlanc and Miss Amalie Barras, all of St. Martinville; 13 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements were by the Pellerin Funeral Home.

More About Josephine Barras:

Burial: 13 Jul 1967, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Octave Gutekunst and Josephine Barras:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Octave Gutekunst and Josephine Barras are:

- + 10488 i. Veronica Ruby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1903 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Apr 1995 in New Iberia, Louisiana.
- 10489 ii. Carl Joseph Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1904 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Helen Shea Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1903; died 13 Apr 1974. He married (2) Thelma Stephens Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903; died 28 Aug 1978. He married (3) Mary Lorette Marquer Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Joseph Gutekunst:

Residence: 1136 Hesper Ave; Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

More About Carl Gutekunst and Helen Shea:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Thelma Stephens:

Burial: 29 Aug 1978

More About Carl Gutekunst and Thelma Stephens:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Carl Gutekunst and Mary Marquer:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

- + 10490 iii. Antoine Earl Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1906 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Dec 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10491 iv. Mary Rosy Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1908 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Jan 2001.
- + 10492 v. Rona Ruth Aimie Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1913 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 13 Aug 1998 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10493 vi. Octave Otto (Gutie) Gutekunst, Jr., born 09 Apr 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Apr 2013 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

6085. Charlotte Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁹, Georg Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 Aug 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **John Frederick Franz, Sr.** Aft. 1903, son of John Franz and Julia Wetaker. He was born 14 Feb 1868 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Sep 1931 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Charlotte Louise Gutekunst:
Burial: 24 Aug 1918, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About John Frederick Franz, Sr.:
Burial: 18 Sep 1931, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
Occupation: surveyor & also in lumber trade

More About John Franz and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and John Franz are:

- 10494 i. Mary Lydia¹¹ Franz, born 1903 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She met (1) Robert Snyder Maxwell; born Aft. 1895; died 31 Aug 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She met (2) Charles McReid Smith; born Aft. 1899 in Texas; died in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Mary Lydia Franz:
Burial: 1976, Lutheran Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Robert Snyder Maxwell:
Burial: 31 Aug 1947, Lutheran Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Charles McReid Smith:
Burial: Lutheran Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 10495 ii. John Frederick Franz, Jr., born 01 Feb 1904 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Mar 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

6086. Laura Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁹, Georg Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1888 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 May 1959 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **Ignace Chevalier (Naso) de la Houssaye**, son of Cesaire la Houssaye and Olympe Fournet. He was born 09 Jan 1882 in Pointe Claire Home, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 13 Aug 1976 in Lafayette, Louisiana.

More About Laura Marie Gutekunst:
Baptism: Aft. 31 Jan 1888, Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
Burial: 24 May 1959, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Ignace Chevalier (Naso) de la Houssaye:
Baptism: Aft. 19 Jan 1882, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 14 Aug 1976, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
 Occupation: lock tender at Keystone Locks St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
 Occupation 2: refinery foreman St. John Levert Sugar Mill in St. John, Louisiana
 Residence 2: 500 S. Main Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
 Social Security Number: 434-07-8710

Children of Laura Gutekunst and Ignace la Houssaye are:

- + 10496 i. Lena Cecile de¹¹ la Houssaye, born 22 Feb 1909 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 09 Oct 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10497 ii. Charles John de la Houssaye, Sr., born 16 May 1910 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Jan 1980 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10498 iii. Ivanhoe Ignace (Ivan) de la Houssaye, born 05 Jan 1912 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Jun 1969 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 10499 iv. Ruth Anne de la Houssaye, born 03 May 1914 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Dec 1941 in St. Mary Parish near Morgan City, Louisiana.

More About Ruth Anne de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 03 May 1914, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
 Burial: 18 Dec 1941, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
 Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident instantly
 Occupation: nurse

- + 10500 v. Alfred Antoine (Yumpy) de la Houssaye, born 28 Mar 1917 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 01 Mar 1989 in Houston, Texas.
- + 10501 vi. Harry Louis de la Houssaye, Sr., born 07 Feb 1919 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Oct 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10502 vii. Clarence Patrick (Pete) de la Houssaye, born 12 Jul 1921 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 11 May 1985 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10503 viii. Ward Lawrence (PawPaw) de la Houssaye, born 14 Mar 1925 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 01 Apr 1997 in Catahoula, Louisiana.
- + 10504 ix. Juanita Rita (Nit) de la Houssaye, born 08 Oct 1927 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

6087. Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁹, Georg Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Apr 1894 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 03 Oct 1973 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **Michael Murray Biegel, Sr.**, son of George Biegel and Caroline Heinrich. He was born 25 Sep 1880 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 02 Sep 1946 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Beatrice Clarice (Nanan) Gutekunst:

Burial: 04 Oct 1973, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
 Residence: S. College & Berard Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Michael Murray Biegel, Sr.:

Burial: 03 Sep 1946, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Beatrice Gutekunst and Michael Biegel are:

- + 10505 i. Thelma Lena¹¹ Biegel, born 01 Jun 1915 in Scanlon, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 03 Aug 1991 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10506 ii. Eloise Josephine Biegel, born 27 Nov 1916 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10507 iii. Murray Michael Biegel, Jr., born 09 Apr 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Feb 1955 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10508 iv. Irene Hazel Patricia Biegel, born 12 Feb 1920 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 10509 v. Warren Walter Biegel, born 21 Jan 1922 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 04 Dec 1922 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Warren Walter Biegel:

Burial: 05 Dec 1922, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

- + 10510 vi. Helen Hilda Biegel, born 22 Oct 1927 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

6088. Johann¹⁰ Niethammer (Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 May 1876 in Ebensee, Austria. He married **Karoline Amalie Scherz** Aft. 1896, daughter of Karl Scherz and Wilhelmine Mueller. She was born 26 Aug 1877 in Biberach, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Johann Niethammer and Karoline Scherz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Johann Niethammer and Karoline Scherz are:

- + 10511 i. Else¹¹ Niethammer, born 22 Dec 1901; died Bef. 2000.
- 10512 ii. Erwin Niethammer, born Aft. 1897.
- 10513 iii. Hans Niethammer, born Aft. 1898.
- 10514 iv. Friedrich Niethammer, born Aft. 1899.

6096. Johanna Friederike¹⁰ Niethammer (Johann Konrad⁹, Christina⁸ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Mar 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schaefer** 27 Jan 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Apr 1870 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Johanna Niethammer:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1898, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Niethammer and Johann Schaefer is:

- + 10515 i. Heinrich¹¹ Schaefer, born 21 May 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6102. Julius Bernard¹⁰ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:

Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:

Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

- + 10516 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹¹ Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

- + 10517 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10518 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush

Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10519 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.
- 10520 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:

Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:

Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 10521 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10522 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6103. John¹⁰ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:

- 10523 i. Frank¹¹ Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6104. Bertha¹⁰ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet

4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a
Census 5: 15 Apr 1940
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:

+ 10524 i. Welby William¹¹ Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

6109. George Henry (Henry James)¹⁰ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁹ Raus, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a

Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

- 10525 i. Julia E.¹¹ Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 10526 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10527 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10528 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10529 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10530 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10531 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10532 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.
- 10533 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10534 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6110. Emma¹⁰ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁹ Raus, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:

Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

- 10535 i. Minnie¹¹ Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10536 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.

More About Charles Breitmeyer:

Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:

Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

- 10537 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 10538 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6111. Charles¹⁰ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁹ Raus, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:

Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:

Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

10539 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles¹¹ Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6113. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹⁰ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁹ Raus, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann** 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:

Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:

Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a
 Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

- 10540 i. Oscar Albert¹¹ Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 10541 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 + 10542 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 10543 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6117. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁹ Raus, Christina Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease
 Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Reiff:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

More About Christian Reiff:

Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

- + 10544 i. Robert Friedrich¹¹ Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 10545 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Otto Christian Reiff:
Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10546 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 10547 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10548 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.
- More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family
Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10549 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 10550 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

6125. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹⁰ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:
Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema
Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 10551 i. Oscar Albert¹¹ Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Albert Kern:
Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
- 10552 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.
- More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:
Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 10553 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:

Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6126. Clara E.¹⁰ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 10554 i. Ellery Adolph¹¹ Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 10555 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6128. Gustave Adolph¹⁰ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldridge Sayler** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sayler and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler is:

- 10556 i. Lamont¹¹ Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

- + 10557 i. Clifton Robert Hunn¹¹ Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 10558 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.
- + 10559 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10560 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

6129. William Julius¹⁰ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculois

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many firends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

- + 10561 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹¹ Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6132. Anna B.¹⁰ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 10562 i. James Weimer¹¹ Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 10563 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10564 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 10565 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6136. Emma Elisabeth¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 10566 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹¹ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10567 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6138. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 10568 i. George Adolf¹¹ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 10569 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 10570 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

6139. Rosina Bertha¹⁰ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2

SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by 1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 10571 i. Ernest Eugene¹¹ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10572 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10573 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10574 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 10575 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

6140. Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 10576 i. Carl Albert¹¹ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10577 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet

10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10578 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10579 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo,

Macomb Co, Michigan.

6142. Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹⁰ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 10580 i. Raymond Fredrich¹¹ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10581 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6143. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 10582 i. Mark¹¹ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10583 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6145. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹⁰ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

- 10584 i. Glenn G.¹¹ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

- 10585 i. Glenn G.¹¹ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

6146. George (Jedele)¹⁰ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 10586 i. baby¹¹ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 10587 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Frank W. Yedely of 1217 Hutchins Ave., Ann Arbor, age 84, died Wednesday, November 30, 1988, after an extended illness. He was born April 27, 1904, in Ann Arbor, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Yedely. He was a life-long Ann Arbor resident and was married to Florence L. Schwerdt on May 16, 1925 and she preceded him in death July 26, 1980. He was a retired plumber and had been employed at the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Local #190, a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Chapter, the Order of the Eastern Star #122, Arbor Shrine #54, and the Zal Gaz Grotto.

He is survived by three sisters-in law, Mrs. Karl (Helen) Hafner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul (Anna) Schneider of Catskill, New York and Mrs. Lenore Fant of Grayling, Michigan. Several nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great- great-nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Radio Fund of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Friends may can at the Muehlig Chapel Friday, 7-9 p.m. where a Masonic Service will be held at 7 p.m. Further visitation will be 7-9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon until 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. on Sunday.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10588 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 10589 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 10590 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 10591 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6147. Karolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

- 10592 i. John Edward¹¹ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10593 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6150. Flora¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

+ 10594 i. Clifford Jay¹¹ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

10595 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10596 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10597 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

10598 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

+ 10599 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6151. Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedelev and George Zimmerman are:

- + 10600 i. Ellen Mary¹¹ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10601 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10602 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6152. John (Jedelev)¹⁰ Yedlev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁹ Jedelev, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedelev) Yedlev:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedlev and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedlev and Effie Wray is:

- + 10603 i. Gifford John¹¹ Yedlev, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6157. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹⁰ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedelev)⁹ Jedelev, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 10604 i. Josephine Agatha¹¹ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

6158. Ameila Louise¹⁰ Eiting (Michael Philipp⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

- 10605 i. Avery¹¹ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

6160. Henry Willard¹⁰ Schwab (Barbara⁹ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died

1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 10606 i. Walter Willard¹¹ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 10607 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10608 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10609 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

6168. Hattie¹⁰ Schwab (Barbara⁹ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 10610 i. Leola Evelyn¹¹ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10611 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
10612 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

6181. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ople. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 10613 i. Walter¹¹ Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
10614 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

6182. Michael Phillipp¹⁰ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 10615 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹¹ Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10616 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10617 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting
Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

6184. George John¹⁰ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b
Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 10618 i. Helen Marguerite¹¹ Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10619 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6190. Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting (Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (died at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 10620 i. Walter Adolph¹¹ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10621 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10622 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10623 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

6193. Pauline Louise¹⁰ Eiting (Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 10624 i. Belton Frank¹¹ Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

6194. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹⁰ Eiding (Friedrich⁹ Eiting, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Walterman Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 10625 i. Virignia Carolyn¹¹ Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10626 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

6195. Ida Martha (Edith)¹⁰ Eiting (Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 10627 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹¹ Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 10628 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 10629 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11 11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

6198. Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 10630 i. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6207. Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Louise⁹, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

- 10631 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10632 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10633 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10634 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10635 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10636 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10637 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10638 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10639 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10640 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6210. Luise¹⁰ Walz (Louise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 10641 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10642 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 10643 i. Hildegard¹¹ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10644 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10645 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6211. Gottlob¹⁰ Walz (Louise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 10646 i. Lina¹¹ Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10647 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10648 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6212. Sofie¹⁰ Walz (Louise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:

Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 10649 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹¹ Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:

Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 10650 i. Emilie Anna¹¹ Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10651 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

6215. Luise Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in

Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 10652 i. Paula¹¹ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6222. Dorothea Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁹, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 10653 i. Eugen Otto¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10654 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6223. Barbara Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁹, Philipp Jakob⁸, Johann Bernhard⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 10655 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10656 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6235. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger are:

- + 10657 i. Christiane¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10658 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10659 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10660 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10661 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10662 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10663 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6238. Magdalene¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:

- 10664 i. Elise¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10665 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6240. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) ? Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 10666 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6241. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:

- 10667 i. Paul Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23 Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

- 10668 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6254. Christina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Gottlieb Martin⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 10669 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 10670 i. Frida¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:

- 10671 i. Friedrich¹¹ Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

6258. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:

Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb. 11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:

Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:

- + 10672 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹¹ Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10673 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6261. Nina (Mina)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul (Goodrich)⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and

Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Harry J. Day's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:

+ 10674 i. Harry J.¹¹ Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6263. Paul (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:

Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:

+ 10675 i. Paul J.¹¹ Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6266. John Charles (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁹ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at \$55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: trombosis of middle cerebral artery

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:

Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

- + 10676 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10677 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

6267. Ada May¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

- 10678 i. Esther F.¹¹ Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10679 ii. Genevieve Marietta (Gene) Eldred, born 14 Oct 1907 in Redding, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1993 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married Robnert Hudson Jones 22 Jan 1933 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1915 in Henry Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1969 in Harrison, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robnert Jones and Genevieve Eldred:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1933, Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan

- 10680 iii. Grace E. Eldred, born 10 Apr 1910 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married Joseph Allen Bennett 20 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1912 in Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 23 Jun 1995 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Joseph Bennett and Grace Eldred:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6276. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun

1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

- 10681 i. Friederike¹¹ Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10682 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10683 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:

Marriage: 1967

- 10684 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6284. Frederick¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another

daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 10685 i. Ilo B.¹¹ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10686 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10687 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 10688 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

6285. William¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name

shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 10689 i. Bertha Bell¹¹ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10690 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10691 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

6286. Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge

cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 10692 i. Hazel N.¹¹ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6290. Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of

the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 10693 i. Harold Clarence¹¹ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10694 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10695 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10696 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

6291. Barbara¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 10697 i. Marjorie June¹¹ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6292. Frank¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbai of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 10698 i. Thelma Augusta¹¹ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10699 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 10700 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

6293. Anna Laura¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 10701 i. Gladys¹¹ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10702 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co,

- Michigan.
- 10703 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.
- More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 10704 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6296. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 10705 i. Maria Pauline¹¹ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 10706 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10707 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10708 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10709 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 10710 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6297. Roy William¹⁰ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 10711 i. Charlotte Eda¹¹ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebawa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6300. Austin Henry¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth**

Miller 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a
Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington
Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 10712 i. Hugh Clifton¹¹ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 10713 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary
Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 10714 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 10715 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co,

- Washington.
- 10716 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 10717 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanogan, Washington.

6301. Adolf Frederick¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

- + 10718 i. Francis Winston¹¹ Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

6302. Dr. Simon Peter¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:
Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 10719 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹¹ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:
Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 10720 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

6303. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:
Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 10721 i. Omar Newton¹¹ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
+ 10722 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6304. Almira Barbara¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 10723 i. Ripples¹¹ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

6306. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 10724 i. Charlotte Elaine¹¹ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
+ 10725 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6307. Dr. Linus Herman¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 10726 i. Lois Cecile¹¹ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10727 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

6308. Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 10728 i. Lotta Mae¹¹ Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 10729 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6309. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

- 10730 i. Ruth¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

6312. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

- + 10731 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹¹ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 10732 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

6313. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 10733 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley,

- Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 10734 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Juanita M. Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231
- More About Wallace G. Frohm:
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547
- More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10735 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6314. Florence E.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 10736 i. Rex Lorann¹¹ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 10737 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 10738 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

6315. Elva V.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 10739 i. Frederick G.¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet"Susan"Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at

the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

6317. Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 10740 i. Lavern Prescott¹¹ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

10741 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6318. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 10742 i. Francis H.¹¹ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:

Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10743 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:

Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

- + 10744 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

- 10745 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

6319. Grove Daniel¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 10746 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹¹ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10747 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6320. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 10748 i. Dwight Goodrich¹¹ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 10749 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

6321. William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 10750 i. Dorothy Clara¹¹ Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10751 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6322. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 10752 i. Charles Lincoln¹¹ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 10753 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10754 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 10755 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapid Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

6323. Cyrus John¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses

were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell. who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar In appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier In the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. Mc Gee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the, body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one oh the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fred-onia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman

for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 10756 i. Helen Jean¹¹ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10757 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert

Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 10758 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 10759 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6324. Nora Elizabeth¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library

Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 10760 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹¹ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 10761 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10762 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6326. Hazel Blanche¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 10763 i. Mary Sue¹¹ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 10764 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

6328. Homer William¹⁰ Cruse (Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:
Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 10765 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹¹ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in

Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 10766 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6329. Theron Jesse¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 10767 i. Dorothea May¹¹ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 10768 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10769 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

6331. Howard John¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altso Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

- + 10770 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹¹ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

6332. Earl Melvin¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M.

Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with

his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

- + 10771 i. Kenneth R.¹¹ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

6333. Irene F.¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 10772 i. Jack Jay¹¹ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and

administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

6335. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 10773 i. Pauline Friederike¹¹ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10774 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922, US

- 10775 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10776 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.

More About Georg Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, US

- 10777 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 10778 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10779 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

6336. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 10780 i. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (2919) Gottlieb Gutekunst.

6339. Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 10781 i. Lydia Martha¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10782 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 10783 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10784 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10785 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6342. Jakob Bernhard¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5580) Christiane Friederike Luz.

6343. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5612) Johannes Luz.

6349. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

- 10786 i. Walter¹¹ Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10787 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10788 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10789 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6353. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 10790 i. Willi Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6354. Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵

Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 10791 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

6355. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 10792 i. Paul¹¹ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10793 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 10794 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
10795 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
10796 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10797 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10798 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6356. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 10799 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10800 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
10801 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6357. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5614) Ernst Johann Luz.

6358. Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 10802 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10803 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birschen in Lettland.
10804 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10805 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6360. Gottlob¹⁰ Katz (Adolf⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 10806 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10807 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10808 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6361. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kienzle (Friederike Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

- 10809 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 10810 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 10811 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

6365. Luise Friederike¹⁰ Kienzle (Friederike Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

- 10812 i. Christian Gotthilf¹¹ Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10813 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10814 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6369. Albert Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 10815 i. Helma Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10816 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10817 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10818 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10819 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

6371. Luise Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

- 10820 i. Friederike Karoline¹¹ Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6372. Friederike Karoline¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5774) Georg Gottlob Schmelzle.

6374. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5639) Charlotte Gutekunst.

6376. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 10821 i. Katharine¹¹ Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10822 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 10823 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 10824 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

6383. Walter Homer¹⁰ Franck (Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Inez Maude Abbey** 11 Mar 1891 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Abbey and Esther Scott. She was born 21 Aug 1870 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara J. (Clarica) Tindall** 1896, daughter of Jerome Tindall and Ester Clark. She was born 11 Jun 1878 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1949 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Homer Franck:

Census: 1900, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Inez Abbey:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1891, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Clara Tindall:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Walter Franck and Clara Tindall are:

- + 10825 i. Vera M.¹¹ Franck, born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.
- + 10826 ii. Helen Louella Franck, born 18 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1964 in Englewood, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 10827 iii. Edward E. Franck, born 07 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.

6384. Ella B. (Ila)¹⁰ Franck (Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Edward Manly Smith**. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1945 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert L. Davis** 20 Jun 1895 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1865 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ella B. (Ila) Franck:

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Manly Smith:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 109 Ayers Ave; 5th ward Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, machinist repair shop Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Robert L. Davis:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 111 Battle Creek Ave; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, printer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Davis and Ella Franck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1895, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Franck and Edward Smith are:

- 10828 i. Carroll D.¹¹ Smith, born 05 Aug 1901 in Michigan; died 17 Aug 1991 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona or Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He married Dorothy E. ?; born 1918 in Missouri.

More About Carroll D. Smith:
Census: 01 May 1940, Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1940, office manager machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois
- + 10829 ii. Guerdon F. Smith, born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois; died 15 Jan 1989.

6389. Ben Howard¹⁰ Taylor (Mary E.⁹ Kotts, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Annetta Elizabeth Leas** 29 Apr 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Leas and Janet Rice. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas are:

- + 10830 i. Janet Mary¹¹ Taylor, born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 10831 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Taylor, born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married John Robert Metcalf 03 Aug 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Oct 1914 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1995 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida.

More About John Metcalf and Ruth Taylor:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 10832 iii. Robert Leas Taylor, born 26 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1970 in Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Mildred K. Davenport; born Aft. 1917.

6397. Lulu¹⁰ Kotts (John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Schofield** 14 Aug 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Bradley and Laura Bryan. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Schofield and Lulu Kotts:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Kotts and Wesley Schofield is:

- 10833 i. Ronald J.¹¹ Schofield, born 13 Mar 1927; died 10 Apr 1930.

6399. Ned Augustus¹⁰ Kotts (John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Anna⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rhoda Eunice Sallows** 06 Aug 1913 in Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1895 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1913, Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows are:

- + 10834 i. Ilah Mae¹¹ Kotts, born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 10835 ii. John Augusta Charles Kotts, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1992 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10836 iii. Dorothy Iona Kotts, born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6403. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Zinser (Barbara⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3127) Friedrich Gutekunst.

6407. Christine¹⁰ Werner (Christian⁹, Judith⁸ Rauschenberger, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Werner and Johann Luz are:

- 10837 i. Christian Georg¹¹ Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10838 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10839 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10840 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10841 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6411. Gottliebin¹⁰ Werner (Christian⁹, Judith⁸ Rauschenberger, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Luz** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Werner and Friedrich Luz are:

- 10842 i. Otto¹¹ Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10843 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6412. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 10844 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 10845 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10846 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10847 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10848 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6413. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 10849 i. Helene¹¹ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10850 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 10851 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10852 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10853 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10854 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 10855 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 10856 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6423. Bernhard Oskar¹⁰ Walz (Bernhard⁹, Georg Thomas⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:
Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 10857 i. Hilde¹¹ Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10858 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6425. Julie¹⁰ Walz (Bernhard⁹, Georg Thomas⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Vogt, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 10859 i. Charlotte Else¹¹ Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6428. Emma¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Ruos, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 10860 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹¹ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:
Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 10861 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10862 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10863 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10864 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6432. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 10865 i. Alfred¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10866 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10867 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 10868 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6434. Robert¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 10869 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
- 10870 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6444. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank (Ernestine⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 10871 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10872 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10873 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10874 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

6445. Karl¹⁰ Frank (Ernestine⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 10875 i. Hedwig¹¹ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10876 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10877 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6451. Friedrike¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob⁹, Franz Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 10878 i. Erna Lina¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6453. Lina¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob⁹, Franz Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 10879 i. baby¹¹ Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6473. Adolf Eugen¹⁰ Vogt (Robert⁹, Albrecht⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh are:

- 10880 i. Hedwig Martha¹¹ Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10881 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 10882 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

6480. Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 10883 i. Otto¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10884 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10885 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10886 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6482. Eugen¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann are:

- 10887 i. Ilse¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 10888 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10889 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10890 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10891 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

6489. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard (Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt, Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz are:

- 10892 i. Hilde¹¹ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10893 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6496. Maria¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 10894 i. Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6497. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4191) Eduard Walz.

6498. Albertine Jacobine¹⁰ Kaz (Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 10895 i. Oskar¹¹ Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6500. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 10896 i. Gottlieb Karl¹¹ Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 10897 i. Elsa Martha¹¹ Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

6501. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 10898 i. Emma Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6506. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 10899 i. Anny¹¹ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10900 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10901 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10902 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6514. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Carl Seeger are:

- 10903 i. Alfred Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10904 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegelé 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegelé and Elsie Seeger:

Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6517. Emma¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Jakobine⁸ Vogt, Dorothea⁷, Johannes⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 10905 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10906 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6519. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Anton⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5608) Marie Christine Kaz.

6521. Albert¹⁰ Katz (Anton⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger are:

- 10907 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10908 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10909 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6526. Anton Henry¹⁰ Vogt (David⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:

Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:

+ 10910 i. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

6527. John William¹⁰ Vogt (David⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:

Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:

10911 i. John¹¹ Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford

Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

- 10912 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

6528. Ernest Carl¹⁰ Vogt (David⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

- 10913 i. Barbara Jean¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:
Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

6538. Walter A.¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

- 10914 i. Ned Harmon¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:
Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6539. Hulda L.¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

- 10915 i. Virginia Louise¹¹ Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

6540. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Wilhelm⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 10916 i. Sophie¹¹ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 10917 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10918 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

6541. Emil¹⁰ Vogt (Wilhelm⁹, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jakob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- 10919 i. Emilie¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10920 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10921 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6551. Sophie¹⁰ Ackermann (Barbara⁹ Vogt, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jakob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 10922 i. Eugen Christian¹¹ Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6552. Maria¹⁰ Ackermann (Barbara⁹ Vogt, Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 10923 i. Erwin¹¹ Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6558. Engelbert¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 10924 i. Harold William¹¹ Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 10925 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 10926 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

6559. Michael¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 10927 i. Marie¹¹ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 10928 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 10929 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

6562. Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 10930 i. Anna M.¹¹ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 10931 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 10932 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

6566. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:
Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 10933 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 10934 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 10935 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
10936 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6569. Karl¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 10937 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10938 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 10939 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
10940 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedelev:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10941 v. Karl Jakob Jedelev, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10942 vi. Lina Jedelev, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6570. Paul Martin¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedelev and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedelev and Christina Rentschler are:

- 10943 i. Paul¹¹ Jedelev, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10944 ii. Friederike Jedelev, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10945 iii. Paul Martin Jedelev, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedelev and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 10946 iv. Karl Jedelev, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedelev and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10947 v. Anna Maria Jedelev, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10948 vi. Karoline Jedelev, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10949 vii. Friedrich Jedelev, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedelev and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10950 viii. Johannes Jedelev, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedelev and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10951 ix. Anna Maria Jedelev, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10952 x. Christian Jedelev, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10953 xi. Lina Jedelev, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedelev:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10954 xii. Gottlieb Jedelev, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6571. Catharina¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt,

Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedelev. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedelev are:

- 10955 i. Christian¹¹ Jedelev, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmänn 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedelev and Frida Adelmänn:

Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 10956 ii. Martin Jedelev, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6572. Christian¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedelev and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedelev and Friederike Koch are:

- + 10957 i. Anna¹¹ Jedelev, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 10958 ii. Paul Jedelev, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10959 iii. Friederike Jedelev, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6574. Karoline¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedelev:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedelev is:

- 10960 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Jedelev, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karoline Jedelev and Karl Walz are:

- 10961 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10962 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

6578. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Engelbert⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4923) Pauline Walz.

6581. Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Engelbert⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmidt** 06 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Jedele is:

- 10963 i. Eugen¹¹ Jedele, born 21 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6586. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 10964 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

6587. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 10965 i. baby¹¹ Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10966 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10967 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10968 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10969 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10970 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6588. Magdalene Mathilde¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 10971 i. Pauline¹¹ Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

6590. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 10972 i. Hermann Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10973 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10974 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6592. Jacob Reinhold¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 10975 i. Jakob Reinhold¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10976 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10977 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10978 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10979 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10980 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10981 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

6593. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Gottlob Rauser are:

- 10982 i. Reinhold¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10983 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 10984 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10985 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 10986 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10987 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 10988 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10989 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10990 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10991 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6597. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4979) Anna Seeger.

6598. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5799) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

6607. Philipp¹⁰ Bachmann (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 10992 i. Albert¹¹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10993 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6620. Christian Thomas¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was

born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz are:

- 10994 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 10995 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10996 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
10997 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10998 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10999 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11000 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11001 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11002 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6627. Franz Karl¹⁰ Katz (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz are:

- + 11003 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11004 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11005 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11006 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11007 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11008 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11009 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 11010 i. Lilly¹¹ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

6632. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 11011 i. Katharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Rauser are:

- 11012 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11013 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 11014 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11015 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 11016 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11017 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 11018 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11019 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11020 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11021 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 11022 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg
- 11023 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 11024 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 11025 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 11026 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11027 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11028 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg
- 11029 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11030 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

6633. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 11031 i. Paul Konrad¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

6634. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 11032 i. Thusnelde¹¹ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11033 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11034 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11035 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6644. Wilhelm¹⁰ Hecke (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Heckeke and Katharina Schuh are:

- 11036 i. Mathilde¹¹ Heckeke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckeke:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 11037 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heckeke, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.
11038 iii. Luise Heckeke, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6645. Katharine¹⁰ Heckeke (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Heckeke:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Heckeke and Christian Braun are:

- 11039 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11040 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6647. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Bacher** 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: cooper & machinist Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Brezing and Gottlob Bacher is:

- 11041 i. Elise Frieda¹¹ Bacher, born 19 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6650. Friedrike¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alber Wilhelm Schuon** 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Alber Schuon and Friedrike Brezing:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Brezing is:

11042 i. Marta Frieda¹¹ Brezing, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6653. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5573) Christine Luise Luz.

6654. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

11043 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6656. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5571) Georg Paul Luz.

6657. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6407) Christine Werner.

6662. Friedrich¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6411) Gottliebin Werner.

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 11044 i. Frida¹¹ Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6666. Carl¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 11045 i. Elsa¹¹ Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11046 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6667. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵

Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5622) Siegfried Zinser.

6669. Elise¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 11047 i. Heinrich Carl¹¹ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11048 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11049 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11050 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:

Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6672. Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of

John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:

Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:

Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 11051 i. Earl James¹¹ Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl James Hess:
Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana
- 11052 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia
- + 11053 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11054 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11055 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

6673. Norris Earl¹⁰ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, Of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

+ 11056 i. Gordon Arthur¹¹ Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

6675. Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit there, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

- + 11057 i. Wilmer Abele¹¹ Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 11058 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 11059 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 11060 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 11061 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

6676. Charles Goodrich¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, section 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 11062 i. Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11063 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 11064 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 11065 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11066 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11067 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

6678. Leon Godfrey¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 11068 i. Miriam Avis¹¹ Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 11069 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6679. Julian Lewis¹⁰ Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

- 11070 i. Bernice¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

6681. Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

- + 11071 i. Lurose Ethelyn¹¹ McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

6683. Josephine¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She

married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

- 11072 i. Josephine Elaine¹¹ Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talariski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talariski and Josephine Woolsey:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 11073 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:

Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

6685. Mary Anna Louise¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, west of Wetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25

Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 11074 i. Donald Louis¹¹ Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 11075 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
- + 11076 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

6694. Katharine¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 11077 i. Lina¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 11078 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6695. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 11079 i. Rosa¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11080 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11081 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6697. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
11082 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6698. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 11083 i. Hans Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11084 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6700. Anna¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6506) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

6701. Bertha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 11085 i. Erwin¹¹ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11086 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6702. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Martin¹⁰, Jonas Martin⁹, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 11087 i. Heinz Martin¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6709. Philippine¹⁰ Mezger (Christian⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6521) Albert Katz.

6712. Pauline¹⁰ Mezger (Christian⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar

1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6634) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 11088 i. Lina¹¹ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11089 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6728. Johannes¹⁰ Mezger (Johannes⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6428) Emma Haizmann.

6734. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Rebekka⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 11090 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11091 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 11092 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 11093 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
11094 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11095 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11096 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11097 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11098 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
11099 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

6739. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz (Rebekka⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 11100 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11101 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in

Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11102 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6740. Hermann¹⁰ Breuning (Rosine Catharine⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 11103 i. Bertha¹¹ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6742. Frida¹⁰ Breuning (Rosine Catharine⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 11104 i. Marie¹¹ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6743. Mathilde¹⁰ Breuning (Rosine Catharine⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 11105 i. Walter¹¹ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6748. Adolf¹⁰ Katz, twin (Michael⁹ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 11106 i. Lina Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11107 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 11108 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 11109 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

6749. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, twin (Michael⁹, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 11110 i. Jakob¹¹ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11111 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11112 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 11113 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6752. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 11114 i. Marie¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11115 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11116 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

6753. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 11117 i. Hans¹¹ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 11118 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6759. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina⁹, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6695) Martin Vogt.

6760. Albert¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina⁹, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 11119 i. Berta¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11120 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6762. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 11121 i. Rosa¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11122 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

6763. Richard¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Gertrud⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 11123 i. Henny¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6773. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luz** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5576) Pauline Luz.

6774. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 11124 i. Johannes Fritz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6778. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Braeuning** 14 Jul 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christaine Braeuning. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Braeuning and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Braeuning is:

- 11125 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Braeuning, born 18 Aug 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6788. George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Koontz (John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Elizabeth Kocher** 20 Jun 1912, daughter of Jacob Kocher and Jospheine Rennie. She was born 02 Mar 1895 in Wanesburg, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1945 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Koontz and Rose Kocher:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912

Children of George Koontz and Rose Kocher are:

- + 11126 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Koontz, born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 11127 ii. Melvin L. Koontz, born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio.
- + 11128 iii. Mayetta F. Koontz, born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 11129 iv. Kenneth Burdet Koontz, born 29 Jul 1920 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 26 May 2000. He married ? 22 Mar 1957; born Aft. 1919.

More About Kenneth Koontz and ?:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1957

- 11130 v. Josephine Koontz, born 1923 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 1924.
- + 11131 vi. Densie Peter Koontz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio.
- 11132 vii. Patricia Ann Koontz, born 16 Aug 1930 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995. She married Arthur Smith 15 Nov 1947; born 21 Apr 1920; died 03 Nov 1976.

More About Arthur Smith and Patricia Koontz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947

- 11133 viii. Johan Frederick Koontz, born 04 Sep 1933 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 2006. He married ? 29 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1932.

More About Johan Koontz and ?:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

- 11134 ix. James Boyd Koontz, born 02 Apr 1936 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Eileen Randall; born 01 Nov 1934 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

6789. Lorena Katherine¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel Dwight Willis** 07 Dec 1912 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, son of Marion Willis and Elizabeth Harsh. He was born 22 Mar 1891 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1970 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Dwight Willis:

Census 3: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Willis and Lorena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1912, Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of Lorena Gutekunst and Daniel Willis are:

- 11135 i. Ada Marie¹¹ Willis, born 26 Jun 1911 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 06 Jul 1992 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
11136 ii. Roy Dwight Willis, born 10 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1941 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Helen Ayers; born Aft. 1913.

More About Roy Dwight Willis:

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 11137 iii. Wayne W. Willis, born 04 Jul 1918 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1978 in Carroll Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn ? Bef. 1940; born 1920 in Ohio.

More About Wayne W. Willis:

Census: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b living w/ parents Dan Willis's family

Occupation: 1940, laborer tile & block manufacturing company Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Wayne Willis and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

6790. Tena Mathilda¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Jerome Frank Kocher** 30 Dec 1913, son of Jacob Kocher and Josphine Rennie. He was born 06 Jan 1892 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1976 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jerome Kocher and Tena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1913

Children of Tena Gutekunst and Jerome Kocher are:

- 11138 i. Bernice Pauline¹¹ Kocher, born 09 Sep 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Earl Charles Laubacher 1938; born 03 Apr 1913 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Laubacher and Bernice Kocher:

Marriage: 1938

- 11139 ii. Forrest F. Kocher, born 24 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1987 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Elsie ?; born Aft. 1916.

- 11140 iii. Ray J. Kocher, born 27 Apr 1919 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married ? 12 May 1973 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ray Kocher and ?:
Marriage: 12 May 1973, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 11141 iv. Eileen M. Kocher, born 22 Sep 1921 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 2009 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Cyril L. Jamieson; born 02 Mar 1902 in Ohio; died 26 Apr 1971 in Ohio.
- 11142 v. Elmer Louis Kocher, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Diane L. Ladrach; born 1946; died 2006.
- 11143 vi. Dean Lester Kocher, born 13 Jul 1929 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 2013 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Evans; born Aft. 1928.
- 11144 vii. Shirley Nadine Kocher, born 09 Mar 1932 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2011 in Navarre, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 11145 viii. Paul W. Kocher, born 22 Mar 1935 in Ohio; died 05 Oct 1956 in Ohio.

6792. Homer Elmer¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Gertchen Reynolds** 1936, daughter of Alonzo Reynolds and Kathryn ?. She was born 03 Sep 1910 in Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1988 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catherine Virginia Hamilton** 1945, daughter of Howard Hamilton and Mabel Pickett. She was born 11 Aug 1920 in Ohio, and died 09 Jul 2000 in Ohio.

More About Gertchen Reynolds:
Census: 1940, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 1936

More About Homer Gutekunst and Catherine Hamilton:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds is:
11146 i. Barbara Kathryn¹¹ Gutekunst, born Oct 1936 in Ohio.

6802. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:
11147 i. Robert¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:
Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 11148 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: fever

6803. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family
Emigration: 1874, US
Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

- + 11149 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹¹ Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6804. Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:
Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:
Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure
Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

- + 11150 i. Clara A.¹¹ Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6805. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵,

Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

- + 11151 i. Leo Walter¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11152 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl O. Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: result of infantitis disease; ulcerated proled gland

- + 11153 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11154 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6807. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 11155 i. Karl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11156 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11157 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11158 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6818. Gottliebin¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5398) Jakob Gutekunst.

6829. Philippine Katharina¹⁰ Duerr (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Rapp, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Roehm** 11 Apr 1889 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roehm and Maria Weidle. He was born 16 Feb 1864 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Philippine Duerr:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Duerr and Karl Roehm are:

- 11159 i. Friederike¹¹ Roehm, born 19 Aug 1891 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Roehm 03 Jun 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1885 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Roehm and Friederike Roehm:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11160 ii. Karl Roehm, born 22 Aug 1895 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaertner 06 Jul 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1894 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Maria Gaertner:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11161 iii. Adolf Ervin Roehm, born 16 Mar 1906 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Emilie Dengler 19 Oct 1931 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1909 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roehm and Pauline Dengler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1931, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6841. Johannes¹⁰ Theurer (Johannes⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hornung** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz. She was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung are:

- 11162 i. Paul Wilhelm¹¹ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 11163 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11164 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11165 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11166 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 11167 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11168 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6842. Christiane¹⁰ Theurer (Johannes⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Alle** 11 Jun 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1867 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Alle and Christiane Theurer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Theurer and Christian Alle are:

- 11169 i. Hermann Christian¹¹ Alle, born 08 Dec 1897 in Rottweil, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1967 in Insel Reichenau, Germany.
- 11170 ii. Sophie Alle, born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11171 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Alle, born 01 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1969 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Geissler 14 Feb 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Alle and Charlotte Geissler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6845. Johann Georg¹⁰ Theurer (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶,

Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Christiane Frank** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4728) Heinrike Christiane Frank.

6852. Catharine¹⁰ Theurer (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Luz** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:

Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2770) Carl Luz.

6856. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiana Rath** 02 Feb 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: sawyer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath are:

- + 11172 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1917.
- + 11173 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11174 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 23 Sep 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11175 iv. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11176 v. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1918 in gefallen France. He married Friederike Karoline Zeiler 14 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Friederike Zeiler:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1917, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11177 vi. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 05 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6859. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Gross** 15 Apr 1895 in Louisville,

Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Sep 1872 in Satteldorf, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1941, Evergreen Cemetery Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Emigration: 1893, US

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Barbara Gross are:

- 11178 i. Carl Finzer¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 11179 ii. Frederick Phillip Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1905 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jun 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 11180 iii. Marie Elizabeth Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 30 Dec 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 11181 iv. Emma Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 03 Nov 2002 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

6868. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Immanuel Gottlob⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Hieber** 15 Nov 1886 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Feb 1870 in Merrian, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1954 in Skamokin, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1892, US

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Caroline Hieber:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1886, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Caroline Hieber are:

- 11182 i. Catherine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1887 in Locustdale, Schuy Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 11183 ii. Mary Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1894 in Locustdale, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 1975.
- 11184 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.
- 11185 iv. Charles Michael Gutekunst, born 05 May 1900 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11186 v. Anna Gutekunst, born 1904 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11187 vi. Barbara Minerva Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1905 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11188 vii. William George Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1909 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 1991.
- + 11189 viii. George Matthew Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1978 in Gilberton, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

6871. Immanuel Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Immanuel Gottlob⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Karoline Krauss** 17 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jul 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Marie Krauss:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Marie Krauss are:

- 11190 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11191 ii. Otto Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1977 in Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 11192 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6899. Katherine Gertrude¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Peter Cyrus Jacobs** 1889. He was born 05 Feb 1859 in Prussia, and died 07 Dec 1907 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Peter Jacobs and Katherine Drieschman:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Katherine Drieschman and Peter Jacobs are:

- 11193 i. Ruth Gertrude¹¹ Jacobs, born 23 Nov 1892 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1981.
- 11194 ii. Augusta Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1984.
- 11195 iii. Ralph Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1993.
- 11196 iv. Grace Mary Jacobs, born 15 Aug 1896 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1972.
- 11197 v. Joseph Andrew Jacobs, born 12 Jan 1902 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1991.

6900. Edward¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara Alice Culp** 26 Aug 1883 in Allen Co, Ohio, daughter of Noah Culp and Elizabeth Ashbaugh. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1936 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1883, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp are:

- 11198 i. Earl Cleveland¹¹ Drieschman, born 01 Apr 1884 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1943 in Talmadge, Mendocino Co, California.
- 11199 ii. Lena May Drieschman, born May 1885 in Ohio; died 19 Oct 1967 in Ashland, Marion Co, Oregon. She married John Clifton Byrd; born 18 Apr 1882 in Columbia, South Carolina; died 18 Feb 1958 in Jackson Co, Oregon.
- + 11200 iii. Bessie Ola Drieschman, born 12 Nov 1886 in California; died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.
- 11201 iv. Clara Pearl Drieschman, born 06 Apr 1889 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California; died 26 Oct 1956 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married John Morgan Howley 05 Jul 1910 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 Mar 1875 in Australia; died 25 Nov 1945 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.

More About John Howley and Clara Drieschman:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1910, San Francisco Co, California

- 11202 v. Ruby Rapoence Drieschman, born 1890 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Dec 1986 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 11203 vi. Raymond Farmer Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California.

6902. William Frederick¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Frieda Marie Kirchman** Aft. 1899. She was born 06 Nov 1880 in California, and died 11 Apr 1972 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California.

More About William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman are:

- 11204 i. Mabel Henrietta¹¹ Drieschman, born 23 Aug 1904 in California; died 30 Jan 1956 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 11205 ii. Robert W. Drieschman, born 26 Nov 1906 in California; died 24 Oct 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 11206 iii. Donald Frederick Drieschman, born 21 Sep 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 30 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Marin Co, California.

6903. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Geneva Hall Harris** 1901, daughter of Theodore Harris and Alice Luther. She was born 14 Dec 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 10 Nov 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About James Drieschman and Geneva Harris:
Marriage: 1901

Child of James Drieschman and Geneva Harris is:

- + 11207 i. June Elizabeth¹¹ Howard, born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co, California.

6911. Frederick John¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mabel Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Matilda Cant. She was born 06 Jun 1885 in Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Oct 1976 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Frederick Rentschler and Mabel Smith is:

- 11208 i. Wilfred J.¹¹ Rentschler, born 12 May 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 15 Apr 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6912. Gertrude Amelia¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Christen Peter Toft**, son of Niels Toft and Mette Sorensen. He was born 24 Jun 1884 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Gertrude Rentschler and Christen Toft is:

- 11209 i. Doris Gertrude¹¹ Toft, born 27 Jan 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6913. Albert Frank¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Essie Sophia Bork**. She was born Aft. 1886, and died 26 May 1969 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Albert Rentschler and Essie Bork is:

- 11210 i. James R.¹¹ Rentschler, born Aft. 1908; died 12 Mar 1981 in San Francisco Co, California.

6918. Lulu Mae¹⁰ Rentschler (Friedrich⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1876 in California, and died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **William Edward Pore** 20 Mar 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He was born 1868 in Illinois.

More About Lulu Mae Rentschler:

Cause of Death: committed suicide by sending a bullet through her brain through her right temple

More About William Pore and Lulu Rentschler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Child of Lulu Rentschler and William Pore is:

- + 11211 i. Lulu May¹¹ Pore, born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho; died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California.

6919. Walter W.¹⁰ Hindenach (Friedrich Michael⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jun 1867 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1936 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Minnie Turner** 04 Oct 1892 in Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Nov 1871 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1934 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter W. Hindenach:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute cardice delation

Census: 1900, Foster, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 60 Church Street; Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 60 Church Street; Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 4-097 SD 10 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Foster, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, secretary-treasurer G.B. Marble Company Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, treasurer coal company Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, secretary-treasurer Highland Coal Company Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Minnie Turner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Walter Hindenach and Mary Turner:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1892, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Walter Hindenach and Mary Turner are:

- 11212 i. Harold F.¹¹ Hindenach, born 14 Jul 1893 in Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1894 in Jeddo, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harold F. Hindenach:

At Jeddo, January 23, 1894, Harold F. Hindennach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Hindennach, aged 6 months and 9 days. Funeral will leave Jeddo on Friday at 2:35 p.m., via Lehigh Valley Railroad, for Hazelton. Interment in Vine Street cemetery.

- + 11213 ii. Edna Bertha Hindenach, born 27 Apr 1896 in Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 1980 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6922. John Frederick¹⁰ Hindenach (Friedrich Michael⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 May 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1941 in Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sadie May Swoyer** May 1912. She was born 16 Apr 1883 in Grimville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1950 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Frederick Hindenach:

John F. Hindennach of Windber, Pennsylvania, a former resident of this city, died at 2 o'clock this morning Dec. 2, 1941 following seven months' illness. Mr. Hindennach was born and reared at Allentown and for number of years was employed by the G.B. Markle Co. at Jeddo, where he was assistant to his brother, the late W.W. Hindennach. In 1971 he located at Windber where he was in the service of the Berwin White Coal Mining Co. as an auditor which position he held when stricken.

Mr. Hindennach is survived by his wife, the former Sadie M. Swoyer, of this city and one daughter, Ruth S. Hindennach of Philadelphia. One sister, Miss Bertha Hindennach of Bethlehem, also survives.

The funeral will be held from his home, 906 Somerset Avenue, Windber at a date to be announced later. Services will be conducted by Rev. George Powell, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Windber of which Mr. Hindennach was a deacon. Interment will be in the Mt. View cemetery at West Hazelton.

More About John Frederick Hindenach:

Cause of Death: sub-acute bacterial endocarditis; embolic phenomena over entire body

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 639 Vine Street; 10th ward Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania ED 83 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 906 Somerset Ave; 3rd ward Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania ED 56-66 SD 24 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 906 Somerset Ave; 3rd ward Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania ED 56-78 SD 24 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, auditor coal company Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, auditor coal company Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, auditor coal mine Windber, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Hindenach and Sadie Swoyer:

Marriage: May 1912

Child of John Hindenach and Sadie Swoyer is:

- 11214 i. Ruth¹¹ Hindenach, born 07 Nov 1912 in Hazelton, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

6925. Elmeda Bertha¹⁰ Hindenach (Johann Georg⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jun 1884 in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1980 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Herbert Moser Walton** 07 Sep 1912 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Dec 1888 in Blue Bell, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1963 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elmeda Bertha Hindenach:

Elmeda (Walton) Jensen, 93, of Paramount Senior Living, Baldwin Boro, died Friday, March 25, 2011. Wife of the late Rev. David A. Jensen; mother of the Rev. Carl (Pat) Jensen; Marie (Harry) McCafferty; David (Laura) Jensen; Dean (Jane) Jensen and Ruth (Richard) Zabielski; grandmother of Jeff, Stephanie (Aaron), Janet (Jeff), Christopher (Sarah), Rachel (Matthew), Erin (Joshua), Matthew, Scott, Mark, Sarah (Jonathan), David, Ellen and the late Niccole; great grandmother of Jarrett, Christian, Amelia, Ryan, Tristan, Madelyn and Patrick. Sister of the late George W. Walton. Readshaw Funeral Home, Carrick. Interment, Birmingham Cemetery.

More About Herbert Walton and Elmeda Hindenach:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elmeda Hindenach and Herbert Walton are:

- + 11215 i. George William¹¹ Walton, born 17 Sep 1914 in Carteret, Middlesex Co, New Jersey; died 11 Jun 2007 in Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11216 ii. Elmeda Barbara Walton, born 04 Nov 1917 in Roosevelt, Monmouth Co, New Jersey; died 25 Mar 2011 in Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

6926. Eva J.¹⁰ Hindenach (Johann Paul⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Nov 1877 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Joseph B. Troyer**. He was born Dec 1879 in Illinois.

Children of Eva Hindenach and Joseph Troyer are:

- 11217 i. Donald H.¹¹ Troyer, born 1912 in Nebraska.

- 11218 ii. Mary Genevieve Troyer, born 22 May 1913 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1988.
- 11219 iii. Joseph Troyer, born 1917 in Nebraska.

6929. Mary Beatrice¹⁰ Hindenach (Johann Paul⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1890 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **John Wilber Farrell** 1915. He was born 13 Jan 1890 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Beatrice Hindenach:

March 28, 1968 - Mrs. Mary Beatrice Farrell, 78, died at 9:10 a.m. today at the Sunset Nursing Home. Her home was at 2305 Broadway. A lifelong Parsonian, she was born here Jan. 13, 1890, and at one time was employed as a saleslady in the Harry Strasburger store. She and John W. Farrell were married Sept. 1, 1915. He died August 8, 1956. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and the church Altar Society and the auxiliary of the B. of L.E.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Rosemary Coyle, Titusville, Florida, and a brother, Ray Hindenach, Parsons. A son, John Jr., preceded her in death. Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at St. Mary's Church and burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. The rosary will be recited at the Cason Funeral Home at 7:30 p.m. Friday. Friends may call at the funeral home after 6 p.m. Friday until the funeral hour.

More About John Wilber Farrell:

Census: 1920, 2314 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, 2314 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, 2305 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Census 4: 1950, 2305 Broadway Ave; 3rd ward Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, locomotive engineer railroad Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About John Farrell and Mary Hindenach:

Marriage: 1915

Children of Mary Hindenach and John Farrell are:

- 11220 i. John Wilbur¹¹ Farrell, Jr., born 05 Jul 1921 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 Dec 1928 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for John Wilbur Farrell, Jr.:

Dec. 18, 1928 - John Wilbur Farrell, 7, died at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Farrell, 2314 Broadway, this morning. Death resulted from pneumonia. Young Farrell was born July 5, 1921, in Parsons. He is survived by his parents and by a sister, Rose Mary, of the home address. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic church.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 o'clock Thursday Morning at the residence by Dr. J.W. Maher. Burial will be in Calvary cemetery. The four uncles of the Farrell boy will be pall-bearers. Friends may call at any time at the residence, until after the funeral.

- 11221 ii. Rosemary Farrell, born 1923 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married ? Coyle.

6930. Dr. Leo Albert¹⁰ Hindenach (Johann Paul⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1892 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Tressie Fern Revelette** 10 May 1922 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Sep 1899 in Kansas, and died 14 Sep 1987 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Dr. Leo Albert Hindenach:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 611 S. 6th; 4th ward Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas ED 63-30 SD 12 sheet 17a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 611 S. 6th; 4th ward Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas ED 63-33 SD 3

sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dentist general practice Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Leo Hindenach and Tressie Revelette:

May 12, 1922 - Miss Tressie Fern Revelette, the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. S. Revelette of 210 North Second Street, and Dr. Leo A. Hindenach, prominent dentist of this city, were united in marriage this morning May 10, 1922 by Rev. Father M.J. Casey at St. Andrews Catholic church the ceremony taking place at 6:30 o'clock. Mrs. Viva Storm of Fairfax, Oklahoma, was bridesmaid and Raymond Hindenach of Parsons, brother of the groom, was best man. Miss Revelette is one of the popular and accomplished young ladies of Independence and numbers her friends by the hundreds. She is a graduate of Montgomery County high school. Dr. Hindenach is formerly of Parsons, but has made Independence his home for the past three years, where he has been a very successful business man. He served in the World War, going overseas. After the ceremony, the party was taken to the Revelette home, where a fine wedding breakfast was served.

The happy couple left this afternoon for St. Louis and Chicago on two weeks honeymoon, after which they will make their home in this city. Mr. Revelette and family formerly lived in Chautauqua where Mrs. Hindenach grew to womanhood and is loved by all. Her many friends join in wishing her and her husband happiness throughout the future.

The marriage of Miss Tressa Revelette and Dr. Leo Hindenach occurred yesterday morning May 1922 at 6:30 o'clock in St. Andrews church at Independence, the Rev. Father Casey officiating. The ceremony was witnessed by only immediate relatives of the bridal couple and they were attended by her cousin and by his brother, Raymond Hindenach of Parsons. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served to the wedding party at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Revelette, there being covers for eighteen including the bride and groom, and the following from this city, Mrs. Ross E. Hindenach, mother of the groom; his brother, Raymond Hindenach, and his sister, Mrs. J.W. Farrell and Mrs. Farrell. Mr. and Mrs. Hindenach accompanied the Parsons folk back to this city and were honor guests at a wedding dinner given by the groom's mother at six o'clock last evening at her home, 2200 Briggs Avenue. There were covers for ten immediate relatives and the table was prettily decorated in the colors pink and white.

Mr. and Mrs. Hindenach left Parsons on the Flyer for St. Louis and will spend a honeymoon visit of two weeks in that city and in Chicago. They will make their home in Independence where Dr. Hindenach is engaged in the practice of dentistry. He was born and reared in Parsons but established his office in Independence two years ago following his graduation from a St. Louis dental college.

More About Leo Hindenach and Tressie Revelette:

Marriage: 10 May 1922, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Leo Hindenach and Tressie Revelette are:

- 11222 i. Barbara L.¹¹ Hindenach, born 04 Dec 1923 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 02 Dec 2005.
- + 11223 ii. Mary Ann Hindenach, born 23 Jun 1932 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 2010 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

6944. Johanna Gottlieb¹⁰ Speer (Julius⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. He was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5409) Eugen Gutekunst.

6945. Friedrike Margarete¹⁰ Speer (Julius⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Wilhelm Luz** 29 Nov 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jun 1874 in Effingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Friedrike Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Speer and Immanuel Luz are:

- 11224 i. Karl Julius¹¹ Luz, born 30 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11225 ii. Maria Luz, born 17 Jan 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Ruoss 10 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Ruoss and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11226 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Barbara Guhl 29 Nov 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Luz and Emma Guhl:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6952. Friedrich¹⁰ Speer (Johannes⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:

Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 11227 i. Marie¹¹ Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11228 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 11229 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6958. Fanny¹⁰ Kaz (Friederike⁹ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 11230 i. Elsa¹¹ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6959. Hermann¹⁰ Katz (Friederike⁹ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 11231 i. Theodor¹¹ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 11232 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11233 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

6960. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Friederike⁹ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 11234 i. Genda Lina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6961. Lina¹⁰ Kaz (Friederike⁹ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6489) Wilhelm Eberhard.

6963. George Albert¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶,

Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company

Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 11235 i. Irene E.¹¹ Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 11236 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16

Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I

Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft construction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 11237 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13
Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 11238 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 11239 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:
Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

6964. Charles W.¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 11240 i. Margaret Kathryn¹¹ Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
11241 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:
Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarrhal

6965. Sidney Christian¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

+ 11242 i. Gertrude Eva¹¹ Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6966. Lillian Marie¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

+ 11243 i. Richard Willis¹¹ Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 11244 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
11245 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

+ 11246 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan.

6967. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 11247 i. Vera Cecil¹¹ Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

6968. Rex Raymond¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 11248 i. Frederick¹¹ Renner, born 1931.
- 11249 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

6969. Beatrice¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 11250 i. Jo Ann¹¹ Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

6970. Uva Urse¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born

30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 11251 i. Rex Theodore¹¹ Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11252 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 11253 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 11254 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 11255 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

6971. Rena¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 11256 i. Cherie¹¹ Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II

Military service 2: Korea

6975. Myrtle Columbia¹⁰ Renner (Julius August⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 11257 i. Hazemill Ray¹¹ Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 11258 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

- + 11259 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

6976. Merl Marie (Mearl)¹⁰ Everett (Anna Bertha⁹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1969. She married **Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson** 06 Mar 1912 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Peterson and Rosalia Towner. He was born 13 May 1883 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1959 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Merl Marie (Mearl) Everett:

Mrs. Mearl M. Peterson, 76, of 517 Shoesmith Road, Haslett, died Thursday May 1, 1969 in a local hospital. A lifetime resident of the Haslett area, she was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church, and the Missionary Society. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Okemos and Mrs. Jack Robinson of Dallas, Texas; seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Edna Bush of Haslett.

Services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Landing, with burial in Glendale Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Haslett Baptist Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoesmith Rd., Okemos, age 76 died Saturday Nov. 7, 1959 at a local hospital. He was born May 31, 1883 in Clinton County and was a life-time resident of Ingham County.

Surviving are his wife, Mearl M.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Battler Creek, Mrs. Jack Robinson of Packanack Lake, New Jersey; 3 sisters, Mrs. Pearl Sehneeberger and Mrs. Retta Stockman of Lansing. Mrs. Hazel Ireland of Cincinnati, Ohio; 4 brothers, Floyd and Selden of Lansing, Guy of Haslett and Basil of Springport, Michigan; 8 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery. Okemos. Pallbearers are Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson, Gordon Peterson, Leon ehneeberger, Nolan Ferns.

Nov. 10, 1959 - Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoesmith Rd., Okemos - Funeral services for Mr. Peterson were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Pallbearers were Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson. Gordon Peterson, Leon Schneeberger, Nolan Ferris.

More About Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Green Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-82 SD 6 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, carpenter & farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Orvil Peterson and Merl Everett:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Merl Everett and Orvil Peterson are:

- + 11260 i. Marion Ione¹¹ Peterson, born 14 Feb 1917 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11261 ii. Doris Jeanette Peterson, born 21 Jun 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2005.
- 11262 iii. Robert Everett Peterson, born 03 Sep 1914 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6977. Edna May¹⁰ Everett (Anna Bertha⁹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Bush** 26 Sep 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bush and Myra ?. He was born 27 May 1896 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1962 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna May Everett:

Services are scheduled 2:30 p.m. Friday for Mrs. Edna Bush, 76, of 1522 Haslett Road, who died Tuesday August 22, 1972 at a local hospital. She was born in Haslett. She was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church more than 50 years, serving as a Sunday school teacher and a superintendent in the

primary department. She belonged to women missionary society and directed the home department as well as participating in the child evangelism program.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson of East Lansing and Mrs., Joyce Bower of Fraser.

Services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel. Contributions can be made to fee Haslett Baptist Church.

More About Edna May Everett:

Occupation: 1920, clerk insurance company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Gerald Bush:

Gerald Bush, 66, of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, a member of the Haslett board of education for 15 years, died Tuesday May 15, 1962 in a Lansing hospital. He retired last year after 33 years with the Weissinger Paper company. Mr. Bush was a member of the Haslett Baptist! church.

Surviving are the widow, Edna M.; two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson, East Lansing, and Mrs. Joyce Bower, Fraser; a sister, Mrs. Ola Higbie, Mason; a brother, Owen, Lansing, and five grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p. m. Friday at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Burial- will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos.

More About Gerald Bush:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Ernestine B. Everett

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b living w/ mother-in-law Anna Everett

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk wholesale paper company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Bush and Edna Everett:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Everett and Gerald Bush are:

- + 11263 i. Joyce Marilyn¹¹ Bush, born 09 Aug 1925 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2002 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 11264 ii. Jean Ellyn Bush, born 14 Nov 1926 in Michigan; died 25 Mar 2012 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Carl Richard Jacobson 29 Aug 1959 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1919.

Marriage Notes for Jean Bush and Carl Jacobson:

August 6, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean, to Carl R. Jacobson, son of Mrs. Carl Jacobson of 218 Bingham St, and the late Carl Jacobson. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Michigan State university and the bridegroom-elect is a graduate of General Motors institute. An Aug. 29 wedding is planned.

Sept. 2, 1959 - A reception at the home of the bride's parent's in Haslett followed the recent garden wedding of Miss Jean Ellyn Bush, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush, and Carl Richard Jacobson. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobson of 218 Bingham St. Jean chose a ballerina-length princess style gown of silk organza designed with a round neckline and accented with appliques of seed pearls and iridescents. A crown of flowers held her veil and she carried mums and roses. Mrs. Minor Bower, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Janna Lynn Bower, niece of the bride, was flower girl. They wore mother-daughter gowns of blue taffeta designed with matching cummerbunds and they carried white and blue mums. Timothy Lee and Douglas James Bower, twin nephews of the bride, were ringbearers. Minor Bower was best man. For going away Jean selected a pink dress and black accessories. The newlyweds will return on Sept. 16 after a honeymoon in New England. They will make their home at 808 Coolidge Rd., East Lansing. Mrs. Jacobson has been a teacher in the Lansing school system.

More About Carl Jacobson and Jean Bush:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

6984. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec

1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch. She was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 11265 i. Richard Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Maria Esch 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11266 ii. Maria Hilde Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1945 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11267 iii. Wilma Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11268 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Spaeth 04 Jan 1958 in Marbach, Stettberg, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Anneliese Spaeth:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Marbach, Stettberg, Germany

- 11269 v. Karl Gustav Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Duesseldorf, Germany; born Aft. 1937.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1964, Duesseldorf, Germany

- 11270 vi. Gisela Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? and Gisela Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1958, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6985. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Marie Rapp** 10 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rapp and Justine Klink. She was born 08 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp are:

- 11271 i. Elsa Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Klenk 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11272 ii. Paul Otto Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11273 iii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6986. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. He was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 11274 i. Paul Karl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6369) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst.

6990. Anna Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmelzle** 14 Jun 1929 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christine Gutekunst are:

- 11275 i. Carl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11276 ii. Paul Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1925 in Wurtemberg.
- 11277 iii. Erich Albert Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1929 in Rastatt, Germany; died 05 May 1929 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

6992. Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Paul⁹, Franz Carl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz. He was born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 11278 i. Gerda Paula¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6997. Hugo¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rosina Luz** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam. She was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz are:

- 11279 i. Erna Lina¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Vogt 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11280 ii. Alfred Hugo Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11281 iii. Paul August Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11282 iv. Hugo Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6998. Karoline Rosine¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 11283 i. Mina Gertrud¹¹ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11284 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11285 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11286 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7019. Sterling Harold¹⁰ Haist (Florence⁹ Gutekunst, Christian⁸, Christian Martin⁷, Martin⁶,

Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Gertrude Margaret Tipton**. She was born 19 Mar 1900 in Kansas, and died 11 Jun 1981 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Sterling Harold Haist:

Burial: May 1963, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California plot V-2525-B

Children of Sterling Haist and Gertrude Tipton are:

- + 11287 i. Glenette Mary¹¹ Haist, born 05 Jul 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 2001 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 11288 ii. Barbara Lou Haist, born 29 Sep 1928 in Illinois; died Dec 2009 in Poway, San Diego Co, California.

7029. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Ferdinand⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Rinderknecht** 07 May 1927 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Rinderknecht and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 11289 i. Karl¹¹ Rinderknecht, born 06 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7036. Pauline¹⁰ Beutler (Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christoph⁹, Andreas⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaues Mast** 28 Jul 1927 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Matthaues Mast and Pauline Beutler:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1927, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Beutler is:

- 11290 i. Carl Ernst¹¹ Beutler, born 15 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Beutler and Matthaues Mast is:

- 11291 i. Gottlob¹¹ Mast, born 04 Jul 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7054. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Horstman (Rebekka⁹ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) ? Polking**. She married **(2) George William Wright**. He was born Bet. 1871 - 1874 in Wisconsin, and died 1922 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Elizabeth Ann Horstman:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George William Wright:

Census: 03 May 1910, 4th Street; Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 177 SD 6 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, laborer railroad section Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

Children of Elizabeth Horstman and George Wright are:

- + 11292 i. George Rutherford¹¹ Wright, born 23 Feb 1902 in Roberts Co, South Dakota.
- + 11293 ii. Margaret Fannie Wright, born 1908 in South Dakota; died Aft. 1942.

7058. John Jacob¹⁰ Bemer (Mary⁹ Gutekunst, Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fern Peck**. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Bemer and Fern Peck are:

- 11294 i. Harriet D.¹¹ Bemer, born 24 Jun 1906 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1973.
- 11295 ii. Dorothy Edna Bemer, born 03 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 2009 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania. She married Norman Fenton Wheatall 24 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 14 Dec 1915 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2000 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Wheatall and Dorothy Bemer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 11296 iii. John Jacob Bemer, born 01 Mar 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? 09 May 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1919.

More About John Bemer and ?:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

7072. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Buck (Barbara⁹ Kocher, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Nill** 02 Jun 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Nill and Maria Buck:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Margaretha Buck is:

- 11297 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Buck, born 17 Jan 1921 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7074. John J.¹⁰ Klick (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Stablein** 1893. She was born Nov 1871 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Charlotte Shroum** 03 Jul 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Nov 1871 in Pennsylvania.

More About John J. Klick:

Census 2: 1910, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Mary Stablein:

Marriage: 1893

More About John Klick and Charlotte Shroum:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1893, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Klick and Mary Stablein are:

- 11298 i. Bertha¹¹ Klick, born Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1985 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11299 ii. Henrietta Klick, born Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania.
- + 11300 iii. Marie Hildgarde Klick, born 02 Sep 1901 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11301 iv. John C. Klick, born 11 Feb 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1980 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bette Alexander; born 06 Sep 1919; died 03 Jul 2004 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bette Alexander:

Bette Alexander Klick, 84, Erie, died Saturday July 3, 2004. Daughter of the late Lee and La Vera Marshall Alexander. Cousin of Bill C. Sowers, and June Steffey. Aunt of Herbert Warren Jr. and Donald Klink and Darcy

Oliver. Close friend of Janet Lawrence.

Calling Tuesday at the Brugger Home for Funerals 1595 W. 38th St. from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services there Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Daniel Yeiser officiating. Burial in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Barber National Institute, 100 Barber Place, Erie, PA 16507 or the Humane Society, 2407 Interchange Road, Erie, PA 16506.

7076. George Frank¹⁰ Klick (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna D. Treuwart** 1902, daughter of Ferdinand Treuwart and Elizabeth ?. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Frank Klick:

Burial: 21 Jul 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Chestnut Street; 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 96 SD 19 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, saloon Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna D. Treuwart:

Burial: 11 Jun 1958, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: hypertension heart disease; chronic valvular heart disease

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Klick and Anna Treuwart:

Marriage: 1902

Child of George Klick and Anna Treuwart is:

- 11302 i. Louisa E.¹¹ Klick, born 03 Jun 1905 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1975 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Waldemar G. Swanson; born 29 Apr 1907 in Brookston, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1969 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Waldemar G. Swanson:

Military service: Bet. 08 Jan 1944 - 04 Oct 1945, World War II

7077. Charles Thomas¹⁰ Klick (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna M. Kirsch** 1903, daughter of Frank Kirsch and Elizabeth Ott. She was born 30 Jul 1881 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1958 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Thomas Klick:

Burial: 25 Feb 1944, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; mitral regurgitation

Census: 12 Apr 1910, 448 Wallace; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 101 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, 550 E. 25th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 104 SD 23 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1910, retail furniture merchant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor street car Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1944, driver Erie Coach Company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna M. Kirsch:

Burial: 09 Aug 1958, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Klick and Anna Kirsch:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Charles Klick and Anna Kirsch are:

- 11303 i. Norbert H.¹¹ Klick, born 07 Jul 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Norbert H. Klick:
Occupation: 1920, driver truck company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- 11304 ii. Dorothy J. Klick, born 17 Jun 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1993 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Steward; born Aft. 1900.
- + 11305 iii. Charles J. Klick, born 1908 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11306 iv. Audrey A. Klick, born 03 Feb 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7078. Harry Joseph¹⁰ Klick (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nora Lena Schwab** 1907, daughter of Joseph Schwab and Magdalena Knochel. She was born 28 May 1887 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Joseph Klick:

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1120 W. 10th Street; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 91 SD 23 sheet 12a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1120 W. 10th Street; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-54 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, furniture merchant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Klick and Nora Schwab:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Harry Klick and Nora Schwab are:

- 11307 i. Charlotte Eleanor¹¹ Klick, born 30 Apr 1911 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1995 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Frank J. Hanley; born 1902; died 1988 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) ? Luther Bef. 1993; born Aft. 1906.
- More About ? Luther and Charlotte Klick:
Marriage: Bef. 1993
- 11308 ii. Lucille H. Klick, born 04 Apr 1913 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11309 iii. Harry J. Klick, born 01 Dec 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1970 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Madeleine ?; born 11 Apr 1917; died Jul 1977 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Harry J. Klick:
Military service: US Marines World War II
- 11310 iv. Jerome William Klick, born 14 Jul 1919 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1996.
- More About Jerome William Klick:
Military service: Bet. 02 Dec 1943 - 13 Jan 1946, World War II

7079. Gertrude M.¹⁰ Klick (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John George Siegel** Bet. 1907 - 1913, son of Jacob Siegel and Mary Liebel. He was born 22 Mar 1887 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1951 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Gertrude Klick:

Marriage: Bet. 1907 - 1913

Children of Gertrude Klick and John Siegel are:

- + 11311 i. Leona Elanore¹¹ Siegel, born 22 Dec 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11312 ii. Dorothy M. Siegel, born 04 Jul 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Burton James Mosher; born 10 May 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1996 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11313 iii. John Joseph Siegel, born 11 Apr 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1988.

More About John Joseph Siegel:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate; name shown as Jack
Military service: US Army World War II

- 11314 iv. Harry John Siegel, born 22 Jul 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Harry John Siegel:

Burial: 23 Aug 1993, Highland Park Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: acute monomyelocytic leukemia; possible septicemia carcinoma colon
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate
Hospital at death: VA Hospital Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Military service: Bet. 23 Sep 1943 - 22 Mar 1946, World War II
Occupation: 1993, mechanical engineer city employee Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 11315 v. Virginia Bertha Siegel, born 22 Mar 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1993 in Washington D. C..

More About Virginia Bertha Siegel:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate

- + 11316 vi. Eileen M. Siegel, born 25 Sep 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7080. Nora M.¹⁰ Klick (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Edward Charles Heinlein** 15 May 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frank Heinlein and Matilda Eppler. He was born 20 Nov 1893 in Springboro, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Leon Arnold Fisher** Bef. 1938. He was born 22 May 1894 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1983 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Charles Heinlein:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 338 W. 26th Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 23 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk tire company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heinlein and Nora Klick:

Marriage: 15 May 1915, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Leon Arnold Fisher:

Leon Arnold Fisher was born in Fairview to Frank Fisher and Louise Spence. He had at least 3 other siblings, brothers: Damon, John, and Neil. In Jun 1918 he married Rebecca S Thornton, a fellow Fairview native. They had 2 daughters: Jean and Helen. Sadly in 1926, Rebecca passed away, leaving Leon with their 2 young daughters.

More About Leon Fisher and Nora Klick:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Nora Klick and Edward Heinlein are:

- 11317 i. Marion E.¹¹ Heinlein, born 11 Dec 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11318 ii. Edward C. Heinlein, born 04 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- 11319 iii. Edward Clayton Heinlein, born 08 Dec 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1994 in Fresno Co, California.
- More About Edward Clayton Heinlein:
 Census: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a living w/ grandparents John Arundel's family
 Occupation: 1940, manager laborer wholesale steel forging manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- 11320 iv. Walter Frank Heinlein, born 29 Sep 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1996.
- More About Walter Frank Heinlein:
 Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1942 - 23 Jul 1945, US Army World War II

7085. Gertrude¹⁰ Gutekunst (John F.⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry William Korb** 1907, son of Frederick Korb and Elizabeth ?. He was born 22 May 1882 in Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gertrude Gutekunst:
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2living

More About Harry William Korb:
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1421 Hunter Street; Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 270 SD 23 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1317 Hunter Street; Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 858 SD 24 sheet 13b
 Occupation: 1910, joiner planing mill Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer mill Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Korb and Gertrude Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 1907

Children of Gertrude Gutekunst and Harry Korb are:

- 11321 i. Rev. Harry Norman¹¹ Korb, born 18 Sep 1907 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Feb 1994 in Lee Co, Florida. He married Florence A. Jonasch 23 Nov 1940 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine; born 12 Dec 1918 in New York; died 10 Sep 2010.
- More About Rev. Harry Norman Korb:
 Occupation: 1920, paper boy Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1955, pastor Manchester, New Hampshire
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1959 - 1961, pastor Worcester, Massachusetts
- More About Harry Korb and Florence Jonasch:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine
- + 11322 ii. Darrell Edgar Korb, born 19 Jun 1909 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1978 in Riverside Co, California.

7086. Bertha M.¹⁰ Gutekunst (John F.⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Bright Knapenberger** Aft. 1906, son of Henry Knapenberger and Eveline Beck. He was born 01 Apr 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1908 in North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) James Lea Littell** Aft. 1911, son of James Littell and Ada ?. He was born 02 Jan 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bertha M. Gutekunst:
 Census: 03 Apr 1930, 615 S. Glendale Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-983 Sd 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, milliner millinery Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Bright Knapenberger:

Burial: 15 Dec 1908, Monongahela Cemetery Monongahela, Washington Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of intestus; exhaustion

More About Bright Knapenberger and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

More About James Lea Littell:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 5806 Eva Street; 8th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 450 SD 24 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, shipper hardware store Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Littell and Bertha Gutekunst:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1911

Child of Bertha Gutekunst and Bright Knapenberger is:

- + 11323 i. Earl Bright¹¹ Knapenberger, born 12 Aug 1908 in Trafford, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

Child of Bertha Gutekunst and James Littell is:

- 11324 i. Lea Wilbur (Lee)¹¹ Littell, born 17 Oct 1913 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 2000 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married Ealene Jane McCarthy Aft. 1930; born 15 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2002 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Lea Wilbur (Lee) Littell:

Occupation: 1930, salesman automobile Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lea Littell and Ealene McCarthy:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: Aft. 1930

7087. Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Garber (John F.⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose M. Ion** 20 Jan 1919 in Chautauqua Co, New York, daughter of Thomas Ion and Hannah See. She was born 07 Sep 1887 in Ontario, Canada, and died 13 May 1966 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert (Gutekunst) Garber:

Census: 1920, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Garber and Rose Ion:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1919, Chautauqua Co, New York

Children of Albert Garber and Rose Ion are:

- 11325 i. John A. (Gabby)¹¹ Garber, born 06 Nov 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2005 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elsie A. Konnerth 1973; born 25 Sep 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 2006 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John A. (Gabby) Garber:

John A. Garber, 84, a lifelong resident of Erie, died Thursday morning, July 7, 2005, at St. Vincent Health center following a short illness. He was born in Erie on November 6, 1920, son of the late Albert and Rose Ion Garber. He was employed as a forklift driver and a short-haul driver in the shipping department of the Transportation Division of General Electric Company for 40 years before retiring in 1985. He served in the US Army during World War II in the European Theater. He attended St. Stephen Lutheran Church and was a life

member of the Siebenbuerger Club and the Star Club. John was preceded in death by a sister, Shirley Earl, in 1998.

Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Elsie Konnerth Garber; two nephews, James Earl and his wife Grace of Long Beach, California, and Richard W. Earl of Erie and two brothers-in-law, Harold Konnerth and his wife Edith and Oscar Konnerth and his wife Mary Ann, all of Erie.

Friends may call Sunday from 2:00 to 4:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the new Russell C. Schmidt & Son Funeral Home, an Independent Care Group Affiliate, 5000 Wattsburg Road (corner of Pine Avenue and East Gore Road). A service will be held there Monday at 2:00 pm. Officiated by Rev. George Kennedy. Burial with military honors will be in Erie Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Stephen Lutheran Church, 940 East 22nd Street, Erie, 16503.

Notes for Elsie A. Konnerth:

Elsie Konnerth Garber, 85, formerly of 328 E. 30th St., died on Friday morning, January 20, 2006, at her residence at the Sarah A. Reed Retirement Center. A resident of Erie all of her life, she was born in Erie on September 25, 1920, a daughter of the late John and Agnes Plattner Konnerth. Elsie was retired and had worked in the GE Cafeteria as a cashier for over 25 years. She was a member of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church and a life member of the Siebenbuerger Club Ladies Auxillary.

Survivors include two brothers, twins Harold Konnerth and his wife Edith and Oscar Konnerth and his wife Mary Ann, all of Erie. Several nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death by her husband of 32 years, John "Gabby" Garber on July 7, 2005; and four brothers, Henry, Arthur, William, and John Konnerth.

Friends may call at the Russell C. Schmidt & Son Funeral Home, 5000 Wattsburg Rd., Erie, corner of East Gore Rd. and Pine Ave., Sunday 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., and are invited to services there on Monday afternoon at 2 p.m., officiated by Rev. Sandra Samuel, Pastor of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, 940 E. 22nd St., Erie, PA 16503.

More About John Garber and Elsie Konnerth:
Marriage: 1973

- + 11326 ii. Shirley Jean Garber, born 05 May 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1998.

7088. Norman William (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goody (John F.⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He married **Frieda May Funk** 31 Aug 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1902 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 24 Feb 1989 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

Notes for Frieda May Funk:

In Santa Cruz, California, February 24, 1989. Mrs. Freida M. Goody. Survived by her daughters, Betty Staggs of Aptos and Mae Taylor of Santa Cruz; her sons, Donald Goody of Santa Cruz, Ralph Goody of Capitola, Chester Goody of Capitola, Paul Goody of Scotts Valley and Harold Goody of Aptos; a sister, Delores Packer of Paso Robles also survived by sixteen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. A native of Hanford, California, aged 86 years.

Graveside services will be conducted at Oakwood Memorial Park, Paul Sweet Rd., Santa Cruz, California, Monday, February 27, 1989 beginning at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements under the direction of Norman's Family Chapel, Gary Benito, Director, 3620 Soquel Dr., Soquel, California. Contributions preferred to the Gray Bears or American Heart Association.

More About Norman Goody and Frieda Funk:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1921, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Norman Goody and Frieda Funk are:

- 11327 i. Florence¹¹ Goody, born 1922 in California; died 06 Jul 1945 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (1) Carl Rutledge. She married (2) William J. Humphrey May 1941; born Aft. 1919 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Florence Goody and William Humphrey:

May 30, 1941 - Florence Goody to marry Sgt. William J. Humphrey at simple rites. The bride, daughter of Mrs. Freda Goody, is a graduate of local grammar schools and the Santa Cruz high school. She is a well-known member of the Church of the Nazarene. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Lena Humphrey, Indiana, attended schools in Waynetown, Indiana, and has been in California only four years. During that time he has been stationed at Fort Ord with his regular army.

More About William Humphrey and Florence Goody:
Marriage: May 1941

- + 11328 ii. Harold William Goody, born 30 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 10 Sep 2006 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 11329 iii. Chester Earl Goody, born 07 Apr 1925 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California; died 30 Mar 2006 in Yuba, Sutter Co, California.
- 11330 iv. Betty Ann Goody, born 11 Nov 1926 in Alameda Co, California; died 26 Aug 1999 in Jamestown, Tuolumne Co, California. She married (1) ? Richerdson Bef. 1950; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Staggs Bef. 1963; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Richerdson and Betty Goody:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About ? Staggs and Betty Goody:
Marriage: Bef. 1963

- 11331 v. Donald Robert Goody, born 28 May 1928 in Alameda Co, California; died 28 Oct 2005 in Sparks, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married Madeline Kay Eisele 16 Oct 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 22 Sep 1937.

More About Donald Goody and Madeline Eisele:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Santa Cruz Co, California

- 11332 vi. Ralph Gorden Goody, born 22 Sep 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 21 Mar 1997 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. He married Janice Vanselus 10 May 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born Feb 1936.

More About Ralph Goody and Janice Vanselus:
Marriage: 10 May 1955, Santa Cruz Co, California

- + 11333 vii. May Ellen Goody, born 16 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California.

7092. Johanna¹⁰ Schuon (Johannes⁹, Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Lamparter, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Autenrieth** 18 Feb 1905 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Autenrieth and Anna Schuon. He was born 12 Jan 1878 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Autenrieth:
Occupation: miller worker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Autenrieth and Johanna Schuon:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1905, Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Schuon is:

- 11334 i. Christian¹¹ Schuon, born 09 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Schuon and Jakob Autenrieth are:

- 11335 i. Christine¹¹ Autenrieth, born 07 May 1905 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.
- 11336 ii. Friedrich Autenrieth, born 27 Aug 1906 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1906 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.
- 11337 iii. Johanna Frieda Autenrieth, born 15 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11338 iv. Emma Autenrieth, born 03 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Nuebel 07 Oct 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Nuebel and Emma Autenrieth:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11339 v. Karl Wilhem Autenrieth, born 06 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11340 vi. Anna Maria Autenrieth, born 16 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1912 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.

7094. Elisabeth¹⁰ Schuon (Johannes⁹, Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Lamparter, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Schuon is:

- 11341 i. Wilhelm Georg¹¹ Schuon, born 24 Mar 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hermine Harr 02 Jan 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Wilhelm Schuon and Hermine Harr:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7095. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuon (Johannes⁹, Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Lamparter, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuon and Christian Binder are:

- 11342 i. Carl Christian¹¹ Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11343 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11344 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11345 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11346 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11347 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7100. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 11348 i. Ruth¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11349 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11350 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7104. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Sophie⁹ Gutekunst, Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 11351 i. Gerhard¹¹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11352 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7111. Lina¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 11353 i. Guenter Heinz¹¹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11354 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11355 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7122. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart (Rozena Fredericka¹⁰ Artz, Maria Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. He married **Mary Maud Gilbreath**. She was born 29 Aug 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co, Missouri, and died 13 Feb 1935 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Child of Edgar Lockhart and Mary Gilbreath is:

- 11356 i. Charles Edgar¹¹ Lockhart, born 02 Jan 1909 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 26 Oct 2002 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Eleanor Anne Nitz 31 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Charles Lockhart and Eleanor Nitz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7131. Leata E.¹⁰ Artz (Samuel¹⁰, Maria Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota, and died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Russell E. Williams** 20 Aug 1935 in Clay Co, South Dakota. He was born 17 Jun 1903, and died 21 Apr 1992 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About Russell Williams and Leata Artz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1935, Clay Co, South Dakota

Child of Leata Artz and Russell Williams is:

- 11357 i. James R.¹¹ Williams, born 1936 in Clay Co, South Dakota.

7137. Lillian Evelyn¹⁰ Garnjobst (Anna Rosina¹⁰ Hohf, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California. She married **(1) ? Fullerton**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Raymond Hewitt Tourlellotte** 28 Feb 1934 in Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 18 Sep 1895 in Syracuse, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Raymond Tourlellotte and Lillian Garnjobst:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1934, Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Child of Lillian Garnjobst and Raymond Tourlellotte is:

- 11358 i. Sylvia L.¹¹ Tourlellotte, born 1935 in Oregon.

7144. Olive Bernardine¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 26 May 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) George Fred Schafer** 31 Jul 1922 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Apr 1895 in Caseville Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1967 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **(2) Noble Abraham Wilson** 28 Apr 1971 in Orange Co, California. He was born 25 May 1897 in Numa, Iowa, and died 31 Dec 1984 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

More About George Schafer and Olive Hohf:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1922, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Noble Wilson and Olive Hohf:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1971, Orange Co, California

Children of Olive Hohf and George Schafer are:

- 11359 i. Cleo Ardele¹¹ Schafer, born 05 Nov 1918 in Dakota Dunes, Union Co, South Dakota; died 11 Feb 1996 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington. She married Arthur Harry Sneddon 17 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1919 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1990 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington.

More About Arthur Sneddon and Cleo Schafer:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11360 ii. Beverly Lois Jackie Schafer, born 19 Dec 1928 in Michigan. She married Robert Donald Schafer 09 Jul 1948 in California; born 01 Nov 1923 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

More About Robert Schafer and Beverly Schafer:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1948, California

7145. Earl Valentine¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carlton Ruth Page** 16 Feb 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Jul 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1991 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Earl Hohf and Carlton Page:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Earl Hohf and Carlton Page are:

- 11361 i. Earl Valentine¹¹ Hohf, Jr., born 10 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 11362 ii. Robert C. Hohf, born 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7146. Georgia Violet¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 20 Aug 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California. She married **Alfred Theodorem Capon** 16 Mar 1918 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Sep 1896 in Wabasha, Wabasha Co, Minnesota, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Alfred Capon and Georgia Hohf:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Georgia Hohf and Alfred Capon are:

- 11363 i. Laverna Mae¹¹ Capon, born 1920; died 1920.
- 11364 ii. Robert Gordon Capon, born 02 Feb 1922 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2004.
- 11365 iii. Douglas Earl Capon, born 15 Sep 1923 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2007.
- 11366 iv. Donna M. Capon, born 23 Aug 1925 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2017.
- 11367 v. Shirley Jean Capon, born 11 Jan 1927 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 1981.
- 11368 vi. Lavonne Joyce Capon, born 04 Sep 1929 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 2003.
- 11369 vii. Phyllis Nadine Capon, born 1931 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 1931.
- 11370 viii. Gerald A. Capon, born 08 Dec 1934 in Salem, McCook Co, South Dakota; died 1967.

7148. Delma Leola¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 25 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **William Myron Hummel** 25 Nov 1924 in Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 30 Apr 1900 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 30 May 1967 in Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About William Hummel and Delma Hohf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1924, Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota

Child of Delma Hohf and William Hummel is:

- 11371 i. William Myron¹¹ Hummel, born 18 Mar 1925 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 19 Jun 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Bettie Marie Johnson 23 Nov 1943 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 10 Feb 1926 in Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 16 Aug 2018 in Orange Co, California. He married (2) Irmgard Elizabeth Francesca Neumann 13 Aug 1957 in Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1931 in Germany; died 12 Jul 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About William Hummel and Bettie Johnson:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1943, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About William Hummel and Irmgard Neumann:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1957, Elk Point, Union Co, South Dakota

7150. Laurel Anita¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and died 01 Mar 1987 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married **Melvin Oscar Running** 12 Jul 1926 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 21 Nov 1906 in South Dakota, and died 30 Nov 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Melvin Running and Laurel Hohf:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1926, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Laurel Hohf and Melvin Running are:

- 11372 i. Donald Melvin¹¹ Running, born 03 Feb 1927 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2009.
- 11373 ii. Bernard George Running, born 27 Nov 1928 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 1994.

- 11374 iii. Dorothy Jean Running, born 07 Nov 1929 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 1998.
- 11375 iv. Jacquelyn Running, born 1933 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota.
- 11376 v. Dexter Keith Running, born 30 May 1935 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2011.
- 11377 vi. Bennie Earl Running, born 10 Apr 1937 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 1988.
- 11378 vii. Janice Rae Running, born 09 Jul 1939 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2001.
- 11379 viii. Patricia A. Running, born 18 Dec 1941 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2017.
- 11380 ix. Willard Eugene Running, born 19 Apr 1945 in Ihlen, Pipestone Co, Minnesota; died 2000.

7151. Bernice Mable¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 10 Sep 1993 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Child of Bernice Mable Hohf is:

- 11381 i. Jerald E.¹¹ Hohf, born 24 May 1932 in Minnesota.

7152. LaVerna Frances¹⁰ Hohf (Bernard Charles¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 04 Sep 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. She married **Giuseppe Joseph Chide** 11 Jul 1939 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1900 in New York, New York, and died 12 Sep 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Giuseppe Chide and LaVerna Hohf:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1939, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of LaVerna Hohf and Giuseppe Chide is:

- 11382 i. Mary Lee¹¹ Chide, born 01 Sep 1940. She married ? Konsoer.

7155. John Paul¹⁰ Hohf (Arnold Henry¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 03 Jan 1977 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Lorene Mary Grace Stenz** 18 Jul 1933 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 31 Mar 1907 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Wisconsin, and died 15 Oct 1995 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Hohf and Lorene Stenz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1933, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of John Hohf and Lorene Stenz is:

- 11383 i. Hallie Ann¹¹ Hohf, born 1938 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

7156. Marguerite¹⁰ Hohf (Arnold Henry¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 13 May 1991 in Stevens Co, Minnesota. She married **Arthur C. Frieburg** 14 Jun 1934 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He was born 11 Mar 1907 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1988 in Swift Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur Frieburg and Marguerite Hohf:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1934, Sioux Falls, South Dakota

Child of Marguerite Hohf and Arthur Frieburg is:

- 11384 i. Barbara¹¹ Frieburg, born 1939 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

7158. Arnold Henry¹⁰ Hohf, Jr. (Arnold Henry¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Jun 1996 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois. He

married **Myrtle Ethelind Gunerson** 04 Jun 1941 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 02 Oct 1912 in Menno, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 24 Feb 2007 in Lake Bluff, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Arnold Hohf and Myrtle Gunerson:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Arnold Hohf and Myrtle Gunerson are:

- 11385 i. Eileen¹¹ Hohf. She married Michael McFadden.
- 11386 ii. Michael Hohf. He married Vicki ?.

7159. Lillian LaPearl¹⁰ Hohf (Silas Mathias¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 01 Sep 1988 in Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co, California. She married **Cecil H. Henry**. He was born 1903 in Morgan Co, Missouri.

Children of Lillian Hohf and Cecil Henry are:

- 11387 i. Charles Kenneth¹¹ Henry, born 1921; died 2001.
- 11388 ii. Mary Jane Henry, born 1923.

7160. Florence¹⁰ Hohf (Silas Mathias¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 12 May 1991. She married **George McGarraugh Schlosser** 26 Apr 1928 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 17 Sep 1907 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, and died 20 Aug 1989 in Clarencon Hills, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About George Schlosser and Florence Hohf:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1928, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Child of Florence Hohf and George Schlosser is:

- 11389 i. Paul Douglas¹¹ Schlosser, born 11 Oct 1935 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 24 Dec 1990 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) June L. Botts 22 Dec 1956 in Monterey Co, California; born 1938. He married (2) Jacqueline Jeanette Phillips 14 Mar 1963 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Paul Schlosser and June Botts:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1956, Monterey Co, California

More About Paul Schlosser and Jacqueline Phillips:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1963, Santa Cruz Co, California

7172. Arlene¹⁰ Hohf (John George¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington, and died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington. She married **Howard O'Connor** 28 Jan 1928 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington. He was born 1899 in Wisconsin.

More About Howard O'Connor:
Occupation: 1940, loader lumber mill Hanaford Twp, Lewis Co, Washington

More About Howard O'Connor and Arlene Hohf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of Arlene Hohf and Howard O'Connor are:

- 11390 i. Richard H.¹¹ O'Connor, born 1930 in Washington.
- 11391 ii. Robert W. O'Connor, born 1933 in Washington.

7176. Elaine Ludwine¹⁰ Hohf (Emanuel¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jul 1994 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Francis James Majerus** 1943 in Espiritus Santos. He was born 15 Jul 1919 in Emery, Hanson Co, South Dakota, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Francis Majerus and Elaine Hohf:

Marriage: 1943, Espiritus Santos

Children of Elaine Hohf and Francis Majerus are:

- 11392 i. Constance Marie (Connie)¹¹ Majerus, born 07 Feb 1949. She married ? Helland.
- 11393 ii. James Anthony Majerus, born 09 Oct 1950 in Itasca, Minneaota; died 19 Jan 2009 in Ohio. He married Donna Jean Price 11 Jul 1972 in Campbell Co, Tennessee.

More About James Majerus and Donna Price:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1972, Campbell Co, Tennessee

- 11394 iii. Philip C. Majerus, born 30 Dec 1951.
- 11395 iv. Timothy Majerus, born 13 Sep 1954; died 07 Aug 2016 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Timothy Majerus:

Timothy "Hollywood" K. Majerus, 61 of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, passed away suddenly August 7, 2016 while driving home from golfing. Tim loved playing golf, playing pool and playing his guitar. He also loved his Ohio State Buckeyes! He was a member of the American Legion with many friends. He is preceded in death by his parents Elaine (Hoff) and F.J "Bill" Majerus; and brother James A. Majerus. Tim is survived by Pam McBride; sister Connie M. (Majerus) Helland; brother Philip C. Majerus; sister-in-law Donna Price; nephews and nieces Jesse, Sparrow, Levi, Cameron, Peter, Dominique, Dennis, Laine, AJ, Heidi, Kaia and Kaitlyn; step-children Tami Worley and Shawn McBride; grandchildren Kaytlyn, Kassady, Kyla, Karah, Kennedy, Nicholas, Brian, Gena and Celeste. Family will receive friends 5 - 8 p.m. Thursday at Cotner Funeral home with a service at 7:30 p.m. and a Celebration of Life following at the American Legion 1117 Hamilton Rd. Columbus.

7177. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst (Albert¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 11396 i. ?¹¹ Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 11397 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

7203. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Kurz (Dorothea Katharina⁹, Agatha⁸ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elise Luz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6669) Elise Luz.

7209. Pauline¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Raissle are:

- 11398 i. Eugen¹¹ Raissle, born 25 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in gefallen Pillau. He married Aloisia Katharina Weiss 17 Sep 1939 in Feldrennach, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Eugen Raissle and Aloisia Weiss:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Feldrennach, Germany

- 11399 ii. Bertha Dorothea Raissle, born 29 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7210. Karoline¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Raissle is:

- 11400 i. Rudolf¹¹ Raissle.

7212. Karl August¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Sattler** 30 Oct 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1905 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler are:

- + 11401 i. Karl Johannes¹¹ Raissle, born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11402 ii. Hildegard Maria Raissle, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11403 iii. Meta Ruth Raissle, born 19 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Winkler 11 Feb 1956 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1929 in Soroksar/Ungarn.

More About Anton Winkler and Meta Raissle:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11404 iv. Else Kaethe Raissle, born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11405 v. Gerhard Eugen Raissle, born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7213. Albert¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riecker** 24 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Riecker and Anna Diether. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker:

Marriage: 24 May 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker is:

- 11406 i. Hoerst Albert¹¹ Raissle, born 11 Sep 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Hoerst Raissle and ?:
Marriage: 1964, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7215. Gottfried¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR. He married **Anna Margarethe Schneider** 08 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider are:

- 11407 i. Reinhold Albert¹¹ Raissle, born 31 Mar 1930 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Hoermann 12 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Reinhold Raissle and Annemarie Hoermann:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11408 ii. Helmut Raissle, born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11409 iii. Helene Raissle, born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7217. Barbara Katherine¹⁰ Schweikert (Karl⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eduard Ritter**. He was born 30 Dec 1903 in Binsdorf, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1970.

Child of Barbara Schweikert and Eduard Ritter is:

- 11410 i. Edward¹¹ Ritter, born 03 Oct 1926 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

7235. Pauline Freda (Polly)¹⁰ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹⁰ Hetzer, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summertown, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:
Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; one step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 11411 i. baby¹¹ Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 11412 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 11413 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11414 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

7238. Robert Steven¹⁰ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹⁰ Hetzer, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 11415 i. Lorraine M.¹¹ Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 11416 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:

Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11417 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

7242. Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹⁰ Hetzer, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 11418 i. Lawrence Webster¹¹ Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
+ 11419 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
+ 11420 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

7245. Frederick E.¹⁰ Dietz (Anna Mary¹⁰ Hetzer, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Pottersville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 11421 i. Frederick Charles¹¹ Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11422 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

7246. Clara M.¹⁰ Dietz (Anna Mary¹⁰ Hetzer, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 11423 i. Ralph Edward¹¹ Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion
Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:
Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7247. L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:
Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:
Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:
+ 11424 i. Lois Genevieve¹¹ Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7252. Anna K.¹⁰ Hetzer (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason Court; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b
Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b
Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

- 11425 i. Helen Louise¹¹ Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:
Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11426 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7253. Louise¹⁰ Hetzer (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaere and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 11427 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹¹ Van Becelaere, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11428 ii. Donald Van Becelaere, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaere and Patricia Brown:
Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11429 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaere, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

7254. Walter Jacob¹⁰ Hetzer (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 11430 i. Walter J.¹¹ Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11431 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:
Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7265. Florence Esther¹⁰ Dunn (John Newton¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Sowers**, son of Otis Sowers and Mary Moore. He was born 05 Dec 1903, and died 03 Sep 1982 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Children of Florence Dunn and Guy Sowers are:

- + 11432 i. Margie Irene¹¹ Sowers, born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 11433 ii. Garnet Agnes Sowers, born 20 Jan 1926 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 2015 in Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio.

7267. Mildred A.¹⁰ Dunn (John Newton¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Hans⁵, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Delbert Willison** 16 Nov 1936 in Perry Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Delbert Willison and Mildred Dunn:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Perry Co, Ohio

Child of Mildred Dunn and Delbert Willison is:

- 11434 i. Delbert¹¹ Willison, Jr., born 05 May 1939 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

7276. Lillian S.¹⁰ Fulmer (George⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York. She married **James Galvin Woodworth** 26 Jul 1913 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in New York, and died Sep 1971.

More About James Woodworth and Lillian Fulmer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Lillian Fulmer and James Woodworth are:

- 11435 i. Suzanne¹¹ Woodworth, born 01 Mar 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2006. She married George Charles Hamberger; born 14 Apr 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Feb 1972.
- 11436 ii. Rosemary Woodworth, born 17 Jun 1922 in New York; died 31 Dec 1992. She married Richard C. Whiting II; born 23 Apr 1920 in Rochester, New York.

More About Richard Whiting and Rosemary Woodworth:

Divorce: 22 Jul 1976, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

7277. Elsie N.¹⁰ Fulmer (George⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Mar 1984. She married **(1) William Ross Davis**. He was born 05 Jan 1894 in New York. She married **(2) Seymour McKennan** 29 Jul 1944 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1892 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in New York.

More About Seymour McKennan and Elsie Fulmer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Elsie Fulmer and William Davis are:

- 11437 i. Paul Fulmer¹¹ Davis, born 07 Jul 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1996.
- 11438 ii. George William Davis, born 21 Mar 1921 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Nov 1999.

7282. William Arthur¹⁰ Dillon (Eva Elizabeth⁹ Fulmer, Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida

Co, New York, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Eleanor E. Lux** 01 Sep 1922 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1904.

More About William Dillon and Eleanor Lux:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Oneida Co, New York

Children of William Dillon and Eleanor Lux are:

- + 11439 i. Florence Lucille¹¹ Dillon, born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Feb 2005.
- 11440 ii. William Arthur Dillon, Jr., born 25 Dec 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Oct 2006.
- 11441 iii. Marie Therese Dillon, born 01 Nov 1928 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Nov 2005. She married Ronald Lee Miller 21 Jul 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 02 Oct 1926 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 21 Aug 2006.

More About Ronald Miller and Marie Dillon:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

7289. Ada Caroline¹⁰ Charles (Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Albert Bradshaw** 07 Jun 1930 in Hamilton Co, New York. He was born 25 Jul 1907 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Bradshaw and Ada Charles:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hamilton Co, New York

Child of Ada Charles and Harold Bradshaw is:

- 11442 i. Robert Edmund¹¹ Bradshaw, born 27 Mar 1939 in Nyack, New York; died 28 Oct 2006.

7290. Dorothy Fulmer¹⁰ Charles (Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Earl Kenneth Stapleton** 26 Aug 1930 in Madison Co, New York. He was born 17 May 1908 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1974 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Earl Kenneth Stapleton:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 SD 32 sheet 5a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 sheet 25
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Madison, Madison Co, New York

More About Earl Stapleton and Dorothy Charles:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1930, Madison Co, New York

Children of Dorothy Charles and Earl Stapleton are:

- + 11443 i. Jean Irene¹¹ Stapleton, born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 27 Dec 2012 in New York.
- 11444 ii. Ronald Charles Stapleton, born 16 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York; died 21 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York.

7291. John¹⁰ Charles, twin (Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married **Isabell Helen Armstrong**. She was born 13 May 1913 in New York, and died Jul 1989 in New York.

Child of John Charles and Isabell Armstrong is:

- 11445 i. Douglas LaDeane¹¹ Charles, born 16 May 1944 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 16 Dec 2013 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Janice Lou Chilson 17 Nov 1962 in Eaton, New York; born 03

Feb 1942.

More About Douglas Charles and Janice Chilson:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Eaton, New York

7295. Milton Fulmer¹⁰ Eddy (Ada E.⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 26 Feb 2001. He married **(1) Ethel Casler**. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(2) Ida D. Wedgren** 05 Oct 1928 in Hawilton, New York. She was born 07 Aug 1910 in Waterville, New York.

More About Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1928, Hawilton, New York

Child of Milton Eddy and Ethel Casler is:

- 11446 i. Ethel Mae¹¹ Eddy, born 12 Apr 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Feb 1988 in Clark Mills, Oneida Co, New York. She married David Edward Doolen 02 Mar 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 10 Sep 1921 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, New York; died 25 Jun 1999 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About David Doolen and Ethel Eddy:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren are:

- 11447 i. Milton Lawrence¹¹ Eddy, born 10 Feb 1930 in Hubbardville, New York; died 28 Dec 2005.
11448 ii. Leroy W. Eddy, born 05 Oct 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married Gertrude Ann Tharman 24 Nov 1952.

More About Leroy Eddy and Gertrude Tharman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1952

- 11449 iii. Barbara J. Eddy, born 02 Oct 1937 in Marshall, Oneida Co, New York. She married Donald Cooley 28 Sep 1957 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 06 Nov 1933; died Nov 1981.

More About Donald Cooley and Barbara Eddy:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

7296. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Fulmer (Julius George⁹, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 2010. She married **Kenneth Louis Eberley** 21 May 1938 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 May 1906 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Mar 2000.

More About Kenneth Eberley and Ruth Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Ruth Fulmer and Kenneth Eberley are:

- 11450 i. Neil F.¹¹ Eberley, born 24 Apr 1941 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
11451 ii. Reid Douglas Eberley, born 27 May 1945 in New York.

7297. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4958) Christian Seeger.

7298. Martin¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 11452 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11453 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 11454 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 11455 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 11456 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 11457 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11458 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 11459 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 11460 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11461 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11462 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7314. Christina Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3334) Christian Mezger.

7317. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 11463 i. Clarence Edward¹¹ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11464 ii. Earl Nelson Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelson Seeger:

Earl Nelson Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelson Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert; "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11465 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11466 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11467 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7321. Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5502) Gottlieb Jedele.

7322. Louise¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Seeger and Konrad Walz are:

- 11468 i. Heinrich¹¹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11469 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11470 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11471 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11472 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11473 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7327. Christian Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5987) Emma Haizmann.

7330. Erich¹⁰ Katz (Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 11474 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11475 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11476 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux,

- France.
- 11477 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 11478 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 11479 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11480 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11481 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 11482 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 11483 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7331. Pauline Jacobine¹⁰ Katz (Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Katz and Christian Haizmann are:

- + 11484 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11485 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11486 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 11487 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11488 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7339. David¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 11489 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹¹ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11490 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 11491 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921

- 11492 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11493 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11494 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7340. Michael¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 05 Jun 1904
Cause of Death: erysipelas
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 11495 i. Anna Caroline¹¹ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John

Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 11496 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11497 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11498 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7342. Mary¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 11499 i. Lela R.¹¹ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 11500 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 11501 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

7343. Franklin (Frank)¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:
Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:
Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 11502 i. Ruth Nina¹¹ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 11503 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 11504 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

7359. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3234) Konrad Katz.

7363. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7322) Louise Seeger.

7368. August¹⁰ Luz (Rebekka⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4866) Marie Walz.

7373. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 11505 i. Lina¹¹ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 11506 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 11507 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11508 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11509 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11510 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11511 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:

Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7374. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 11512 i. Karl¹¹ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11513 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11514 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11515 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11516 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 11517 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11518 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1947

7379. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 11519 i. Luise¹¹ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7384. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Joseph⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 11520 i. Richard¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11521 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11522 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11523 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
11524 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
11525 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7392. Konrad¹⁰ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 11526 i. Jakob¹¹ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11527 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11528 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11529 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11530 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11531 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11532 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11533 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11534 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11535 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 11536 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

7395. Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3200) Ernestine Vogt.

7396. Friedrike¹⁰ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug

1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3735) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

7397. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

+ 11537 i. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

11538 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

11539 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:

Marriage: 1897

11540 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

11541 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:

Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

11542 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

+ 11543 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.

+ 11544 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

7400. Martin¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

11545 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11546 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

11547 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11548 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11549 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.

11550 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 11551 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

7401. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 11552 i. Adolf August¹¹ Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:
Emigration: US

7405. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 11553 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7413. Friederike¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 11554 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11555 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
11556 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
11557 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11558 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 11559 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11560 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
+ 11561 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11562 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11563 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11564 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11565 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11566 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11567 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11568 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11569 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11570 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 1953

7415. Rudolf¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 11571 i. Anna¹¹ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11572 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11573 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11574 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7431. August¹⁰ Ackermann (Christina Katharina⁹ Seeger, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Vogt** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Walz** 24 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter. She was born 02 Jun 1876 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3260) Barbara Vogt.

Children of August Ackermann and Rosina Walz are:

- 11575 i. Helene¹¹ Ackermann, born 04 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918.
- 11576 ii. baby Ackermann, born 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11577 iii. baby Ackermann, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11578 iv. baby Ackermann, born 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11579 v. Anna Ackermann, born 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11580 vi. baby Ackermann, born 27 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7433. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1909. He married **Dorothea Marquardt** 15 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Marquardt and Maria Kopp. She was born 25 Jan 1860 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt are:

- 11581 i. Christine Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11582 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 23 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1962 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Kurrle 14 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Kurrle and Christina Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11583 iii. Christian Kussmaul, born 18 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1970 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11584 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 28 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11585 v. Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 24 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1936 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Martini 12 Mar 1921 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Pauline Martini:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1921, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 11586 vi. Karl Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11587 vii. Karl Friedrich Kussmaul, born 14 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1918 in gefallen Lechelle.
- 11588 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7435. Christine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 09 Dec 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rinderknecht. He was born 09 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 11589 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 11 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11590 ii. Christian Kussmaul, born 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11591 iii. Maria Kussmaul, born 09 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1966 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Drick 07 Jun 1922 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Drick and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg

7437. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Karl Laidig** 25 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Aug 1860 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Bruckner** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Laidig and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Friedrich Laidig are:

- 11592 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Laidig, born 19 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11593 ii. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 01 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11594 iii. baby Laidig, born 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11595 iv. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 30 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Schloegl 19 May 1912 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Laidig and Elisabeth Schloegl:

Marriage: 19 May 1912, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- + 11596 v. August Laidig, born 24 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 11597 vi. Luise Laidig, born 05 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11598 vii. Christian Laidig, born 09 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1949 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany.

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Johann Bruckner are:

- 11599 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Bruckner, born 16 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Martha Matthes 09 Oct 1926 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Bruckner and Elsa Matthes:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Lustnau, Germany
- + 11600 ii. Christiane Dorothea Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11601 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 19 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Oehrlich 04 Oct 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Oehrlich and Pauline Bruckner:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 11602 iv. Johann Georg Bruckner, born 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7439. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 May 1872 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 11603 i. Martha Rosa¹¹ Kussmaul.
- 11604 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 08 Dec 1894.
- 11605 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 15 May 1896.
- 11606 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1897.
- 11607 v. Karl Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 07 Oct 1898.
- 11608 vi. Eugen Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1900.
- 11609 vii. Elsa Christiana Kussmaul, born 01 Jan 1902.
- 11610 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Aug 1904.
- 11611 ix. Emma Maria Kussmaul, born 20 Dec 1905.
- 11612 x. Emil Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1908.
- 11613 xi. Bertha Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1909.
- 11614 xii. Frida Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1911.
- 11615 xiii. Albert Kussmaul, born 06 Jul 1913.

7447. Anna Maria¹⁰ Raissle (Johann Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Schmid** 21 Oct 1909 in Schlattingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Schmid and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1909, Schlattingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Raissle is:

- 11616 i. Maria¹¹ Raissle, born 09 Aug 1905 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7454. Christiane¹⁰ Raissle (Johann Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1959 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany.

Child of Christiane Raissle is:

- 11617 i. Pauline¹¹ Raissle, born 23 Jan 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7455. Christian¹⁰ Raissle (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Schweikert** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3670) Dorothea Schweikert.

7461. Johannes¹⁰ Weiss (Anna⁹ Raissle, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisse Seibold** 01 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Apr 1871 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weiss and Luisse Seibold:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Weiss and Luisse Seibold are:

- 11618 i. Christian Albert¹¹ Weiss, twin, born 23 Mar 1902.
- 11619 ii. Louise Alwine Weiss, twin, born 23 Mar 1902.
- 11620 iii. Louise Helene Weiss, born 11 Jul 1903.
- 11621 iv. Johannes Albert Weiss, born 17 Jan 1905.
- 11622 v. Emil Weiss, born 24 Jul 1906.
- 11623 vi. Arthur Weiss, twin, born 01 Feb 1909.
- 11624 vii. Alwine Weiss, twin, born 01 Feb 1909.

7463. Christian¹⁰ Weiss (Anna⁹ Raissle, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Scheurer** 24 Feb 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Scheurer and Katharina Kaupp. She was born 17 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Katharina Scheurer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1915, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Weiss and Katharina Scheurer are:

- 11625 i. Frida Katharina¹¹ Weiss, born 30 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Paul Hirsh 01 Oct 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ludwig Hirsh and Frida Weiss:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11626 ii. Ella Emilie Weiss, born 11 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Georg Wiesflecker 20 Oct 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Leo Wiesflecker and Ella Weiss:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11627 iii. Christian Friedrich Weiss, born 21 Sep 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11628 iv. Maria Elsa Weiss, born 21 Mar 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hermann Ebel 07 Aug 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Otto Ebel and Maria Weiss:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1943, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11629 v. Eugen Weiss, born 19 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7464. Maria Katharine¹⁰ Weiss (Anna⁹ Raissle, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bitzer** 23 Feb 1904 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1879 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bitzer and Maria Weiss:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1904, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharine Weiss is:

- 11630 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Weiss, born 19 Jul 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1946 in Frankfurt a. M., Germany.

Child of Maria Weiss and Johannes Bitzer is:

- 11631 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Bitzer, born 29 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1935 in Kiel, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? and Anna Bitzer:
Marriage: 1935, Kiel, Germany

7465. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weiss (Anna⁹ Raissle, Christian⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Martin Maestling** 20 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maestling and Katharine Gutekunst. He was born 13 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Maestling and Anna Weiss:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Weiss are:

- 11632 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Weiss, born 19 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Hasel 09 Dec 1933 in Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Weiss and Maria Hasel:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1933, Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11633 ii. Louise Helene Weiss, born 25 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Weiss and Martin Maestling are:

- 11634 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Maestling, born 17 Jan 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Monika Schibel 02 Mar 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Johann Maestling and Monika Schibel:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11635 ii. Karl Wilhelm Maestling, born 22 Aug 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11636 iii. Karl Maestling, born 23 Mar 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11637 iv. Anna Maria Maestling, born 08 Apr 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7466. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Katharine⁹ Maestling, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Hahn** 28 Feb 1889 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Jacob Hahn and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 11638 i. Karl¹¹ Katz, born 09 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7467. Katharine¹⁰ Katz (Katharine⁹ Maestling, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Helber** 08 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Karl Helber and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1888, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Katz are:

- 11639 i. Wilhelmine Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 20 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met ? 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Wilhelmine Katz:

Friends: 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11640 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 11 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7468. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Katharine⁹ Maestling, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hoermann** 05 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Dec 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann are:

- 11641 i. Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1954 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 11642 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7472. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Katharine⁹ Maestling, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gruendler** 24 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1873 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1926 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gruendler and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 11643 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Katz, born 07 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johannes Gruendler are:

- 11644 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Gruendler, born 28 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11645 ii. Maria Martha Gruendler, born 21 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11646 iii. Johannes Gruendler, born 03 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7475. Christiane¹⁰ Maestling (Johann Martin⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich August Oerthle** 28 May 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Oerthle and Christiane Maestling:
Marriage: 28 May 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Maestling are:

- 11647 i. Christiane Katharine¹¹ Maestling, born 27 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11648 ii. Katharina Marie Maestling, born 30 May 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11649 iii. Wilhelm Karl Maestling, born 16 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11650 iv. Anna Maria Maestling, born 14 Mar 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11651 v. Johann Martin Maestling, born 10 May 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11652 vi. Paul Wilhelm Maestling, born 21 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7476. Katharine¹⁰ Maestling (Johann Martin⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Munz** 21 Dec 1903 in St. Fiden, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Munz and Katharine Maestling:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1903, St. Fiden, Switzerland

Children of Katharine Maestling are:

- 11653 i. ?¹¹ Maestling, born 1896 in Switzerland.
- 11654 ii. ? Maestling, born 1898 in Switzerland.
- 11655 iii. ? Maestling, born 1903 in Switzerland.

7479. Johanne¹⁰ Maestling (Johann Martin⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Schwarz** 31 May 1898 in St. Fiden, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Johann Schwarz and Johanne Maestling:
Marriage: 31 May 1898, St. Fiden, Switzerland

Child of Johanne Maestling and Johann Schwarz is:

- 11656 i. Anna Martha¹¹ Schwarz, born 13 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frei 10

Mar 1920 in Romanel, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Frei and Anna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1920, Romanel, Germany

7480. Anna Maria¹⁰ Maestling (Johann Martin⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ziegler** 24 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Ziegler and Anna Maestling:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Maestling is:

- 11657 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Maestling, born 05 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7485. Martin¹⁰ Maestling (Johann Martin⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weiss** 20 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weiss and Anna Raissle. She was born 06 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Maestling and Anna Weiss:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7465) Anna Maria Weiss.

7486. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Maestling (Johann Martin⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Peter Wassing** 23 Jul 1897 in St. Gallen. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Peter Wassing and Wilhelmine Maestling:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1897, St. Gallen

Child of Wilhelmine Maestling is:

- 11658 i. Wilhelmina (Mina)¹¹ Maestling, born 04 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7488. Maria Elisabetha¹⁰ Bruckner (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1955 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.

Child of Maria Elisabetha Bruckner is:
+ 11659 i. Anna¹¹ Bruckner, born 30 May 1901 in Ulm, Germany.

7489. Katharine Elisabeth¹⁰ Maestling (Christian⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1870 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1950 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Heinrich Schaefer** 07 Jun 1897 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1861.

More About Rudolf Schaefer and Katharine Maestling:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1897, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Maestling and Rudolf Schaefer is:

- 11660 i. Heinrich Rudolf¹¹ Schaefer, born 27 May 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7493. Anna Maria¹⁰ Maestling (Christian⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Huzel** 05 Jun 1911 in Enztal, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Huzel and Anna Maestling:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1911, Enztal, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Maestling are:

- 11661 i. Christian¹¹ Maestling, born 29 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11662 ii. Anna Maria Maestling, born 14 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11663 iii. Wilhelm Maestling, born 01 Apr 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7498. Christine Friederike¹⁰ Maestling (Christian⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Friederike Maestling is:

- 11664 i. Alfred¹¹ Maestling, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mirjam Patrovsky 03 Sep 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Alfred Maestling and Mirjam Patrovsky:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1955, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7499. Gottlieb¹⁰ Maestling (Christian⁹, Marie Elisabeth⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Schneider** 16 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1899 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1933 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Ernestine Wilhelmine Kussmaul** 23 Jul 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle. She was born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Maestling and Marie Schneider:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Maestling and Ernestine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Maestling and Marie Schneider are:

- 11665 i. Willy¹¹ Maestling, born 03 Jun 1927 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Baisch 19 Oct 1951 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Willy Maestling and Rosa Baisch:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1951, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11666 ii. Maria Maestling, born 14 Oct 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Hetzel 05 Jan 1950 in Hopfau, Germany; born Aft. 1920.

More About Albert Hetzel and Maria Maestling:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1950, Hopfau, Germany

- 11667 iii. Helmut Maestling, born 03 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Emma Baur 12 Feb 1955 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Helmut Maestling and Elfriede Baur:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1955, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11668 iv. Lore Maestling, twin, born 06 Mar 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Buechsenstein 1961 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Buechsenstein and Lore Maestling:
Marriage: 1961, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11669 v. Anni Maestling, twin, born 06 Mar 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Maestling and Ernestine Kussmaul are:

- 11670 i. baby¹¹ Maestling, born 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11671 ii. Erwin Maestling, born 16 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Kotter 15 Nov 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Maestling and Ursula Kotter:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1963, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 11672 iii. Anni Maestling, born 06 Mar 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Adolf Schuster 10 Nov 1967 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Schuster and Anni Maestling:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11673 iv. Ernst Maestling, born 22 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Erika Schunk 27 Sep 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Ernst Maestling and Elisabeth Schunk:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11674 v. Fritz Maestling.

7500. Christian Noah¹⁰ Bruckner (Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Eitelbuss** 29 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1863 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Dorothee Werner** 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter. She was born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Anna Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bruckner and Anna Eitelbuss are:

- + 11675 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Bruckner, born 25 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1973 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11676 ii. Dorothea Bruckner, born 07 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1966 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Gutekunst 17 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11677 iii. Christian Bruckner, born 20 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1965 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Friederike Metzger 23 Nov 1912 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Bruckner and Christiane Metzger:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1912, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11678 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 31 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1974 in Ulm, Germany. He married Anne Marie Geray 31 Aug 1918 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anne Geray:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1918, Ulm, Germany

- + 11679 v. Martha Bruckner, born 28 Oct 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11680 vi. Louise Bruckner, born 24 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1969 in Ulm, Germany. She married Johann Danner 23 Dec 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Danner and Louise Bruckner:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1945, Wurtemberg

7503. Johannes¹⁰ Bruckner (Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mayer** 02 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Katharine Mayer:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Katharine Mayer are:

- + 11681 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Bruckner, born 24 Feb 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1970 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11682 ii. Christian Wilhelm Bruckner, born 14 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11683 iii. Christian Wilhelm Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7504. Jakob¹⁰ Bruckner (Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Martini** 16 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Anna Keppler. She was born 20 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4239) Christiane Martini.

7505. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner (Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kussmaul, twin** 14 Mar 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kussmaul and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Bruckner and Gustav Kussmaul are:

- 11684 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11685 ii. Katharine Christine Kussmaul, twin, born 27 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Oskar Haar 20 Jul 1935 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Haar and Katharine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 11686 iii. Marie Katharine Kussmaul, twin, born 27 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Blessing 15 Jan 1944 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Blessing and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1944, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 11687 iv. Gustav Adolf Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11688 v. Berta Kussmaul, born 25 May 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11689 vi. Johanna Kussmaul, born 16 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1945 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11690 vii. Ernst Kussmaul, born 15 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1944 in gefallen suedl Bialystok.

7509. Gottlob¹⁰ Bruckner (Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1946 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Mathilde Werner** 20 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bruckner and Louise Werner:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Bruckner and Louise Werner are:

- + 11691 i. Martha¹¹ Bruckner, born 17 Jul 1894 in Oberndorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11692 ii. Karl Heinrich Bruckner, born 01 Jan 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11693 iii. Louise Mathilde Bruckner, born 25 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11694 iv. Rosa Katharina Bruckner, born 03 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1988 in Rottweil, Germany.
- + 11695 v. Pauline Mathilde Bruckner, born 20 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11696 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Bruckner, born 10 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1924 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11697 vii. Wilhelm Ernst Bruckner, born 28 Nov 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7514. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Bruckner (Christine⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7437) Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul.

7537. Johannes¹⁰ Stocker (Elisabeth⁹ Bruckner, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Weimer** 18 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Dorothea Staehle. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stocker and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Stocker and Maria Weimer is:

+ 11698 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Stocker, born 09 May 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7539. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Stocker (Elisabeth⁹ Bruckner, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Berta Duerr** 05 Apr 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Berta Duerr:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Stocker and Berta Duerr are:

- 11699 i. Berta¹¹ Stocker.
- 11700 ii. Erna Frida Stocker.

7541. George Wilhelm¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Georg (Brand)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Michterlein** 16 Apr 1885 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1863 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for George Wilhelm Brandt:

Grand Rapids Press Newspaper on Wednesday December 9, 1914 page 1:

"Motor Upsets in Hodenpyl Parl; Two Men are Killed and One Hurt - Lives of George Brandt and William Veit Crushed Out"

"Meet Death When Their Roadster Overturns on Way Home From a Party at Martini's - Kusterer is Injured - Pinned Under Machine All Night Beside Bodies of Companions - Found By Iceman at 7 a.m. Today"

When John VanHorn, an iceman, was driving along the boulevard in the Hodenpyl woods north of Reed's Lake about 6 o'clock this morning he heard a muffled cry for help. Looking down a 10-foot embankment he saw an overturned automobile, a Kissel roadster. Under it he found Gustav Kusterer. "Get someone to help you and raise this car," Kusterer said, "I'm pinned under. George Brandt and Will Weit are under here with me. They are dead. We've been here since 11 o'clock last night." The iceman ran to the Blacklock home and told Robert Robinson and Orville Laidlaw. The three soon raised the car and liberated Kusterer.

"We were over to Herman Martini's last night," Kusterer explained, "and were on our way home. Mr. Veit was driving. I don't know how he happened to take the road through the woods. Ordinarily he took the cutoff to Robinson Road. "We were going along at just a fair rate of speed when, suddenly, I felt the rear wheels start to skid. Before I could say a word and before any of us realized what had happened,

the car lurched, overturned and landed upside down at the bottom of the 10-foot embankment.

"Mr. Brandt and Mr. Veit must have been killed instantly. I did not lose consciousness and I remember that I didn't hear a sound after the car settled. My legs were caught in such a way that I couldn't move. My head was out from under the side of the car, though, and I began to yell for help. I must have called for a half hour, but no help came so I stopped, deciding that I simply had to wait until we were discovered."

"I was there all night long, knowing all the time that my two friends, crumpled under the wreckage near me, were dead. Finally I heard the crunch of wheels on the roadway. I renewed my cries then and an iceman heard me. He went away for a few moments returned with several other men and liberated me. That's about all I can say except that I cannot understand how the accident happened. It occurred on the inside of a curve in the road and it must be that Mr. Veit steered the car a little bit too close to the edge. Then we went over."

Mr. Kusterer's life probably was saved by the windshield and the fact that the bodies of Brandt and Veit were large enough to hold the overturned car about eight inches from the ground. Kusterer's legs were pinned against the back of the seat by the bodies of the two dead men and there he was held until liberated this morning. He knew, during all that time, while conscious, that his friends were dead, yet he was helpless to extricate himself from the position. The thoughts which besieged him during the seven hours of gruesome confinement nearly unnerved him and when the machine was finally raised it was with great difficulty that he staggered to his feet.

At his home, after he had told the story of the night several times, he requested his friends to ask no questions which would serve to keep the memory of the horrors fresh in his mind. Dr. T. R. O'Keefe of the Reed's Lake sanitarium was called by Mrs. Blacklock and went to the scene of the accident in his automobile. He assisted Kusterer at once and took him to his home, 440 Livingston Avenue N.E. It was found that he had suffered several broken ribs and internal injuries, but was in no serious condition. The shock of his long exposure to the cold, cramped under the overturned machine, was severe, but it will have no ill effect.

The bodies of Brandt and Veit were taken from under the machine by Mr. Robinson and Mr. Laidlaw and were later removed to Metcalf's morgue, 916 Cherry Street S.E. Coroner J.B. Hilliker was called and he made a thorough investigation of the wreck. Then, after examining the bodies, he decided that an inquest, in all probability, would be unnecessary. No arrangements for the funerals of the accident victims have been made. Pending the arrival of Mrs. Brandt and her daughter from Chicago the remains of Mr. Brandt will be held at the Metcalf morgue. The remains of Mr. Veit were taken to the Alt morgue, 343 Bridge Street N.W.

Mr. Brandt and Mr. Veit and Mr. Kusterer were numbered among about twenty guests of Herman Martini at the hasenpfeffer supper. After the meal all sat down to cards and played until nearly 10:30. Then Mr. Veit announced that it was time for his party to leave and he ordered his automobile. At 10:50 they departed. "I think Mr. Veit must have taken the wrong road," said Mr. Martini this morning. "He always took the cut-off road to Robinson road when he went back to the city and I think he made a mistake last night. Then too, all three were riding in the one seat of the roadster and it was very crowded."

A pathetic feature of the accident is the fact that Mrs. Brandt and her daughter, Elizabeth, will not know of the death of husband and father until noon today. They have been visiting relatives for several days in Chicago and will receive word of the death there. It is expected that they will return to Grand Rapids tonight.

The car which was responsible for the accident was a big Kissel six roadster, weighing fully a ton. Tracks in the roadway show that Mr. Veit drove the machine very close to the edge for some distance and it is thought that he misjudged the breadth of the top of the embankment. At a point about a quarter of a mile from the main boulevard which branches off the Robinson Road at the Blacklock home, the accident occurred. The car evidently skidded off and turned once in the fall down the embankment. The weight crumpled the windshield and the steering wheel and the upper parts of the car instantly and crushed out the lives of Brandt and Veit. According to Dr. O'Keefe, who was one of the first persons on the scene, the conditions of the bodies indicated that death was instantaneous. This theory is also borne out by Mr. Kusterer's statement that neither man uttered a cry after the crash came and the car had settled.

William Groskopf, 433 Livingston Avenue N.E., was invited by Mr. Veit to enter the ill-fated automobile as the party left Martini's last night and had he accepted, three deaths might have been the toll of the

accident. Mr. Groskopf refused to take a seat when he found three persons in the car, declaring that he would rather ride home in a street car, than crowd the machine over capacity. He refused to ride even after Mr. Kusterer had offered him his place in the car.

George W. Brandt, president of the Grand Rapids Brewing Company, was born in Grand Rapids and early became associated with his father in the old Brandt Brewing Company on Division Avenue. In 1892 the amalgamation of the various breweries in Grand Rapids under the name of the Grand Rapids Brewing Company, was effected and Mr. Brandt became a director. In 1912 he was elected president succeeding Jacob Veit, who died.

More About George Wilhelm Brandt:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1865, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm Fluhrer (brother of mother)

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suffocation automobile accident

Census: 1900, 497 Cherry; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1882, brewer George Brandt & Company (brewery) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, director brewery company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1902 - 1905, vice president Grand Rapids Brewery Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, president Grand Rapids Brewery Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1905, 497 Cherry; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Michterlein:

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 211 Caulkins; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-108 SD 5 sheet 8b

Residence: 1917, 623 Cherry SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 300 Briarwood Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Brandt and Mary Michterlein:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1885, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adelbert Michterlein & Elisabeth Fluhrer

Children of George Brandt and Mary Michterlein are:

- + 11701 i. George Victor¹¹ Brandt, born 25 Jul 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11702 ii. Elisabeth Helene (Elsie) Brandt, born 15 Oct 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edwin Brown Sutton 08 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1884 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 18 Jul 1967 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

More About Elisabeth Helene (Elsie) Brandt:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1891, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Adalbert Munchterlein & wife, Ernst Brandt & Magdalena Wilhelm

More About Edwin Brown Sutton:

Census: Jan 1920, 506 Lyon; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 223 Norwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-65 SD 9 sheet 10b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 211 Caulkins; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-108 SD 5 sheet 8b living w/ mother-in-law Marie Brandt

Occupation: 1920, assistant treasurer company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, realtor real estate Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, broker real estate business Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Sutton and Elisabeth Brandt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7545. Caroline Catharine¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Georg (Brand)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷

Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 10 Aug 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Bremer Herpolsheimer** 23 Aug 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Herpolsheimer and Amelia Bremer. He was born 08 Nov 1868 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Catharine Brandt:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1872, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Heinrich Mueller & wife Anna Catharine Fluhrer, Martin Brandt and Caroline Niehaus

Burial: 04 May 1944

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: 1922, president Herpolsheimer Company (Dry Goods, Coats, Suits, Millinery, Notions, Shoes, Clothing, Carpets, Furnishings, etc) at Monroe & Ottawa Aves; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, president Herpolsheimer A. B. Realty Company 700 Michigan Trust Building; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1922, 119 Lafayette Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry Bremer Herpolsheimer:

Henry B. Herpolsheimer was born in Michigan City, Indiana, November 8, 1868, and was about two years old at the time of the family removal to Grand Rapids, where his early educational advantages were those of the public schools. When fifteen years of age he became a clerk in his father's store, and through natural aptitude and the able preceptorship of his father he developed admirable business and executive acumen. His advancement was rapid, and he early began to take upon himself much of the responsibility of the business, he having been made general manager of the establishment in the early nineties and having been largely influential in developing the same into the leading store of its kind in Grand Rapids. Though Mr. Herpolsheimer ever counted the mercantile business as one of paramount interest, he did not confine his activities to this alone. He became a director of the Wolverine Brass Works, the Globe Knitting Works, the Kent State Bank and the Grand Rapids Savings Bank. He was a man of highest civic loyalty and liberality, and was a sincere worker for the good of his home city and state, the while he was never deflected from his high standard of honor and business integrity. Like his father, Mr. Herpolsheimer was a staunch advocate and supporter of the principles of the Republican Party, and an earnest communicant of Immanuel Lutheran church, as is also his widow. Mr. Herpolsheimer survived his honored father by less than four months, and his death, on June 5, 1920, took from Grand Rapids one of its leading business men and most influential and highly esteemed citizens.

On August 23, 1888, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Herpolsheimer to Miss Caroline K. Brandt, daughter of George J. Brandt, of Grand Rapids, who survives him, as do also their three children – Henry W. G., Arthur B. and Caroline B. Upon the death of her husband Mrs. Herpolsheimer became president of the Herpolsheimer Company, and her son, Arthur B. left his studies at the University of Michigan to take an active interest in the business. December 27, 1923, the Herpolsheimer Company was incorporated under the laws of Michigan, Arthur B., of the third generation of the family being made president of the company, with which he is well upholding the honors of the family name, and his mother, Caroline K. Herpolsheimer, becoming the vice president of the company. He is also a director of the Grand Rapids National Bank.

More About Henry Bremer Herpolsheimer:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1912 height 5'-9", blue eyes, hair light, forehead regular, chin regular, face full & nose roman

Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1916, president Herpolsheimer Company (Dry Goods, Coats, Suits, Millinery, Notions, Shoes, Clothing, Carpets, Furnishings, etc) at Monroe & Ottawa Aves; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dry good merchant

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 119 Lafayette Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 26 Mar 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henry Herpolsheimer and Caroline Brandt:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1888, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Brandt and Henry Herpolsheimer are:

- + 11703 i. Heinrich Wilhelm Georg¹¹ Herpolsheimer, born 09 Dec 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1938 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11704 ii. Arthur Brandt Herpolsheimer, born 29 Dec 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11705 iii. Caroline Brandt Herpolsheimer, born 11 Sep 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

7547. Frank Walter (Franz)¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Georg (Brand)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Olive R. McCarthy** 05 Jun 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry McCarthy and Julia Phalon. She was born Bet. Aug 1877 - 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Jessie V. Tibble** 02 Jul 1925 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Tibble and Cora Bruchett. She was born Bet. 1884 - 14 Feb 1892 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walter (Franz) Brandt:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1880, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Gottlieb & Maria Blickle and Heinrich & Katharine Mueller

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 124 Fuller Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 5 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 301 Union Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheer 2b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 200 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 10b

Census 4: Apr 1940, 5496 Lincoln Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-257 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1902, bookkeeper bottling department Grand Rapids Brewing Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer Jeltres, Stuck & Company Limited Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, manufacturer interior finish Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1917, secretary/treasurer Livingston Hotel Company on corner of Fulton & Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1920, manager battery station Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1925 - 1930, agent Union Central Life Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1940, care taker apartment building Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 74 La Grave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with mother Elizabeth Brandt

Residence 2: 1905, 124 S. Fuller; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 200 Fuller Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-3939

More About Olive R. McCarthy:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Brandt and Olive McCarthy:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1902, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brandt and Jessie Tibble:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1925, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. E. M. Gross & William Kloppe

Child of Frank Brandt and Olive McCarthy is:

- 11706 i. Winifred Elizabeth (Kalchthaler)¹¹ Brandt, born Bet. 27 Jun 1907 - 26 Feb 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2003 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Norval Leroy Offenhauer 01 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1906 in Sheridan, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Winifred Elizabeth (Kalchthaler) Brandt:

1: maybe the wrong Winifred married to NL Offenhauer

Baptism: 21 Aug 1907, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth Brandt & Winifred McCarthy

Social Security Number: 363-56-6329

More About Norval Leroy Offenhauer:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 227 Chestnut Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, radio salesman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager radio store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1992, 1950 N. Waverly Road; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-34-6479

More About Norval Offenhauer and Winifred Brandt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7550. Georg Carl¹⁰ Blickle (Anna Maria⁹ Brandt, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Elizabeth Borden** 19 Nov 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Borden and Agnes Cross. She was born 10 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Carl Blickle:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Elisabeth Brandt, Carl Frey & Sophie Brandt

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 445 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: Jan 1920, 639 Atwood; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 5 sheet 10a; also living w/ family father-in-law James H. Ford 70

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 639 Attwood; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-51 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 639 Atwood Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-94 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, underwriter insurance Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1925, Grand Rapids Insurance Agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager fire insurance agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman insurance company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, partner insurance agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1940, 639 Atwood Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Elizabeth Borden:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Blickle and Nellie Borden:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Georg Blickle and Nellie Borden is:

- 11707 i. James Ford¹¹ Blickle, born 11 Apr 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1989 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About James Ford Blickle:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1907, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: George C. Smith & Anna D. (Blickle)

Occupation: 1940, clerk Store Equip Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7554. Carl Heinrich¹⁰ Blickle (Anna Maria⁹ Brandt, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1920 - 1924. He married **(1) Christiane Mathilde (Tillie) Kayser** 26 Sep 1903 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kayser and Barbara Dreher. She was born 29 Jan 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lula Jeanette ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1877 in Alabama, and died 25 Dec 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Heinrich Blickle:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1883, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey, Caroline Niehaus and Anna Blickle

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 813 rear Ontario Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 5 sheet 4b name shown as Carl Blickley

Medical Information: 1918 height tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, inspector Chic Conratt Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, buyer produce company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 9273 Summit; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Christiane Mathilde (Tillie) Kayser:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1884, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Gottfried & Christiane Metzger

More About Carl Blickle and Christiane Kayser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1903, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Blickle and Lula ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Carl Blickle and Christiane Kayser is:

- 11708 i. Carl Adolf¹¹ Blickle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1989 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Charlotte F. Eversdyk 30 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan. He married (2) Edna Louise Koessel 01 Oct 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Adolf Blickle:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1904, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Darl Mapes & Martha Blickle

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 246 Eastern Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-61 SD 7 sheet 17b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 332 Hastings Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-82 SD 5 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, drive store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman butcher supplies Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-10-8890

More About Charlotte F. Eversdyk:

Occupation: 1930, own beauty operation Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Blickle and Charlotte Eversdyk:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Blickle and Edna Koessel:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1969, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7558. Maria Barbara (Mary)¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Benjamin F. W. (Bernard or Bruno Basse) Bosse** 21 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Bosse and Charlotte Wenerth. He was born 18 May 1874 in Germany, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Maria Barbara (Mary) Brandt:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Gottfried Blickle & Joseph Brandt
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1930, alteration department store Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Benjamin F. W. (Bernard or Bruno Basse) Bosse:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 274 N. Chicago; 7th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 6 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 609 Grant Street; 8th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 31 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Benjamin Boose
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 372 Market Street; 6th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 16 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 1922 53rd Street; 6th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-14 SD 14 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, buffer factory Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, polisher factory Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, metal polisher bed factory Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 372 Market Street; Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Benjamin Bosse and Maria Brandt:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Brandt and Benjamin Bosse are:

- + 11709 i. Marion Joseph Lewis (Marvin)¹¹ Bosse, born 02 Mar 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11710 ii. Florence Charlotte Georgia Bosse, born 04 Mar 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1900.

More About Florence Charlotte Georgia Bosse:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1897, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: William Charlotte Basse & wife Marie Basse

- + 11711 iii. William George Bosse, born 26 Mar 1899 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Nov 1971 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

7559. Josephine Dorothea¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 17 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1961 in Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William H. Clark** 09 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Henry Clark and Helen Noel. He was born Aug 1876 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1919. She married **(2) Burt Lathrop** Aft. 1919. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Josephine Dorothea Brandt:
Baptism: 15 Aug 1875, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Gottlieb Blickle, Dorothea Frey & Elisabeth Brandt
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William H. Clark:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, 53 Straight Street; 8th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 600 N. Ionia Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 5 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, paper hanger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Clark and Josephine Brandt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1894, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lathrop and Josephine Brandt:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of Josephine Brandt and William Clark are:

- 11712 i. Frank Harry¹¹ Clark, born 25 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Harry Clark:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1894, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Marie Basse, Caroline Brandt, Bessie Kaehler & Frank Clark

- + 11713 ii. Leona Clark, born Oct 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 11714 iii. Beatrice Josephine Clark, born 07 Mar 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 11715 iv. Dorothy Clark, born 1904 in Montague, Michigan.
11716 v. Lucille Caroline Clark, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1978 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California. She married (1) Peter J. (DeMitro or DeMitor) DeMitar 27 May 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1997 in San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Glenn Poindexter Bef. 1970; born Aft. 1900.

More About Lucille Caroline Clark:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 839 Sheldon SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-78 SD 7 sheet 32b living w/ brother-in-law Wm. Cantile's family; name shown as Lucile Lathrup
Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-22-6273

More About Peter J. (DeMitro or DeMitor) DeMitar:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 561 Cass Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-123 SD 5 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1940, buyer paint department store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Peter DeMitar and Lucille Clark:

Marriage: 27 May 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Poindexter and Lucille Clark:

Marriage: Bef. 1970

7561. Emma Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Henry Clark** 15 Feb 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Henry Clark and Helen Noel. He was born 07 Oct 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Caroline (Carrie) Brandt:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Daniel Buehler, Kath, Wagner & Christine Conzelmann

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Henry Clark:

Burial: Apr 1946, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 11 May 1910, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 5 sheet 35a
 Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 19 Whalen Street; Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 5 sheet 20a
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 69 Arthur Street; Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-146 SD 7 sheet 16b
 Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1239 Goosten Street; Galewood-Burlingame, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-48 SD 5 sheet 42a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair gary/black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, lamp tender car works Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, machinist helper Pere Marquette Railway Wyoming shops Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, laborer railroad Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, home decorator Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 7314 Godfrey Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Clark and Emma Brandt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1896, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Brandt and Frank Clark are:

- + 11717 i. Ervin F. (Irving)¹¹ Clark, born 15 Aug 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1959 in Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11718 ii. William B. Clark, born 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11719 iii. Marie C. Clark, born 10 Nov 1918 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2009 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Marie C. Clark:

Burial: Mar 2009, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, waitress reatil drug store Galewood-Burlingame, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

7565. Heinrich Johann Leonhard¹⁰ Brandt (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Junetta (Jeanette) Oom** 12 Mar 1908 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Adrian Osm and Elizabeth Van Popperin. She was born 20 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Johann Leonhard Brandt:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1888, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Leonhard Schneider & Dorothea Krenke

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 129 Cass Ave; 10 ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 5 sheet 12b
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 517 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 511 Jefferson Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-73 SD 7 sheet 15a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, 22 Andre SW; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-175 SD 5 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, metal polisher brass works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, polisher Wolverine Brass Works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman brass foundry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dairyman creamery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, driver milk truck dairy company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 649 Grandville Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 511 Jefferson Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-10-4436

More About Junetta (Jeanette) Oom:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich Brandt and Junetta Oom:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1908, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Brandt and Junetta Oom are:

- + 11720 i. Henry Edward¹¹ Brandt, Jr., born 31 Dec 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1981 in Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 11721 ii. Melvin Francis Brandt, born 07 Apr 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2003 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Eleanor Acker 17 May 1935 in Indiana; born 15 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 2008. He married (2) Bernadine L. Winingar 30 Jul 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Mar 1921 in Illinois; died 05 Mar 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (3) Mary Joan McDonald 14 Feb 1988 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 14 Aug 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2014 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Francis Brandt:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 932 Griggs; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 85-168 SD 5 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1940, salesman milk company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 4758 Weber Ave NW or NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-10-9286

More About Eleanor Acker:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-3" & weight 119 pounds
Military service: 19 Mar 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Brandt and Eleanor Acker:

Divorce: 27 May 1942, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 May 1935, Indiana

More About Melvin Brandt and Bernadine Winingar:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Melvin Brandt and Mary McDonald:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1988, Dane Co, Wisconsin

7570. Louisa Sophia¹⁰ Frey (Dorothea (Dora)⁹ Brandt, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Gardiner Paul Bissell** 15 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Corey Bissell and Myra McGowan. He was born 25 Dec 1880 in Ada, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Louisa Sophia Frey:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1875, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian & Magdalena Frey and Sophia Brandt

More About Gardiner Paul Bissell:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 73 N. Main Street; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 245 SD 2 sheet 27a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 1220 Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 101 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 281 E. 37th Street N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-321 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, photographer newspaper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1918, newspaper photographer Evening Telegram Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer daily paper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, staff photographer newspaper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1220 Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Gardiner Bissell and Louisa Frey:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1904, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Frey and Gardiner Bissell is:

- 11722 i. Kenneth Frey¹¹ Bissell, born 07 Jul 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 21 Mar 1977 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Claudia L. Westacott 16 May 1936 in Skamania Co, Washington; born 06 Sep 1907 in Whitman Co, Washington; died Jun 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Kenneth Frey Bissell:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 1843 SW Moss Street; Capital Hill, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-48 SD 3 sheet 3a

Military service: 06 Aug 1943, enlistment Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, time keeper building contractor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1940, account clerk state WPA office Capital Hill, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 542-03-2407

More About Claudia L. Westacott:

Occupation: 1940, policy writer insurance company Capital Hill, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-07-6174

More About Kenneth Bissell and Claudia Westacott:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Skamania Co, Washington

7574. Otto Joseph¹⁰ Frey (Dorothea (Dora)⁹ Brandt, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth A. Carrier** 10 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ezra Carrier and Eliza Hall. She was born 29 Sep 1887 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mae K. Cox** Bef. 1925. She was born 05 Jun 1890 in Illinois, and died Oct 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Joseph Frey:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Coldbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ mother Dorothea Frey

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 927 Giddings Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 Sd 7 sheet 25a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 927 Giddings Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-137 SD 5 sheet 61b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 140 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper carpet Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, Red Cross assisted field directory Camp Ad Humphire

Occupation 3: 1920, commercial salesman furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 334 Woodmere Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-10-3673

More About Ruth A. Carrier:

Burial: 08 Jul 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Otto Frey and Ruth Carrier:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1914, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mae K. Cox:

Social Security Number: 375-46-9593

More About Otto Frey and Mae Cox:
Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Otto Frey and Mae Cox are:

- 11723 i. Robert P.¹¹ Frey, born 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1949.
- + 11724 ii. Thomas Frederick Frey, born 23 Jul 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 11725 iii. John M. Frey, born 10 Nov 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2003 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

7578. Friedrich Martin (Freddie)¹⁰ Brandt (Joseph⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Brand, Anna Maria⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Clara (Clariss C. Roika) Reika** 18 Sep 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Reika. She was born 02 Dec 1886 in Canada, and died 21 Sep 1962 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Martin (Freddie) Brandt:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1886, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Barbara Klag, Johanna Faerber & Martin Brandt

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1055 Bates; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 1055 Bates; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-69 SD 7 sheet 24a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 1055 Bates; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-135 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1902, press hand Grand Rapids Hardware Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1905, finisher Macey-Wernicke Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, vanisher furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1925, foreman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, finishing foreman furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, foreman furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 392 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 1055 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-03-5817

More About Clara (Clariss C. Roika) Reika:

Burial: Sep 1962, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Brandt and Clara Reika:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Claude Loveland & Clara Hollenger

Child of Friedrich Brandt and Clara Reika is:

- + 11726 i. Frederick H.¹¹ Brandt, born 28 Feb 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1992 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

7588. Johanna¹⁰ Keil (Christopher⁹, Christopher⁸, Christoph⁷, Simon⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Weber, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1857 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1940 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah. She married **Earnest Gottlieb Hahn** 1881. He was born 08 Dec 1852 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1913 in Owawtomie, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Earnest Hahn and Johanna Keil:
Marriage: 1881

Children of Johanna Keil and Earnest Hahn are:

- 11727 i. Hannah¹¹ Hahn, born 14 May 1882 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1971 in Rupert, Minidoka Co, Idaho.
- + 11728 ii. Louisa Maria Hahn, born 02 Feb 1884 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1978 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah.
- 11729 iii. Eliz Hahn, born 1886 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11730 iv. Augusta Frida Hahn, born 17 Aug 1886 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 11731 v. Rosina Pauline Hahn, born 03 Mar 1888 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1890 in New York Harbor, New York.

More About Rosina Pauline Hahn:

Medical Information: died on board the 'Wyoming' in New York Harbor

- 11732 vi. Anna Rosina Hahn, born 31 Oct 1889 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1979 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 11733 vii. Gottlieb Christof Hahn, born 17 Feb 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 15 Mar 1950 in American Fork, Utah.
- 11734 viii. Louise Frida Hahn, born 31 Mar 1893 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 16 Jan 1965 in Rupert, Minidoka Co, Idaho.

7589. Anna Maria¹⁰ Killinger (Gottlob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Roos, Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 11735 i. baby¹¹ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7592. Konrad Gottlob¹⁰ Killinger (Gottlob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Roos, Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kaupp** 19 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Gottlieb Zeiler** 20 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Zeiler and Anna Marquardt. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Christiane Zeiler:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp are:

- + 11736 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Killinger, born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11737 ii. Marie Elisabeth Killinger, born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11738 iii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 06 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger:

Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7593. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Killinger (Gottlob⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Roos, Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 26 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Killinger and Anna Braun are:

- 11739 i. Christian Wilhelm¹¹ Killinger, born 06 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1985 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christine Friederike Buhl 12 Oct 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Kapp 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Killinger and Christine Buhl:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11740 ii. Karl Killinger, born 30 Jan 1905.
11741 iii. Albert Killinger, born 10 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rupp 17 May 1937 in Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Killinger and Frida Rupp:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- 11742 iv. Luise Killinger, born 13 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Julius Mutz 23 Mar 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mutz and Luise Killinger:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11743 v. Karl Killinger, born 10 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11744 vi. Frieda Katharina Killinger, born 07 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Wurster Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Wurster and Frieda Killinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

7610. Edward L.¹⁰ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett** 03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for 24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a

brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev.G.E. Peters performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 11745 i. Jessie Irene¹¹ Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 11746 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier

Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

7611. Emma J.¹⁰ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:

Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 11747 i. Etha M.¹¹ Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11748 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 11749 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

7613. Walter Renner¹⁰ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215 North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son, Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a

Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 11750 i. Grace Katherine¹¹ Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 11751 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11752 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

7615. Benjamin D.¹⁰ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Christina⁶ Nestle, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Catharina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co,

Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnely of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great- grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 11753 i. Alice L.¹¹ Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 11754 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

7616. Rosine Friedrike¹⁰ Theurer (Anna Maria⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosine Friedrike Theurer is:

- 11755 i. Anna¹¹ Theurer, born 18 Dec 1892 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7618. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1933 in Hohenwettersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Eitelbuss** 26 Jul 1892 in New York. He was born 19 Feb 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Eitelbuss and Maria Schatz:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1892, New York

Children of Maria Magdalena Schatz are:

- 11756 i. Katharina¹¹ Schatz, born 21 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Sattler 20 Jun

1908; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Sattler and Katharina Schatz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1908

- 11757 ii. Anna Schatz, born 16 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1965 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Rudolf Drescher Aft. 1908; born Aft. 1882.

More About Franz Drescher and Anna Schatz:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

- 11758 iii. Christian Schatz, born 06 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1892 in New York.

Children of Maria Schatz and Christoph Eitelbuss are:

- + 11759 i. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 07 May 1893 in Newark, New Jersey; died 02 Sep 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11760 ii. baby Eitelbuss, born 23 Jan 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11761 iii. baby Eitelbuss, born 12 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11762 iv. Pauline Eitelbuss, born 03 Aug 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11763 v. baby Eitelbuss, born 27 Nov 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7621. Johann Christian¹⁰ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Fritz** 01 Oct 1892 in Newark, New Jersey. She was born 30 Mar 1866 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Schatz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schatz and Maria Fritz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1892, Newark, New Jersey

Children of Johann Schatz and Maria Fritz are:

- + 11764 i. Katharina¹¹ Schatz, born 11 Nov 1892 in Newark, New Jersey.
11765 ii. Barbara Schatz, born 14 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 11766 iii. Maria Schatz, born 07 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11767 iv. Christian Schatz, born 17 Jun 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresie Besserer 20 Dec 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Schatz:
Emigration: May 1926, US

More About Christian Schatz and Theresie Besserer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11768 v. Friedrike Schatz, born 23 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1966 in Schluchtern, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
+ 11769 vi. Rosine Schatz, twin, born 02 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1973 in Rottweil, Germany.
11770 vii. Gottlob Schatz, twin, born 02 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7622. Rosine Friedrike¹⁰ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷

Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosine Friedrike Schatz are:

- 11771 i. Anna¹¹ Schatz, born 18 Dec 1892 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11772 ii. Rosine Friedrike Schatz, born 07 Jan 1896 in Oberrad near Frankfurt am M., Germany; died 03 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11773 iii. Gottlieb Schatz, born 18 Jan 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1918 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlieb Schatz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1918, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7623. Friedrich¹⁰ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Friedrike Henne** 22 Apr 1893 in Newark, New Jersey. She was born 17 Feb 1873 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schatz and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1893, Newark, New Jersey

Children of Friedrich Schatz and Anna Henne are:

- 11774 i. Christine¹¹ Schatz, born 04 Feb 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Gottwick 25 Sep 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Wilhelm Gottwick and Christine Schatz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1920, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11775 ii. Anna Friedrike Schatz, born 08 May 1895 in Hohenwettersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Christein 30 Dec 1919 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlob Christein and Anna Schatz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1919, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 11776 iii. Lusie Schatz, born 05 Nov 1896 in Aue, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemnberg; died 13 May 1977 in Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11777 iv. Emilie Schatz, born 30 Sep 1898 in Aue, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemnberg; died 03 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11778 v. Emilie Schatz, born 02 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emilie Schatz:

Emigration: US

- 11779 vi. Rosine Schatz, born 08 Jun 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Volz 18 Jul 1929 in Hirsau, Germany; born Aft. 1892.

More About Georg Volz and Rosine Schatz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1929, Hirsau, Germany

- 11780 vii. Friedrich Schatz, born 21 Jul 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schatz:

Emigration: US

- 11781 viii. Gottlob Schatz, born 29 Jun 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanne Josephine Epple 19 May 1934 in Waeldenbronn, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlob Schatz and Johanne Epple:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Waeldenbronn, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 11782 ix. Anna Maria Schatz, born 15 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Schatz:
Emigration: US

- 11783 x. Hermann Schatz, born 12 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helber 21 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Schatz and Marie Helber:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11784 xi. Charlotte Schatz, born 16 Sep 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Meyer 28 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Meyer and Charlotte Schatz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11785 xii. Elisabeth Schatz, born 17 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Ernst Stanger 14 May 1938 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Walter Stanger and Elisabeth Schatz:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11786 xiii. Johannes Schatz, twin, born 11 Nov 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11787 xiv. Margarete Schatz, twin, born 11 Nov 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11788 xv. Karl Schatz, born 31 Aug 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Tissmer 06 Jun 1942 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Schatz and Hilde Tissmer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Berlin, Germany

7630. Pauline¹⁰ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Schatz is:

- 11789 i. Hermann¹¹ Schatz, born 03 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7631. Hermann¹⁰ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁹ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, Michael⁶, Catharina⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Barbara Walz** 09 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz. She was born 17 May 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Friederike Steck** 19 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Steck and Christine Kohler. She was born 24 Aug 1892 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schatz:
Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Schatz and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Schatz and Christine Steck:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hermann Schatz and Christine Walz is:

- 11790 i. Pauline Hermine¹¹ Schatz, born 29 Sep 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Steck 16 Oct 1937 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Georg Steck and Pauline Schatz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hermann Schatz and Christine Steck is:

- 11791 i. Hermann Ernst¹¹ Schatz, born 26 Jan 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elli Justine Gohl 05 Jul 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Hermann Schatz and Elli Gohl:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1952, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7646. Christine Rosine¹⁰ Kapp (Eva Maria⁹ Weimer, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Rosine Kapp is:

- + 11792 i. Marie Pauline¹¹ Kapp, born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7650. Ferdinand¹⁰ Eistetter (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, Ferdinand⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Werner, Johann Jacob⁶ Woerner, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Renz**. She was born 25 Feb 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ferdinand Eistetter and Rosina Renz is:

- 11793 i. Karl¹¹ Eistetter, born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Jedeke 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedeke:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7666. Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Anna Maria⁸ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Margaretha⁵ Lehre, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:
Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:
Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 11794 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7675. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Georg⁹, Stephan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5109) Anna Maria Schuler.

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 11795 i. Lina¹¹ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11796 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11797 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11798 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7677. Christiane Catharine¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Georg⁹, Stephan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Lehre and Jakob Rauser is:

- 11799 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 11800 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11801 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11802 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11803 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11804 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11805 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7684. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 11806 i. Friedrich¹¹ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 11807 i. Bernhard¹¹ Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11808 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11809 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:

Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11810 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:

Emigration: US

- 11811 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:

Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11812 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11813 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7688. Ernstine Gottliebin¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1885 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre is:

- 11814 i. Paul¹¹ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernstine Lehre and Albert Braun are:

- 11815 i. Christian¹¹ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 11816 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 11817 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11818 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11819 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11820 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7692. Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 11821 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7698. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch (Regine Katharine⁹ Lehre, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

- 11822 i. Pauline¹¹ Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

7733. Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne (Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

- 11823 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

- 11824 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann 24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11825 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

- 11826 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11827 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7735. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Binder, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

- 11828 i. Johannes¹¹ Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11829 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11830 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11831 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

7744. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

- 11832 i. Lina¹¹ Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

7748. Katharine Margarete¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

- 11833 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11834 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11835 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7749. Jakob¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Walz are:

- 11836 i. Pauline¹¹ Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11837 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

- 11838 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11839 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7752. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

- 11840 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

7758. Gottlieb¹⁰ Binder (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf are:

- 11841 i. Pauline Mathilde¹¹ Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11842 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany

- 11843 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11844 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6998) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger.

7759. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5634) Rosina Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (7095) Anna Maria Schuon.

7768. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre (Christian⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Haizmann** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 11845 i. Sofie Eugenie¹¹ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11846 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7770. Friederike Johanne¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottfried Single** 27 Dec 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 20 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Single and Friederike Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Karl Single are:

- 11847 i. Frieda Luise¹¹ Single, born 12 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11848 ii. Ernst Single, born 30 Jun 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11849 iii. Luise Single, born 13 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7771. Marie Karoline¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1917. She married **(2) Philipp Friedrich Graf** 09 Jul 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1970 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Karoline Lehre:
Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 30 May 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Graf and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Georg Gutekunst is:

- 11850 i. Klara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Philipp Graf is:

- 11851 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Graf, born 03 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1944 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

7773. Friederike Katharine¹⁰ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schmelzle** 23 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Katharina Marquardt. He was born 05 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle and Friederike Schuler:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuler and Gottlieb Schmelzle are:

- 11852 i. Martha Gertrud¹¹ Schmelzle, born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Gottlieb Buehler 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11853 ii. Otto Hermann Schmelzle, born 18 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1941 in gefallen Labuschnaya.
11854 iii. Erna Maria Schmelzle, born 12 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1943 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11855 iv. Frida Johanna Schmelzle, born 08 Jan 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Utech 25 Mar 1941 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Utech and Frida Schmelzle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg

7774. Marie Christiane¹⁰ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Denger** 15 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Denger:
Occupation: master blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Denger and Marie Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Christiane Schuler is:

- 11856 i. baby¹¹ Schuler, born 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schuler and Johann Denger are:

- 11857 i. baby¹¹ Denger, born 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11858 ii. Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger, born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Maser 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7776. Christiane¹⁰ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Christina⁴ Reichardt, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Killinger** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Schuler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schuler and Christian Killinger are:

- 11859 i. Frieda Marie¹¹ Killinger, born 28 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Walter Friedrich Golderer 22 Feb 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Traugott H. Kussmaul 27 Feb 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Golderer and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Traugott Kussmaul and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11860 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 14 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1944 in gefallen Parux.

7781. Anna Sophia¹⁰ Etter (Johann Jacob⁹, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Mar 1872 in Wales Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Aug 1957 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Vogt**, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Steinbaugh. He was born 10 May 1866 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Vogt:
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Barton Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 114 SD 19 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Etter and William Vogt are:

- 11861 i. Florence Marie¹¹ Vogt, born 28 Jun 1897 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1918 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11862 ii. Irene S. Vogt, born 16 Jul 1898 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1979 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) William Guy Crigler; born 26 May 1890 in West Virginia; died 10 Feb 1956 in Marion, West Virginia. She married (2) ? Burke; born Aft. 1891.

More About Irene S. Vogt:
Occupation: 1940, saleslady dry goods Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 11863 iii. Katherine E. Vogt, born 29 Dec 1899 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1960 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11864 iv. Margaret Anna (Maggie) Vogt, born 27 Nov 1900 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1924 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11865 v. Viola Vogt, born 25 Oct 1902 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1991 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) August G. Austin 25 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in New Jersey. She married (2) Ivan F. Snyder 16 Aug 1941 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 1904.

More About August Austin and Viola Vogt:
 Divorce: 19 Dec 1934, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ivan Snyder and Viola Vogt:
 Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Defiance Co, Ohio

- + 11866 vi. Bernice D. Vogt, born 1904 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11867 vii. Martha Sarah Vogt, born 16 Sep 1905 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1997 in Port St. Lucie, St. Lucie Co, Florida. She married John Raymond Abell 18 May 1940 in Berryville, Virginia; born 23 Mar 1904 in Clarke, Virginia or St. Mary's, Maryland; died 22 Jan 1988 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About John Abell and Martha Vogt:
 Marriage: 18 May 1940, Berryville, Virginia

- + 11868 viii. Clarence William Vogt, born 14 Nov 1906 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7784. Frederick Philip¹⁰ Etter (Johann Jacob⁹, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died May 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Grace George** 10 Nov 1913 in Pierce Co, Washington, daughter of Enoch George and Hannah Lockwood. She was born 06 Nov 1889 in Kansas, and died 22 Sep 1978 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Frederick Etter and Grace George:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1913, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Frederick Etter and Grace George are:

- + 11869 i. Dorothy Eloise (Eileen)¹¹ Etter, born 19 Feb 1915 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 10 Sep 2009 in Burlington, Washington.
- 11870 ii. Bill George Etter, born 03 Feb 1919 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 25 Mar 2000 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 11871 iii. Mary Etter, born 1924 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 02 Mar 1929 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

7786. Chris John¹⁰ Etter (Johann Jacob⁹, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1943 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Isabella ?** Bef. 1925. She was born 1894 in England.

More About Chris John Etter:
 Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1453-1/2 9th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1494 SD 16 sheet 1a
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Fidalgo Twp, Skagit Co, Washington ED 29-31 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Occupation: 1930, wheat farmer Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1940, laborer plywood mill Fidalgo Twp, Skagit Co, Washington
 Property: 24 Dec 1908, homestead application Delia, Alberta, Canada section 3 township 31 range 17 meridian 4

More About Chris Etter and Isabella ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1925

Child of Chris Etter and Isabella ? is:

- 11872 i. Roy John¹¹ Etter, born 02 Oct 1925 in Delia, Alberta, Canada; died 07 Nov 2007 in Skagit Co, Washington. He married Patricia June Potter 17 Jul 1948 in Skagit Co, Washington; born 1930 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Roy Etter and Patricia Potter:
Divorce: 13 Feb 1973, Skagit Co, Washington
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Skagit Co, Washington

7788. Louis H. (Lewis)¹⁰ Etter (Charles Henry⁹, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1880 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lena Simon** 1905. She was born 29 Sep 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1953 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis H. (Lewis) Etter:

Cause of Death: renal insufficiency; acute nephrosis & calculi; heart disease
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Estes Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 114 SD 19 sheet 5a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, Etter Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-25 SD 29 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Louis Etter and Lena Simon:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Louis Etter and Lena Simon are:

- + 11873 i. Evelyn M.¹¹ Etter, born 13 Aug 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1999 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
11874 ii. Ivan Charles Etter, born 11 Oct 1907 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 11875 iii. Herbert Simon Etter, born 24 May 1909 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1956 in Kearsarge-Millicreek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 11876 iv. Ruth Margaret Etter, born 07 Oct 1911 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
11877 v. Eleanor Sarah Etter, born 14 Mar 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 2002 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eleanor Sarah Etter:

Eleanor Sarah Etter, age 87, of 4717 Homeland Boulevard, died Thursday, February 28, 2002 at St. Vincent Health Center following a brief illness. Survived by a sister, Ruth Mallory, Erie; many nieces and nephews including Rita Buetikofer Stewart, Richard Buetikofer and Carl Buetikofer of Erie; John Mallory, Saratoga, California and Thomas Mallory, Erie; Carol Ralston Labarbera and Robert Ralston, Phoenix, Arizona; William Etter, Pittsburgh, Kenneth Etter, Erie; Sandra, Linda and Eugene Etter and Debra Malinowski, Harborcreek; Delbert Etter, Pinedale, Arizona; Ronald Etter, Tempe, Arizona, and James Etter, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Friends are invited to attend a memorial service, Saturday, March 16, 2002 at Luther Memorial Church Chapel, 225 West 10th Street, at 11:00 a.m. with Reverend J. David Mumford officiating. Private interment in Erie Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Luther Memorial Church, 225 West 10th St., Erie, PA 16502 or the American Cancer Society, 2115 West 38th St., Erie, PA 16508 or Meals on Wheels, 201 State St., Erie, PA 16550. Arrangements by the Burton Funeral Home, 602 West 10th St.

- 11878 vi. Arthur Delbert Etter, born 25 Jan 1917 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1975 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.
11879 vii. Clara Beatrice Etter, born 17 Jan 1919 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1999 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Dr. Emerald Melton Ralston; born 25 Apr 1906 in Oberlin, Kansas; died 22 May 1989 in Arizona.

More About Clara Beatrice Etter:
Military service: captian US Army World War II

More About Dr. Emerald Melton Ralston:
Military service: Bet. 19 May 1942 - 28 Dec 1945, captain US Army World War II

7789. Nora Anna¹⁰ Semler (Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁹ Etter, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry J. Martin** 1907. He was born 11 May 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nora Anna Semler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harry J. Martin:

Census: 12 May 1910, Lake Pleasant Road; Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 123 SD 19 sheet 22a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Buffalo Road; Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 128 SD 23 sheet 11a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 4444 Wattsburg Road; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-76 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railway Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, day watchman refrigerator manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Martin and Nora Semler:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Nora Semler and Harry Martin are:

- + 11880 i. Beatrice Florence¹¹ Martin, born 27 Dec 1907 in Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1999.
- + 11881 ii. Chester Andrew Martin, born 14 Jun 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 2003 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11882 iii. Wilbur John Martin, born 04 Mar 1911 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2000 in Pennsylvania. He married Elsie ? Bef. 1940; born 1913.

More About Wilbur John Martin:

Military service: Bet. 13 May 1942 - 12 Oct 1945, corporal US Army World War II

More About Wilbur Martin and Elsie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

7791. Lillian B.¹⁰ Semler (Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁹ Etter, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. She married **(1) Robert Alfred Thompson** Bef. 1898. He was born 19 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1902 - 1909. She married **(2) Cyrus Marion Starks** 1909 in Pennsylvania, son of William Starks and Lovina Martin. He was born 14 Nov 1867 in Renova, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(3) John J. Smith** 16 Mar 1916 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 1879 in New York.

More About Lillian B. Semler:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Thompson and Lillian Semler:

Marriage: Bef. 1898

More About Cyrus Marion Starks:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 535 E. 18th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 101 SD 19 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, weigh master railroad Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Cyrus Starks and Lillian Semler:

Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania

More About John Smith and Lillian Semler:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1916, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Lillian Semler and Robert Thompson are:

- 11883 i. Lillian Viola¹¹ Thompson, born 24 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1983 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Alfred Dahlstrum; born Aft. 1891.
- 11884 ii. Muriel Thompson, born 1900 in Pennsylvania.
- 11885 iii. Martha N. Thompson, born 25 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) Fred E. Rozelle 11 Sep 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 14 Mar 1903 in Ithaca, New York; died Aug 1984 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) John J. Ridella 02 Oct 1940 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1903.

More About Fred Rozelle and Martha Thompson:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1923, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About John Ridella and Martha Thompson:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1940, Medina Co, Ohio

7793. Bertha¹⁰ Etter (George⁹, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1960 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Peter Kuhl**, son of Frederick Kuhl and Anna Dedrick. He was born 10 Dec 1876 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Earl Peter Kuhl:
Burial: 23 Mar 1946, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: carcinoma of right lung
Occupation: rural mail carrier Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bertha Etter and Earl Kuhl are:

- + 11886 i. Harry Earl¹¹ Kuhl, born 07 Mar 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11887 ii. Raymond E. Kuhl, born 20 May 1910 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Nov 1997 in Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond E. Kuhl:
Military service: Bet. 30 Aug 1943 - 07 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

- 11888 iii. Arnold Etter Kuhl, born 03 Jun 1918 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1993.

7796. Florence L. (Flora)¹⁰ Etter (George⁹, Phillipina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Aug 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1956 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel J. Hutton**. He was born 1874.

More About Florence L. (Flora) Etter:
Burial: 30 Jan 1956, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: monocytic leukemia

Children of Florence Etter and Samuel Hutton are:

- 11889 i. baby¹¹ Hutton, born 23 Jul 1911 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 1911 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Hutton:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 11890 ii. Harriet E. Hutton, born 11 Mar 1915 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Donald Richard Maeder; born 25 Jan 1912 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1979 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11891 iii. Martha E. Hutton, born 31 Oct 1919 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1963 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Kenneth N. Paterson; born Aft. 1912. She married (2) ? Turnbull; born Aft.

1912.

7801. John Edward¹⁰ Ricart (Albert⁹, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Mar 1881 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Leonanna Campbell** 21 Jun 1906 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1887 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Sophia Maria Schmid** 15 May 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Mar 1882 in Fairview, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Edward Ricart:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 259 E. 8th Street; Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 250 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-19 SD 1 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 height & build medium, eyes gray & hair brown; 1942 height 4'-11", weight 100 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, office work Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1942, agent Prudential life insurance Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 252 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonanna Campbell:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John Ricart and Leonanna Campbell:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1906, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ricart and Sophia Schmid:

Marriage: 15 May 1914, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ricart and Leonanna Campbell are:

- + 11892 i. Naomi¹¹ Ricart, born 26 Apr 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1989 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, Ohio.
- 11893 ii. Edward Glenn Ricart, twin, born 09 Apr 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1909 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11894 iii. William Hutchman Ricart, twin, born 09 Apr 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of John Ricart and Sophia Schmid are:

- + 11895 i. John Edward¹¹ Ricart, Jr., born 05 Mar 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1996 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11896 ii. Paul Frederick Ricart, born 27 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1999 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 11897 iii. Donald Glenn Ricart, born 10 Sep 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 2003 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7802. Harriet Letitia¹⁰ Ricart (Albert⁹, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jul 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Roy H. Stoltz** 16 Jun 1914 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Jul 1892 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1959 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Stoltz and Harriet Ricart:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1914, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harriet Ricart and Roy Stoltz is:

- + 11898 i. Robert Roy¹¹ Stoltz, born 03 Sep 1921 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Nov 2006 in Saegertown, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

7803. Joyce Madalyn¹⁰ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁹, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Dec 1888 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1973 in Levy Co, Florida. She married **Walter Kenneth Sprague**. He was born 08 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Levy Co, Florida.

More About Walter Kenneth Sprague:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 57 Personette Ave; Verona, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-614 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, teacher high school Verona, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Joyce Ricart and Walter Sprague are:

- 11899 i. Walter Kenneth¹¹ Sprague, born 19 Mar 1929 in Verona, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 18 Apr 2003 in US Consulate Canada.
- 11900 ii. Joyce Anne Sprague, born 1926 in New Jersey.

7805. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁹, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1891 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1976 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ernst Erich Herman Zierenberg** 22 Jun 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 26 Nov 1882 in Gevelsberg, Westfalen, Prussia, and died 26 Oct 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernst Erich Herman Zierenberg:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 825 S. Derdage Road; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-979 SD 15 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, distributor health water Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ernst Zierenberg and Ruth Ricart:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ruth Ricart and Ernst Zierenberg are:

- 11901 i. Hermine Elizabeth¹¹ Zierenberg, born 04 Apr 1919 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hermine Elizabeth Zierenberg:
Burial: 09 Apr 1919, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: melena
- 11902 ii. Norman Erich Zierenberg, born 17 Feb 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11903 iii. Roger Herman Zierenberg, born 21 Nov 1921 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Oct 2014 in Moorpark, Venetura Co, California.
- + 11904 iv. George Jackson Zierenberg, born 28 Apr 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11905 v. Richard Dudley Zierenberg, born 20 Apr 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 21 Dec 2008 in Silver Springs, Lyon Co, Nevada.

More About Richard Dudley Zierenberg:

Military service: Bet. 22 Apr 1944 - 04 Nov 1945, World War II

7806. Joseph Urban¹⁰ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁹, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Nov 1898 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara A. Babcock** 1922 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frank Babcock and Rose Simmons. She was born 03 Feb 1893 in Bingham, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1949 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Ricart and Clara Babcock:
Marriage: 1922, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Joseph Ricart and Clara Babcock is:

- + 11906 i. Phyllis Jane¹¹ Ricart, born 14 Jan 1923 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7807. Harold Jayson¹⁰ Nece (Matilda Ann⁹ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1973. He married **Bertha Rohl** Bef. 1920, daughter of Lawrence Rohl and Elizabeth Katzman. She was born 08 Jun 1890 in Sterrettania, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1945 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Jayson Nece:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Cardinal Road; Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 130 SD 23 sheet 15a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Platz Road; Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-108 SD 1 sheet 10b
Census 3: 24 Apr 1940, Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-188 SD 29 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, gardner market Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1940, gardner own farm Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Nece and Bertha Rohl:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Harold Nece and Bertha Rohl is:

- 11907 i. Audrey Charlene¹¹ Nece, born 06 Jun 1929 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1930 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7808. Walter Raymond¹⁰ Nece (Matilda Ann⁹ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1894 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1980 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Marguerite Fox** 11 Nov 1918. She was born 29 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1972.

More About Walter Raymond Nece:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 756 E. 7th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 69 SD 23 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Depot Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-117 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Depot Road; Harbor Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-27 SD 29 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, laborer General Electric Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, assembler machine shop Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1940, inspector appliance electric Harbor Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Nece and Ruth Fox:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1918

Children of Walter Nece and Ruth Fox are:

- 11908 i. Ronald Fox¹¹ Nece, born 28 Mar 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Margaret Lucille Simon 16 Sep 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1923 in Augusta, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1987 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (2) Anne Marie Elizabeth Camerieri 29 Sep 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 01 Sep 1960.

More About Ronald Fox Nece:

Military service: Bet. 22 Jan 1943 - 02 Feb 1946, World War II

More About Ronald Nece and Margaret Simon:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1944, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Nece and Anne Camerieri:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1984, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 11909 ii. Joetta A. Nece, born 21 Sep 1928 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1993 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Michael McQueeney 21 Nov 1946 in Buncombe, North Carolina; born 19 Aug 1927 in Helwood, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2003.

More About Harry Michael McQueeney:

Military service: Bet. 17 Sep 1946 - 06 Jan 1948, US Army

More About Harry McQueeney and Joetta Nece:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1946, Buncombe, North Carolina

7809. Helen E.¹⁰ Nece (Matilda Ann⁹ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jun 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1987 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius W. Herrick** 1920. He was born 09 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius W. Herrick:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 3530 Skillie Ave; Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-147 SD 1 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, electrical engineer Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Julius Herrick and Helen Nece:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Helen Nece and Julius Herrick are:

- + 11910 i. Dorothy June¹¹ Herrick, born 13 Jun 1921 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2013 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11911 ii. Eleanor L. Herrick, born 04 Nov 1922 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 2012 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11912 iii. Beth M. Herrick, born 24 Jan 1924 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 2015 in Fairport, New York.

7811. Theodore Myron¹⁰ Nece (Matilda Ann⁹ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jul 1902 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1991 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Linnie Pearl Hill**. She was born 18 Jun 1908, and died 08 Apr 1977 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Theodore Nece and Linnie Hill are:

- 11913 i. James Myron¹¹ Nece, born 09 Jan 1934 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1995.
- + 11914 ii. Beverly Ann Nece, born 21 May 1937 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7813. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Sindlinger (Johann Jacob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reichert, Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Noppel**. She was born Aft. 1875.

Children of Jakob Sindlinger and Anna Noppel are:

- 11915 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Sindlinger, born 15 Dec 1899 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11916 ii. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11917 iii. Maria Sindlinger, born 11 Apr 1905 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1905 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11918 iv. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 10 Oct 1908 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1908 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11919 v. Maria Elisabeth Sindlinger, born 15 May 1910 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11920 vi. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 08 Oct 1912 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1913 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7818. George James¹⁰ Hard (Anna Catherine (Katey)⁹ Reichert, Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Jan 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Estella Rosalie Stewart**. She was born 1891 in California.

More About George James Hard:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Vernon Ave; Vernon, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 341 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 4551 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, S. Pardo Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 721 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, engineer oil refinery Vernon, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer chemical company San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, plumber Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Estella Rosalie Stewart:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hard and Estella Stewart:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Child of George Hard and Estella Stewart is:

- 11921 i. William Alexander¹¹ Hard, born 25 Nov 1906 in California; died 27 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7819. Frank Berthold¹⁰ Hard (Anna Catherine (Katey)⁹ Reichert, Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 14 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Bertha Edna Cannon** 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Commodore Cannon and Lula Biggers. She was born 23 Sep 1889 in Katemcy, Texas, and died 08 Aug 1981 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Hard and Bertha Cannon:

Marriage: 1909, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Frank Hard and Bertha Cannon are:

- 11922 i. Bertha Marie¹¹ Hard, born 1910 in California; died 17 Nov 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11923 ii. Walter B. Hard, born 06 Jan 1912 in California; died 14 Apr 2005 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California. He married Dora M. Coffey 1943 in California; born 29 Apr 1914 in Stonewall, Pontotoc Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2003 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California.

More About Walter Hard and Dora Coffey:

Marriage: 1943, California

- 11924 iii. Robert Hard, born 15 Jan 1915 in California; died 09 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Ruth Diedrich; born 26 Jul 1916 in California; died 02 Feb 2011 in Fullerton, Orange Co, California.

7822. Myra Cerona¹⁰ Coep (Anna Cecelia⁹ Reichert, Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1892 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Sep 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frank Ellis Ettien** 18 Jul 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 16 Jul 1886 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa, and died 20 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Ettien and Myra Coep:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Myra Coep and Frank Ettien are:

- 11925 i. Margaret G.¹¹ Ettien, born 01 Dec 1908 in California; died 21 Jan 2000 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) Edward Lofton 04 Mar 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Jul 1907 in San Francisco Co, California; died 10 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) James A. Cravens 08 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1907.

More About Edward Lofton and Margaret Ettien:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

More About James Cravens and Margaret Ettien:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11926 ii. Charles C. Ettien, born 27 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 Aug 1998 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11927 iii. Dorothy Lorraine Ettien, born 13 Jul 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Mar 2000 in Kent, King Co, Washington. She married Clark Vanderlyn Cornwell; born 08 May 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1988 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co, California.

7828. Edwin John¹⁰ Prinz (Caroline⁹ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 26 Sep 1966 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Juanita Raymond Steuernagel** 03 Dec 1913 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, daughter of George Steuernagel and Magdaline Fournes. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 28 Sep 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Delores Mary Noonan** 09 Sep 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, daughter of Benedict Noonan and Martha Steuernagel. She was born 26 Jan 1905 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 05 Jan 1989 in Kenner, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Edwin John Prinz:

Census 2: 1940, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1940, lawyer own office New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Edwin Prinz and Juanita Steuernagel:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Edwin Prinz and Delores Noonan:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Edwin Prinz and Delores Noonan are:

- + 11928 i. Mary Marjorie¹¹ Prinz, born 30 Aug 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 08 Apr 2015 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities Co, Virginia.
- 11929 ii. Edwin John Prinz, Jr., born 14 Jun 1929 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 30 Dec 2014 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. He married Erba Eva Emory 27 Dec 1958 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana; born 19 Jan 1929 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 29 Apr 2014 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

Notes for Edwin John Prinz, Jr.:

Edwin John Prinz Jr., passed away on Tuesday, December 30, 2014, at the age of 85. Beloved husband of the late Erba Emory Prinz. Son of the late Edwin John Prinz, Sr. and Mary Noonan Prinz. Brother of Marjorie Dennard, Claire LaPointe and Ann Berggren. Also survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Ed was a wonderful man with a tremendous heart. Graduated from Jesuit High School and Loyola University, where he was a high jumper on the 1951 - 1952 track teams and inducted into the Loyola Athletics Hall of Fame on February 6, 1989. He was the Past-president of the City Park Tennis Club from 1980 - 1981. Ed will be missed by all who knew and loved him. Special thanks to his caregivers Nancy Welsh, Erica Geary and Shelinda Harris.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the visitation at Greenwood Funeral Home, 5200 Canal Blvd., New Orleans (Formerly All Faiths), on Saturday, January 3, 2015, starting at 9:00 AM, followed by a Mass in the Chapel at 11:00 AM. Burial will follow in Cypress Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please send Mass intentions to St. Francis Xavier Church, 444 Metairie Road, Metairie, Louisiana 70005.

More About Edwin Prinz and Erba Emory:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

- 11930 iii. Claire Prinz, born 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 11931 iv. Ann Prinz, born 1939 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

7830. Julius Francis¹⁰ Prinz (Caroline⁹ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 14 Oct 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married **Aimee Marie Montifue** 11 Jun 1913 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She was born 03 Jul 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 16 Jan 1965 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Julius Prinz and Aimee Montifue:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1913, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Julius Prinz and Aimee Montifue are:

- + 11932 i. Julius Francis¹¹ Prinz, Jr., born 11 Dec 1915 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 22 Jul 2004 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.
- 11933 ii. Alois John Prinz, born 02 Feb 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 11934 iii. Earl Joseph Prinz, born 23 Apr 1921 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 27 Mar 1991. He married Edna Lottie Frey 25 Jan 1940 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 15 Feb 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Earl Prinz and Edna Frey:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- 11935 iv. Jeronia Carroll Prinz, born 20 Oct 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 20 Dec 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married Elaine Bertha Spindler Jun 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 23 Dec 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 10 Oct 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Jeronia Prinz and Elaine Spindler:
Marriage: Jun 1947, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 11936 v. Robert Raymond Prinz, born 11 Mar 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 02 Feb 2008 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parrish, Louisiana.
- 11937 vi. Carl Anthony Prinz, born 11 Apr 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 12 Sep 2005 in Marianna, Jackson Co, Florida. He married ? 07 Mar 1953; born Aft. 1931.

More About Carl Prinz and ?:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1953

7831. Victoria Alvina¹⁰ Prinz (Caroline⁹ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1898 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 15 Nov 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Walter Elmo Driscoll** 08 Nov 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, son of Charles Driscoll and Mary Welsh. He was born 31 Jul 1886 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 11 Jan 1959 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Walter Driscoll and Victoria Prinz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1922, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Victoria Prinz and Walter Driscoll are:

- 11938 i. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Driscoll, born 10 Sep 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 18 May 2016 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married Gilbert Francis Bosco; born 03 Jan 1924 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 1974.
- 11939 ii. Walter Elmo Driscoll, Jr., born 05 Dec 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 17 May 2017 in Gretna, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. He married (1) ? 1949; born Aft. 1927. He married (2) ? 08 Jun 1978; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Driscoll and ?:
Marriage: 1949

More About Walter Driscoll and ?:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1978

7832. Dollie Lucy¹⁰ Heath (Estella Minne⁹ Richards, Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1913 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1988 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Cameron Lewis**. He was born 08 Feb 1909 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dollie Heath and Donald Lewis are:

- 11940 i. Donald Richard¹¹ Lewis, born 28 Oct 1944 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 2013 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11941 ii. Shirley Lewis, born 21 May 1933 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2017 in Falls Church, Virginia. She married J. T. Butler; born 23 Aug 1938 in Deatsville, Alabama; died 20 Apr 2004 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 11942 iii. Geam Lewis, born 1935 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11943 iv. Frances Lewis, born 1939 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

7833. Nina Ada¹⁰ Hoyt (Louise Ency⁹ Richards, Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1896 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1988 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clive Leon Gowan**. He was born 10 Mar 1895 in New Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1967.

Children of Nina Hoyt and Clive Gowan are:

- 11944 i. Agnes Louise¹¹ Gowan, born 24 Jul 1915 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987. She married LaVere Collins; born 25 Nov 1912.
- 11945 ii. Richard Leon Gowan, born 07 Aug 1917 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1925 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11946 iii. Clifford Erwin Gowan, born 26 May 1920 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1999. He married Marie Helen Slocum 30 Dec 1942; born 26 Apr 1921 in New Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1996.

More About Clifford Gowan and Marie Slocum:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1942

- 11947 iv. Clive Leon Gowan, Jr., born 20 Jun 1926 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1934 in Sitchfield, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11948 v. Larry L. Gowan, twin, born 16 Apr 1935 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11949 vi. Lois Gowan, twin, born 16 Apr 1935 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married John M. (Jack) Steadle, Jr. 02 Jul 1955; born 08 Jan 1932.

More About John Steadle and Lois Gowan:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1955

- + 11950 vii. Kenneth Victor Gowan, born 21 May 1937 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 2001 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

7840. John Jacob¹⁰ Buchfink (Johann Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:

Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 11951 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 11952 i. John Harold¹¹ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:

Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7846. Christian¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 11953 i. Irene Margaret¹¹ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 11954 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 11955 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

7848. Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:
Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 11956 i. Horace Allan¹¹ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11957 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 11958 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11959 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

7851. Magdelina (Madeline)¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 11960 i. Madaline Esther¹¹ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.
- More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 11961 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11962 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 11963 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11964 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11965 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

7852. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 11966 i. Meda Elizabeth¹¹ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 11967 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in

Richmond, Virginia.

7853. John Frederick¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 11968 i. John F.¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 11969 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 11970 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 11971 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

7854. Hubert Augustus¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am, tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 11972 i. Emmy Lou¹¹ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11973 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11974 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11975 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7856. William Frederick¹⁰ Kaercher (Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 11976 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 11977 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11978 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11979 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7860. Frederick Emanuel¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 11980 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11981 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 11982 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

7861. Rudolph Edward¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner

Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filing that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is

also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger

in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher

number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for

business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 11983 i. Christine¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 11984 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 11985 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11986 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11987 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7862. George Walter Ernst¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81
 Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California
 Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
 Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
 Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 11988 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 11989 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 11990 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

7866. Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 11991 i. Norman O.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:

Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 11992 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers

Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

- + 11993 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

7867. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 11994 i. Esther Dena¹¹ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 11995 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7868. Albert Emanuel¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived

with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 11996 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 11997 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

7869. Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 11998 i. Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11999 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Herman Schairer:
 - Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17
- + 12000 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

7870. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland
 Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
 Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 12001 i. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 12002 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12003 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

7872. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷

Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 12004 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12005 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 12006 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 12007 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin. Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

7873. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:

Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:

Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 12008 i. Maxine Carlyle¹¹ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

7876. Rolland Elizer¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 12009 i. Neil Rolland¹¹ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12010 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7877. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 12011 i. Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 12012 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 12013 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:
Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 12014 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12015 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 12016 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7878. Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 12017 i. Marion Lisette¹¹ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12018 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12019 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

7886. Johannes¹⁰ Stickel (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Schwarz** 19 Feb 1920 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1983 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabeth Schwarz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1920, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stickel and Elisabeth Schwarz are:

- 12020 i. Elisabeth¹¹ Stickel, born 22 Dec 1921 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12021 ii. Johannes Stickel, born 11 Dec 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7887. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stickel (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hetzer** 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hetzer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stickel and Christine Hetzer are:

- 12022 i. Hans Georg¹¹ Stickel, born 05 Sep 1926 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1926 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12023 ii. Hans Georg Stickel, born 14 May 1928 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 2004 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1959 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Hans Stickel and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7891. Christine¹⁰ Herter (Friederike⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1933 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Welcker** 13 Jul 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Mar 1870 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Welcker and Christine Herter:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Herter and Johannes Welcker are:

- 12024 i. Christian¹¹ Welcker, born 25 Jun 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12025 ii. Frida Dorothea Welcker, born 04 Aug 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1932 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12026 iii. Emma Katharina Welcker, born 21 Aug 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1971 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12027 iv. Hermann Welcker, born 02 Sep 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1944. He married Lina Guenther 05 Jan 1940 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Feb 1914 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1988 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Welcker and Lina Guenther:
 Marriage: 05 Jan 1940, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7907. Florence M.¹⁰ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:
 Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 12028 i. Dwight Edwin¹¹ Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7910. Mildred May (Millie)¹⁰ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:
 Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 12029 i. Robert John¹¹ Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon, California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

7912. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 12030 i. Robert Eugene¹¹ Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 12031 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12032 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7913. Viola M.¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 12033 i. Chauncey¹¹ Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 12034 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7914. Otto Alfred¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 12035 i. Albert Loring¹¹ Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 12036 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 12037 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 12038 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.
- 12039 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7916. Walter Frederick¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:

12040 i. Kathro¹¹ Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

7917. Howard Clarence¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:

Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 12041 i. Clarence Oramel¹¹ Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12042 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12043 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12044 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7919. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963. He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:
Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 12045 i. Geraldine June¹¹ Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12046 ii. Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12047 iii. Rex Duane Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
- 12048 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12049 v. Betty Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.

More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 12050 vi. Bonnie Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12051 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1994.
- 12052 viii. Jack Ronald Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. He married Barbara Ann Rendall Gallant 15 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 21 Aug 1931; died 03 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Demorest and Barbara Gallant:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

7920. Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center. His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Plne Street grocery stores.nnHe was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrss. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 12053 i. Claude Edward¹¹ Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 12054 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7921. Mildred Bessie¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bet. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 12055 i. Douglas Demorest¹¹ Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 12056 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7922. Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:
Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:
Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 12057 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 12058 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

- + 12059 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12060 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12061 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

7923. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 12062 i. Charles Russell¹¹ Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 12063 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

7924. Vern George¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 12064 i. Gilford Leroy¹¹ Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12065 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12066 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12067 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 12068 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 12069 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 12070 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 12071 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 12072 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

7925. Glen Otto¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:

Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 12073 i. Marguerite Marie¹¹ Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12074 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- 12075 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 12076 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12077 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

7926. Marie G.¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:
Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 12078 i. Johnny G.¹¹ Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 12079 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 12080 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

7927. Edith Christine¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b
Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 12081 i. Gerald¹¹ Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 12082 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

7928. Albert¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:
Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 12083 i. Kenneth¹¹ Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 12084 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

7929. Goldie May¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffrey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt.

Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 12085 i. Lucille Louise¹¹ Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 12086 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 12087 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

7931. Pauline¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 12088 i. Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 12089 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

- + 12090 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

7932. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 12091 i. Robert Charlie¹¹ Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 12092 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

7933. Lewis Leroy¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 12093 i. Sharon Lucille¹¹ Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida
Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 12094 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:

May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:
Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 12095 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

7938. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Conrad¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jede** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jede and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jede:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jede are:

- 12096 i. Heinz Karl¹¹ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12097 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

7945. Katie C.¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:
Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 12098 i. Edna N.¹¹ Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

7946. Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 12099 i. Bruce Edgar¹¹ Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 12100 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12101 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

7947. Aaron Frederick John¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:
Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 12102 i. Arnold George¹¹ Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 12103 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 12104 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7950. Herman Christian¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 12105 i. Anna Kimball¹¹ Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

7952. Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:
Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 12106 i. Carol Kathryn¹¹ Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 12107 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 12108 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 12109 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

7953. Henry Herbert¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 12110 i. Robert Cecil¹¹ Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 12111 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7954. Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 12112 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 12113 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

7956. Helen Cathryn¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 12114 i. William Alfred¹¹ Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 12115 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

7957. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b
Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:
Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan
Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 12116 i. Patricia Lucille¹¹ Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia
- More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 12117 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 12118 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 12119 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 12120 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 12121 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.

More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida

- 12122 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617

More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062

More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 12123 i. Howard Edward¹¹ Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7960. Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 12124 i. Leah Jane¹¹ Wahl, born 1936.
+ 12125 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

7961. Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 12126 i. Merle Jack¹¹ Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 12127 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12128 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12129 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12130 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12131 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12132 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 12133 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 12134 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12135 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 12136 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12137 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 12138 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
12139 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

7962. Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 12140 i. Elaine Marie¹¹ Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
12141 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 12142 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.
+ 12143 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 12144 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7963. Helen Lucile¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 12145 i. Kenneth Duane¹¹ Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

7965. Walter Martin¹⁰ Meyer (Sophia¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

+ 12146 i. Dean Norman¹¹ Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7966. Lola Ila¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

12147 i. Lorraine Eileen¹¹ Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

12148 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7967. Harold Lee¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:
+ 12149 i. Janet¹¹ Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

7968. Eldon Edward¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:
Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

- 12150 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12151 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12152 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

7969. Dr. Donald LaVerne¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 12153 i. Marvin Laverne¹¹ Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 12154 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7970. Floyd Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Jacob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 12155 i. Gene Floyd¹¹ Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12156 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 12157 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7971. Loren Howard¹⁰ Katz (Jacob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 12158 i. Robert Loren¹¹ Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12159 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7978. Otto¹⁰ Luz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst** 18

Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christiane Helber. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 12160 i. Emilie Friederike¹¹ Luz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Brezing 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12161 ii. Karl Luz, born 12 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Rapp 06 Apr 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Luz and Elfriede Rapp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7980. Karoline¹⁰ Luz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. He was born 29 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Luz is:

- 12162 i. Luise¹¹ Luz, born 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7981. Friederike¹⁰ Luz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. He was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 12163 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12164 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12165 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 12166 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 12167 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8031. Walter¹⁰ Keppler (Christian Gottlob⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1892 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1970. He married **Zilly Kreutel** 16 Jun 1917 in Rhode Island. She was born 1894 in Germany, and died 09 Apr 1958.

More About Walter Keppler:

Census: 1920, 53 Farragut Ave; 6th ward Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island

Occupation: 1920, foreman assembling jewelry Providence, Providence Co, Rhode Island

More About Walter Keppler and Zilly Kreutel:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1917, Rhode Island

Child of Walter Keppler and Zilly Kreutel is:

- 12168 i. Herta Margarete¹¹ Keppler, born 19 Mar 1919 in Rhode Island; died 15 Sep 1992. She married Arthur Karl Jaeger; born 25 Mar 1904 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 2005.

8032. Ludwig Wilhelm¹⁰ Keppler (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Feb 1879 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kiefer** 20 Aug 1904. She was born 06 Sep 1881.

More About Ludwig Keppler and Maria Kiefer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1904

Children of Ludwig Keppler and Maria Kiefer are:

- 12169 i. Johanna Emma¹¹ Keppler, born 23 May 1905 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
12170 ii. Lotte Maria Keppler, born 12 Jun 1909 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

8034. Eugen Heinrich¹⁰ Keppler (Wilhelm Ludwig⁹, Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1881 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kugel** 16 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1884 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Keppler and Lina Kugel:

Marriage: 16 May 1907, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Child of Eugen Keppler and Lina Kugel is:

- 12171 i. Lore¹¹ Keppler, born 24 Apr 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

8074. Johann Gottlob August¹⁰ Hoelzle (Friederike⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Aug 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Wackenhut**. She was born 31 Aug 1883 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1972 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hoelzle and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 12172 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Hoelzle, born 27 Aug 1911 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12173 ii. Gottlob Christian Hoelzle, born 21 Mar 1913 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 12174 iii. Christine Friederike Hoelzle, born 28 Dec 1914 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1990 in Immenstadt. She married Paul Werz 03 Dec 1939 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Werz and Christine Hoelzle:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1939, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12175 iv. Johann Gottlob Hoelzle, born 14 Dec 1917 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12176 v. Jakob Friedrich Hoelzle, born 07 Jan 1920 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12177 vi. Karl Wilhelm Hoelzle, born 26 Sep 1922 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12178 vii. Rosine Pauline Hoelzle, born 06 Jun 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8075. Gottlieb Christian¹⁰ Hoelzle (Friederike⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1920 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Dieterle. She was born 16 Mar 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1990 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hoelzle and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1920, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Hoelzle and Friederike Walz are:

- 12179 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Hoelzle, born 21 Jul 1921 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1945 in gefallen Dochamps, Belgien, Luxembourg.
- 12180 ii. Georg Gottlieb Hoelzle, born 27 Sep 1922 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1942 in gefallen Donezbecken, Ukraine.
- 12181 iii. Luise Frida Hoelzle, born 03 Aug 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 2000 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Erwin Koch 10 Nov 1968 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1923 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Koch and Luise Hoelzle:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1968, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- 12182 iv. Richard Ludwig Hoelzle, born 23 Jan 1928 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 2012 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Kuch 12 May 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1930 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 2008 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Hoelzle and Martha Kuch:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12183 v. Erich Hans Hoelzle, born 25 Mar 1932 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 2015 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

8080. Friederike Maria¹⁰ Hoelzle (Friederike⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1940. She married **David Gottlob Schert** 27 Nov 1915 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Oct 1876 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Schert and Friederike Hoelzle:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1915, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Hoelzle and David Schert are:

- 12184 i. Gottlob¹¹ Hoelzle, born 16 Jul 1914 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1915 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12185 ii. Gertrud Schert, born 09 Apr 1917; died 21 May 2005 in Fluorn-Winzeln.
- 12186 iii. Lotte Schert, born 28 Jan 1920.

8082. Friedrich Ludwig¹⁰ Hoelzle (Friederike⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst**. She was born 07 Apr 1896 in Rohrbas, Switzerland, and died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Hoelzle and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 12187 i. Anna Pauline¹¹ Hoelzle, born 25 May 1922 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12188 ii. Lydia Emilie Hoelzle, born 22 Apr 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12189 iii. Friedrich Jakob Hoelzle, born 03 Sep 1927 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in gefallen near Stein an der Oder.

8087. Gottfried Michael¹⁰ Bechtold (Gottlieb⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1890 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bessey** 25 Jul 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Aug 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1980 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Bechtold and Christine Bessey:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Bechtold and Christine Bessey are:

- 12190 i. Hilde Elise¹¹ Bechtold, born 04 Dec 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1985 in Waldachtal, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12191 ii. Walter Hans Bechtold, born 25 Oct 1920 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1974 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 16 Apr 1949 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Bechtold and ?:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12192 iii. Hermann Bechtold, born 19 Apr 1925 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1944 in Eisenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

8100. Anna M.¹⁰ Saur (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Aug 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan. She married **Max Karl Fischer** 09 Jun 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jun 1877, and died May 1967 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Max Karl Fischer:

Census: 1920, North Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Max Fischer and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1904, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Saur and Max Fischer are:

- + 12193 i. Margaret¹¹ Fischer, born 08 Apr 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1976 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12194 ii. Richard William Fischer, born 29 Jan 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1979 in Nelson, Kent Co, Michigan.

8101. John¹⁰ Saur (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1984. He married **Elva Nora Lawson** 12 Aug 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jul 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About John Saur and Elva Lawson:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Saur and Elva Lawson are:

- 12195 i. Jack¹¹ Saur, born 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12196 ii. Woodrow O. Saur, born 02 Oct 1912 in Springfield, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12197 iii. Norman Dean Saur, born 26 Apr 1923 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2000 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Erma Lee Perry 24 Jun 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1927 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Norman Saur and Erma Perry:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

8102. Martha¹⁰ Saur (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1928 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Hoogerhyde** 08 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Apr 1886 in Zierikzee, Netherlands, and died 22 Jul 1953.

More About Conrad Hoogerhyde and Martha Saur:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Saur and Conrad Hoogerhyde are:

- 12198 i. Clarence Darrow¹¹ Hoogerhyde, born 06 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Dewey 06 Dec 1937 in South Bend, Indiana; born 1916 in Michigan.
- More About Clarence Darrow Hoogerhyde:
Census: 1940, 310 National Ave NW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Clarence Hoogerhyde and Lucille Dewey:
Divorce: 06 Sep 1946, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Dec 1937, South Bend, Indiana
- 12199 ii. James J. Hoogerhyde, born 08 Sep 1911 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1925 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About James J. Hoogerhyde:
Cause of Death: suffocation accidental
- + 12200 iii. Dena J. Hoogerhyde, born 24 Oct 1913 in Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1998.
- + 12201 iv. Fredrick Joseph Hoogerhyde, born 25 Feb 1917 in Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12202 v. baby Hoogerhyde, born 12 Jul 1920 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1920 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12203 vi. Robert George Hoogerhyde, born 18 May 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8103. George William¹⁰ Saur (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01

Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Chicklon** 26 Oct 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Dec 1891 in Russia, and died Dec 1971.

More About George William Saur:

Cause of Death: perforating ulcer of the duodenum; general peritonitis

Census: 1920, 525 Bessell Street NE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, instructor school of upholstery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: upholsterer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Saur and Anna Chicklon:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of George Saur and Anna Chicklon is:

+ 12204 i. Ruth Barbara¹¹ Saur, born 20 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 16 Jul 2004.

8104. Lillie M.¹⁰ Saur (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini, Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Mar 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John J. Speelman** Bet. 09 - 15 Jun 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jan 1890, and died 07 Oct 1972 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Donald Gordon Thayer** 06 Sep 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1981 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About John Speelman and Lillie Saur:

Divorce: 24 May 1922, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: Bet. 09 - 15 Jun 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Donald Thayer and Lillie Saur:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1923, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Lillie Saur and Donald Thayer is:

12205 i. Donald Gordon¹¹ Thayer, Jr., born 20 Aug 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1992.

8106. Gottlob¹⁰ Bruckner (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Mathilde Ziegler** 15 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth. She was born 08 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Christina Widmaier** 04 Aug 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Widmaier and Anna Weimer. She was born 12 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Ziegler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bruckner and Maria Widmaier:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1960, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Ziegler is:

12206 i. Gottlob¹¹ Bruckner, born 09 Mar 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8107. Christiane Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria

Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Katz** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz. He was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5232) Johann Christian Katz.

8108. Christian Julius¹⁰ Bruckner (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Salomene Bertsch** 08 Oct 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1973 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Marie Bertsch:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bruckner and Marie Bertsch are:

- + 12207 i. Anna Klara¹¹ Bruckner, born 20 Aug 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12208 ii. Otto Julius Bruckner, born 31 May 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8109. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Bruckner (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Raisle, Maria Catharina⁷ Buehler, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Magdalena⁵ Vogt, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1982 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ziegler** 21 Sep 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth. She was born 27 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Bruckner and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Bruckner and Anna Ziegler are:

- 12209 i. Elfriede Wilma¹¹ Bruckner.
- 12210 ii. Wilhelm Gerhard Bruckner.
- 12211 iii. Traugott Eugen Bruckner.
- 12212 iv. Erich Friedrich Bruckner, born 15 Aug 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8118. Oswald¹⁰ Katz (John Jacob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

+ 12213 i. Jay T.¹¹ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8119. Arthur Jacob¹⁰ Katz (John Jacob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Ottilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Ottilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 12214 i. Arthur D.¹¹ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12215 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12216 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8121. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3271) Johann Martin Jedele.

8122. Katharine¹⁰ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 12217 i. Jacob¹¹ Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8123. Barbara¹⁰ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:
Friends: 1867

Children are listed above under (3287) Johann Jacob Kaz.

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 12218 i. Philippine¹¹ Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8124. Philippine¹⁰ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:

Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 12219 i. baby¹¹ Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

8126. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4960) Marie Luise Seeger.

8132. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 12220 i. Paul¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12221 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 12222 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12223 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:

Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12224 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12225 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12226 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
 - 12227 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 12228 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12229 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 12230 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 12231 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12232 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8133. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 12233 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12234 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12235 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12236 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12237 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12238 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12239 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12240 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 12241 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12242 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 12243 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12244 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8134. Pauline¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 12245 i. Caroline¹¹ Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12246 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12247 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12248 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12249 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 12250 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12251 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12252 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12253 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8136. Caroline¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 12254 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12255 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12256 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 12257 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12258 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhard Haizmann:
Emigration: US
- + 12259 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 12260 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg
- 12261 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12262 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12263 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8137. Christiane Louise¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3239) Anton Katz.

8138. Magdalena¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5356) Jakob Gutekunst.

8139. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:

Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

- 12264 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12265 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 12266 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12267 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12268 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12269 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12270 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:

Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12271 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

8144. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann (Christiana⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 12272 i. Sofie Luise¹¹ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12273 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 12274 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12275 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12276 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 12277 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 12278 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12279 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12280 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

8145. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Christiana⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 12281 i. Albert¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12282 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12283 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12284 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 12285 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 12286 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 12287 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12288 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 12289 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8146. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8136) Caroline Roller.

8148. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 12290 i. Magdalena¹¹ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12291 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12292 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12293 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:

Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12294 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8154. Paul¹⁰ Roller (Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5359) Luise Gutekunst.

8155. Albert¹⁰ Roller (Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵

Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 12295 i. Christian Otto¹¹ Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 12296 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12297 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:

Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8156. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7331) Pauline Jacobine Katz.

8158. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 12298 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12299 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 12300 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 12301 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12302 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12303 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12304 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12305 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12306 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12307 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8159. Pauline¹⁰ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁹, Rosina⁸ Frick, Johann Jacob⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 12308 i. Marie¹¹ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

8161. Paul¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 12309 i. Friederike¹¹ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12310 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8162. Anton¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4662) Judith Luz.

8164. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning are:

- 12311 i. Magdalene¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12312 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 12313 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12314 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 12315 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 12316 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 12317 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12318 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12319 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12320 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
 - + 12321 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8165. Johannes¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher are:

- 12322 i. Gustav¹¹ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12323 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12324 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12325 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12326 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12327 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12328 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 12329 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12330 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12331 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12332 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 12333 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12334 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12335 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8170. Ernst¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8158) Ernstine Haizmann.

8177. Maria Luise¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Kaz, twin, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Friedrich Renz are:

- 12336 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12337 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12338 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

8186. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 12339 i. Marie Pauline¹¹ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12340 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 12341 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12342 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12343 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12344 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 12345 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12346 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12347 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8188. Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 12348 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

8189. Paul¹⁰ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 12349 i. Paul Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12350 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 12351 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12352 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12353 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12354 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12355 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

8192. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna

Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 12356 i. Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12357 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8194. Mathilde¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 12358 i. Luise¹¹ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8195. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz are:

- 12359 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 12360 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12361 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12362 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12363 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 12364 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil,

Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12365 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 12366 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12367 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12368 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12369 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12370 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12371 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 12372 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8196. Pauline¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 12373 i. Pauline¹¹ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

8197. Louise¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 12374 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12375 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:
Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12376 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12377 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 12378 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 12379 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12380 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

8198. Reinhold¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5545) Anna Maria Helber.

8199. Amalie¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

12381 i. Mina¹¹ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8200. Christian¹⁰ Braun (Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6645) Katharine Hecke.

8203. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

12382 i. Jacob Conrad¹¹ Kaz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4761) Jakob Walz.

8204. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2787) Anna Maria Hezer.

8207. Catharina¹⁰ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3296) Conrad Walz.

8208. Christoph¹⁰ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Mezger** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3338) Rebekka Mezger.

8210. August¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich August⁹ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Charlotte Rauser** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Pauline Rauser are:

- 12383 i. **Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz**, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12384 ii. **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz**, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.

- 12385 iii. **Elsa Maria Kaz**, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8211. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich August⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Elisabeth¹¹ Kaz** 27 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz is:

12386 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹¹ Katz, born 07 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Anstett.

8213. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich August⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4956) Katharina Schuh.

8218. Luise Caroline¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich August⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Katz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 12387 i. Lydia¹¹ Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12388 ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12389 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12390 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12391 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

8229. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frick (Jakob⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6627) Franz Karl Katz.

8232. Pauline Lotte¹⁰ Frick (Jakob⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 12392 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)¹¹ Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12393 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12394 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12395 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12396 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8238. Christoph¹⁰ Walz (Maria Magdalena⁹ Frick, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 12397 i. Pauline¹¹ Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12398 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8241. Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Walz (Maria Magdalena⁹ Frick, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:

Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 12399 i. Charlotte Sophie¹¹ Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:

Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12400 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12401 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8246. Gottlob¹⁰ Rauser (Friederike⁹ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Rosine Pauline Katz 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6593) Rosine Pauline Katz.

8248. Friedrike¹⁰ Rauser (Friederike⁹ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 12402 i. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8249. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser (Friederike⁹ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 12403 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl¹¹ Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

8251. Otto¹⁰ Rauser (Philippine⁹ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser are:

- 12404 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12405 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12406 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 12407 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12408 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 12409 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12410 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 12411 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 12412 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12413 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12414 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12415 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12416 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12417 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8254. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Philippine⁹ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Paul Rauser are:

- + 12418 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12419 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12420 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12421 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 12422 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12423 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 12424 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12425 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12426 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12427 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8258. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Philippine⁹ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 12428 i. Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 12429 i. Anna¹¹ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12430 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12431 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12432 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12433 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12434 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12435 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12436 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12437 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12438 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12439 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 12440 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12441 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

8260. Rosina¹⁰ Renz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Anna⁸ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3334) Christian Mezger.

8261. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Anna⁸ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh are:

- + 12442 i. Margaretha¹¹ Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12443 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12444 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12445 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 12446 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12447 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12448 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12449 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12450 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.

- 12451 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12452 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12453 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 12454 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 12455 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12456 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 12457 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12458 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8266. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Kummer (Marie Charlotte Katharina⁹ Frick, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sperle** 15 May 1894 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sperle and Christiane Kenntner. She was born 28 Jan 1873 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1952 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle:
Marriage: 15 May 1894, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle is:

- 12459 i. Hans Erich¹¹ Kummer, born 06 Aug 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Laible 07 Apr 1932 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1988 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kummer and Pauline Laible:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1932, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

8274. Georg Daniel¹⁰ Walz (Catharina⁹ Brenner, Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Renz** 09 May 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Efrham. She was born 02 Nov 1845 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1902 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz and Christina Renz:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Christina Renz are:

- 12460 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12461 ii. Anna Maria Walz.
- 12462 iii. Christina Catharina Walz.
- 12463 iv. Magdalena Walz.
- 12464 v. Christian David Walz.
- 12465 vi. Barbara Walz.
- 12466 vii. Catharina Walz.
- 12467 viii. Johann Georg Walz.

8277. Christine¹⁰ Volz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz. He was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Volz and Johann Volz are:

- 12468 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Volz, born 27 Nov 1876 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Katharina Volz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
- 12469 ii. Wilhelmine Carolina Volz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1913 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Johnston 20 Jun 1901 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 1870 in England.
- More About Lewis Johnston and Wilhelmine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901, Huron Co, Michigan
- 12470 iii. Elizabeth Dorothea Volz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 12471 iv. Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz, born 12 Mar 1886 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Aug Cramer 21 Jul 1908 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; born Feb 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz:
Emigration: Feb 1913, arrived Winnipeg, Manitoba
- More About Conrad Cramer and Magdalena Volz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1908, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 12472 v. Francis Volz, born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 12473 vi. John Frederick Volz, born 14 Nov 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Regina Rothe 04 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Russia.
- More About John Volz and Regina Rothe:
Marriage: 04 May 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

8279. Christian J.¹⁰ Volz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Maria (Elizabeth) Dehn** 30 Oct 1879 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Dehn and Barbara Stolz. She was born 25 Dec 1858 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian J. Volz:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

Christian Volz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 1, 1855, and came, in the spring of 1867, to America with his parents. In the meantime he had received a good education, which is always accorded German children, and has supplemented that knowledge with judicious reading. The parents of our subject located in Buena Vista Township a few months after their advent into Saginaw County, and our subject continued to reside at home until his marriage, although he spent four years in Detroit, being employed in gardening.

October 30, 1879, was the date of our subject's marriage with Miss Louisa Dehn. their nuptials being celebrated in Saginaw. Mrs. Volz was born in the township in which they now reside, December 25, 1858. To them have been born a family of six children, via: Yettv, Christian J., Katie, John M., Louisa and George.I. Our subject's father was Christian Volz and his mother's maiden name was Dora Walz. both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They are now residing in Buena Vista Township, having removed hither in the fall of 1867. The parents of Mrs. Volz were Peter and Barbara (Stolz) Dehn, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The mother died in Buena Vista Township in 1882.

Our subject has been Justice of the Peace for about two years and fulfilled the duties of the office to the full satisfaction of his fellow-townsmen. In politics he is a staunch Republican, believing that party to be in the right. Both our subject and his wife are influential and popular members of the German Lutheran Church and are liberal contributors to the support of the same. They are good citizens and desirable acquisitions to society.

More About Christian J. Volz:

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn are:

- + 12474 i. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹¹ Volz, born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 12475 ii. Christian John Volz, born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12476 iii. Katharina (Katie) Volz, born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12477 iv. John M. Volz, born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12478 v. Louisa M. Volz, born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 12479 vi. George J. Volz, born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12480 vii. Mary J. (Mamie) Volz, born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 12481 viii. Martha Marie Dorothy Volz, born 27 Feb 1896 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Henry Hartner 04 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1895 in Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Marie Dorothy Volz:

Burial: May 1987, Roselawn Cemetery

More About Henry Hartner:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 119 S. 12th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1307 S. 15th Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 9 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1920, carpet layer wholesale merchant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpet layer department store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Hartner and Martha Volz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 12482 ix. Martin J. Volz, born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 12483 x. Frederick C. Volz, born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8280. Jacob¹⁰ Volz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Reitter** Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Reitter and Anna Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1863 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Volz:

History of Genesee County, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions. Federal Publishing Company – Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. By Edwin Orin Wood & William Vernon Smith. Page 451:

Jacob Volz. One of the most painstaking and enterprising farmers of Montrose township, this county, is Jacob Volz, who hails from Germany, and he has evidently inherited many of the sterling characteristics of his Teutonic ancestors. He was born in Wittenberg, September 10, 1857, and is a son of Christian and Thordy (Walz) Volz, both natives of Germany, the former torn in the year 1824 and the latter in 1828. They grew up and were married there and continued to reside in the Fatherland until the spring of 1868,

when they sailed for America, arriving in Saginaw, Michigan, on May 10th of that year. The father followed the trade of weaver in Germany, but turned his attention to farming upon coming to this state, owning a farm in Saginaw County on which he and his wife spent the rest of their lives, his death occurring in 1908, at the age of eighty-three years. His wife had preceded him to the grave in 1904, at the age of seventy-seven. Their family consisted of six children, namely: Christ, who lives in Saginaw County; Jacob, the subject of this sketch; John, who lives in Saginaw County; Katherine, the wife of John Reinke, and two deceased.

Jacob Volz was nine years old when his parents brought him to Michigan. He grew to manhood on the home farm in Saginaw county and there received a public-school education. He worked in the lumber woods, driving a team, for four or five winters. After his marriage he bought forty acres in Saginaw county, later thirty acres more, making a good farm of seventy acres, which he operated until 1910, when he sold out and bought two hundred acres in Montrose township, this county, and has resided on this latter place ever since. He has made many improvements on the place and has recently built a modern residence, also a new barn. He is successfully carrying on general farming and stock raising, specializing in Holstein cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Shropshire sheep.

On March 30, 1889, Jacob Volz was married to Jennie Reider, who was born in Saginaw County, Michigan, in October, 1863, and to this union eight children have been born, namely: John, who is teaching school in Saginaw City; Jacob, Jr., Arthur, Walter, Hulda, Marie, Gertrude and one who died young.

Mr. Volz is a Republican and while living in Saginaw County he served as justice of the peace very ably and acceptably for a period of fifteen years; also as township assessor for twelve years, as township treasurer for four years, and as moderator of his school district for three years. He belongs to the Lutheran Church.

More About Jacob Volz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; acute lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter:

Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter are:

- + 12484 i. Johanna L.¹¹ Volz, born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 12485 ii. Mary L. Volz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 12486 iii. Jacob John Volz, born 05 Nov 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1967 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys A. Stevens 20 Jun 1916 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Brent Creek, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Blanche Bowen 03 May 1941 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Volz:

Burial: Oct 1967, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home

Religion: Methodist

More About Jacob Volz and Gladys Stevens:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Blanche Bowen:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 12487 iv. Arthur Frederick Volz, born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 12488 v. Walter Wilfred Volz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Iva Starkweather 13 Aug 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1910 in

Midland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilfred Volz:
Burial: Jun 1953, Montrose Cemetery
Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Michigan
Religion: Methodist

More About Ruth Iva Starkweather:
Burial: Oct 1975, Montrose Cemetery

More About Walter Volz and Ruth Starkweather:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 12489 vi. Hulda M. Volz, born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 12490 vii. Maria D. Volz, born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1981.
- + 12491 viii. Gertrude Louise Volz, born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1998.

8281. Catharina¹⁰ Volz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Christian Reinke** 10 Dec 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Reinke and Christina Timm. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Germany, and died 15 Jun 1929 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Volz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About John Christian Reinke:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 8 sheet 11b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1900, US Graphite works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent brick plant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, millinicht boiler shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reinke and Catharina Volz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and John Reinke are:

- + 12492 i. Marie Dorothy¹¹ Reinke, born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12493 ii. Clara Christina Reinke, born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 12494 iii. Jennie Reinke, born 11 Jul 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1974.
- 12495 iv. John Christian Reinke, Jr., born 29 Jul 1892 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie W. Palm 08 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1894 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinke and Marie Palm:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

8284. Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Konrad⁹, Andreas⁸, Jakob⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica

Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- 12496 i. Maria¹¹ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12497 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12498 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8294. Katharina Sara¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas⁹, Jakob⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8284) Jacob Walz.

8305. Elizabeth Hatfield¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 12499 i. Mamie¹¹ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 12500 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 12501 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 12502 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 12503 i. Hilda¹¹ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8306. Catherine¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 12504 i. Dora P.¹¹ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 12505 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

8307. Margaretha (Maggie)¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

- 12506 i. John M.¹¹ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
12507 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

8309. Daniel¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

- 12508 i. Dora¹¹ Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
12509 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
+ 12510 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
12511 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
12512 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
12513 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8311. William¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 12514 i. Julia¹¹ Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 12515 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 12516 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8312. Amanda¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudemberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudemberger and John Sowers are:

- 12517 i. Irene M.¹¹ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 12518 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 12519 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12520 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

8313. Charles Frank¹⁰ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried:

Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudemberger and Mary Arter:

Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 12521 i. Harold M.¹¹ Laudemberger.
- 12522 ii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, Jr..
- 12523 iii. Frank A. Laudemberger.
- 12524 iv. Louis F. Laudemberger.
- 12525 v. Paul C. Laudemberger.
- 12526 vi. Anna Laudemberger.
- 12527 vii. Edna Laudemberger.
- 12528 viii. Charles Laudemberger.
- 12529 ix. Catherine M. Laudemberger.

8314. George¹⁰ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudemberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 12530 i. Dorothy¹¹ Laudemberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 12531 ii. Edward G. Laudemberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 12532 iii. George Laudemberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

8324. George W.¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg,

Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COlumbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 12533 i. Kurwin Jacob¹¹ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12534 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 12535 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

8329. Daniel Waltz¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 12536 i. Ethel M.¹¹ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12537 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8339. Sarah (Sadie)¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 12538 i. Katherine E.¹¹ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 12539 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 12540 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 12541 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 12542 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 12543 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 12544 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

8340. Frank Daniel¹⁰ Walz (Anna Barbara⁹, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Irmina Collins. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Daniel Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House Hotel; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ mother Barbara Piner

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 4115 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-409 SD 12 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hotel Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maude Ermina Bartlett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 311 James Street; 2nd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 9 sheet 2b living w/ step-father Jacob Frye's family

More About Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- 12545 i. Daniel Louis Michael¹¹ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lucile Bredlow 04 Aug 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1883.

More About Daniel Walz and Lucile Bredlow:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

8345. Cora Estella¹⁰ Skillen (Mary⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Edwin Roy Gould** 29 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gould and Sarah Martin. He was born 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927.

More About Cora Estella Skillen:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ son Edwin Gould's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Roy Gould:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 820 Jefferson Ave; 8th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1019 Adams; 5th ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 386 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3761 Longfellow Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-442 SD 20 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1910, purchasing agent Rule Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager tool company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Cora Skillen:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Skillen and Edwin Gould are:

- + 12546 i. Edwin Roy¹¹ Gould, Jr., born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
12547 ii. Ruth Mary Gould, born 14 Jul 1916 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in Riverview, Florida. She married Robert Keith Lyke 1941 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1918 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1967 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert Lyke and Ruth Gould:

Marriage: 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

8349. Eleanor E.¹⁰ Skillen (Mary⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 May

1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Howes** 12 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Howes and Annie O'Rourke. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Eleanor E. Skillen:

Burial: Nov 1944, Graceland Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes and Eleanor Skillen:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanor Skillen and Percy Howes is:

12548 i. William Wheeler¹¹ Howes, born 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

8351. Arthur J.¹⁰ Walz (Jacob E.⁹, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Myrtle P. Pickett**, daughter of Rufus Pickett and Charlotte ?. She was born 1891 in Minnesota, and died 1977 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur J. Walz:

Burial: 1975, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: Jan 1920, 274 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ parents Jacob Walz's family

Occupation: 1920, R.P. clerk railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, mail clerk Chicago North Western Railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Myrtle P. Pickett:

Burial: 1977, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Arthur Walz and Myrtle Pickett is:

+ 12549 i. James Arthur¹¹ Walz, born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

8352. Norman John¹⁰ Walz (Jacob E.⁹, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Mayme (Mamie) Meinka**. She was born 1895 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1973 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Norman John Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 258 Washington Street; 2nd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 203 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 576 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-44 SD 1 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, automobile salesman Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Norman Walz and Mayme Meinka are:

- + 12550 i. Jack Norman¹¹ Walz, born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12551 ii. Donald Arthur Walz, born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 12552 iii. Norman Walz, born 1928 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

8353. Mayme Elizabeth¹⁰ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George (Norm) Popp** 10 Apr 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Popp and Elizabeth ?. He was born 12 Oct 1884 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George (Norm) Popp:
 Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Popp and Mayme Werner:
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mayme Werner and Norman Popp is:

- 12553 i. Elizabeth (Lib)¹¹ Popp, born 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire.

8357. Elsie Elizabeth¹⁰ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁹ Walz, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Thomas Burdick** 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Burdick and Grace Greene. He was born 19 Apr 1892 in New York, and died Apr 1977 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Elsie Werner:
 Marriage: 1917, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Werner and Walter Burdick are:

- 12554 i. Grace Dorothy¹¹ Burdick, born 10 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2010 in St. Louis Park, Minnesota. She married ? Larsen; born Aft. 1914.
- + 12555 ii. Walter Thomas Burdick II, born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan.

8359. Louis Daniel Michael¹⁰ Walz (Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁹, Daniel⁸, Andreas Daniel⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille C. Bredlow**, daughter of Emil Bredlow and Anna Geyer. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Louis Walz and Lucille Bredlow is:

- 12556 i. Bruce Kenneth¹¹ Walz, born 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

8371. George Frederick¹⁰ Dengler (Jakob⁹, Barbara⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea R. Haehnle** 29 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Haehnle and Rosina Bruckner. She was born 29 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Dengler:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Rosa Haehnle

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 2 page 18B

Occupation: 1900, bookbinder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, bookbinder own bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea R. Haehnle:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, keeper rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle:

Marriage: 29 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle are:

- 12557 i. Loretta (Lola Etta)¹¹ Dengler, born 27 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12558 ii. Leona Rosemary Dengler, born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8373. Henry H.¹⁰ Dengler (Jakob⁹, Barbara⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Vena M. (Vera) ?** 1894. She was born Aug 1870 in Iowa or Ohio.

More About Henry H. Dengler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 5511 Sangerman Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 935 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 6619 Champlain Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 440 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 6824 Harper Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 447 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, telegrapher postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, wire chief postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Vena M. (Vera) ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Dengler and Vena ?:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Henry Dengler and Vena ? are:

- 12559 i. Harold Mutz¹¹ Dengler, born 20 Jul 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1970 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married Anna Jones; born 10 Jul 1904 in Illinois; died Mar 1983 in Harrisburg, Saline Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Mutz Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, buyer packing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 12560 ii. George H. Dengler, born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

8377. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Dengler (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Veronika Katharina⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary L. Waidelich** 27 Dec 1899 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Waidelich and Anna Seeger. She was born 17 Nov 1876 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1905 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich (Frederick) Dengler:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever w/ perforation of bowell & resulting lumbar abcess

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, section forman railroad Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Mary L. Waidelich:

Cause of Death: septic infection

More About Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich are:

- 12561 i. Florence L.¹¹ Dengler, born 30 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12562 ii. Fred J. Dengler, born 13 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Fred J. Dengler:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Clinton Street; Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-17 SD 8 sheet 9b; sister
Florence living w/ him

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 231 W. Clinton Street; Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 15a; sister
Florence living w/ him

Occupation: 1930, tester milk plant Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, seperator operator creamery Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

8383. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Rosina Katharina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Daniel Friedrich Beutler** 07 Mar 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Katharina Rapp. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1882, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Beutler are:

- 12563 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Beutler, born 17 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1916 in Rethel.
- 12564 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 01 Jun 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Klenk 16 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Elisabetha Klenk:

Marriage: 16 May 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12565 iii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 30 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12566 iv. Rosina Friedrika Beutler, born 31 Jan 1885.
- 12567 v. Johannes Beutler, born 23 Mar 1887 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12568 vi. Johannes Beutler, born 08 Nov 1889.
- 12569 vii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 21 Sep 1891.
- 12570 viii. Katharina Beutler, born 06 Apr 1893.
- 12571 ix. Rosina Dorothea Beutler, born 03 May 1895.

8388. Georg Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schmid** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid are:

- + 12572 i. Edwin William¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12573 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 12574 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8390. Christina¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Finkbeiner** 10 May 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. He was born 05 Mar 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Beutler:

Mrs. Christina Finkbeiner, aged 82, Junior, Clark and Marilyn, of Grand passed away on Tuesday of last week September 3, 1935 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, after an extended illness. She was born July 11, 1853, in Germany, coming to this country at the age of 23. She had been a resident of Saline Township since then, and is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Glatz, Mrs. Julius Alber and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; five sons, Carl, Fred and Robert, Saline Township, Daniel, of Lima and William, of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Anna Clark, of Saline, and 19

grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Friday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock from St. Jacob's Church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: 03 Sep 1935, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy & arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Fred Bauknecht's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1904, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 10a

Confirmation: 1860, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 10 May 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Friedrich Finkbeiner are:

- + 12575 i. Martha¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12576 ii. Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner, born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12577 iii. Frederick Finkbeiner, born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12578 iv. Anna Maria Finkbeiner, born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12579 v. Daniel George Finkbeiner, born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12580 vi. Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner, born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12581 vii. Dorothea Finkbeiner, born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12582 viii. Robert John Finkbeiner, born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8391. Johann Conrad¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Porsch** 12 Jul 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Mahlhausen, West Prussia, and died 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances ? Bef. 1902**. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Johann Conrad Beutler:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 178 Randolph; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 805 Seyburn; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 538 SD 1 sheet 6a

Emigration: 1881, US

Naturalization: 1904, US

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frances ?:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2524 Sheridan Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, amid private home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Frances ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1902

Child of Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch is:

- + 12583 i. Alma Mary¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

Child of Johann Beutler and Frances ? is:

- 12584 i. Elsa¹¹ Beutler, born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Elsa Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8393. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Boettger** 03 Mar 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Boettger and Angelika Lindenschmidt. He was born 19 Apr 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Boettger:

Baptism: 17 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1924, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Boettger and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and George Boettger are:

- + 12585 i. Matilda Beutler¹¹ Boettger, born 28 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12586 ii. Iska Boettger, born 10 Nov 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Iska Boettger:

Burial: Mar 1967, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8395. Anna¹⁰ Pfeifle (Anna⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Milton M. Henwood** 17 Jan 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1851 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1924 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Anna Pfeifle:

Burial: 1935, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton M. Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1924, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton Henwood and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1878, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Pfeifle and Milton Henwood are:

- + 12587 i. Norman Alexander¹¹ Henwood, born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1953.
- 12588 ii. Bessie Edna Henwood, born 27 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie Edna Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1900, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12589 iii. Emily C. Henwood, born 03 Jan 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1948 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12590 iv. Milton C. Henwood, born Apr 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton C. Henwood:

Burial: Apr 1916, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8397. Rose¹⁰ Pfeifle (Anna⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Freeman Asbury Gunnell** 11 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Gunnell and Alvina Moore. He was born 24 Mar 1867 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Hiram A. Orton** 01 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Alvan Orton and Erne Benedict. He was born 1859 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Freeman Asbury Gunnell:

Occupation: 1891, electric light employee Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Hiram Orton and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Rose Pfeifle and Freeman Gunnell is:

- + 12591 i. Freeman Alvy¹¹ Gunnell, born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8399. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt** 25 Mar 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Luckhardt and Elizabeth Baetz. She was born 06 Jan 1859 in Kerspenhausen near Hersfeld, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Schoen:

Burial: 1942, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jun 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on ship 'Neckar' to Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan manifest ID no. 36517

More About Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt are:

- 12592 i. Christina E.¹¹ Schoen, born 06 May 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Marshall Alexander 08 Jun 1910 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Alexander and Christina Schoen:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12593 ii. Leah E. (Stella) Schoen, born 28 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 12594 iii. Charles Harold Schoen, born 17 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Hartway 27 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Michigan.

More About Charles Schoen and Grace Hartway:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12595 iv. Luther E. Schoen, born 11 Oct 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1976 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Swartz 24 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in New York.

More About Luther Schoen and Ruth Swartz:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8400. Paul¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Zinn** 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Helen Hessell** 28 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Reinhardt Hessell and Caroline Rhode. She was born 1878 in Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Paul Schoen:

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, 42 Scott Blvd; 4th ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-33 SD 15 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, painter house Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn:

Marriage: 15 May 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Helen Hessell:

Occupation: 1930, cashier insurance company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessell:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn are:

- 12596 i. Laura¹¹ Schoen, born 19 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Kodweiss 29 Jun 1908 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Germany.

More About Ernest Kodweiss and Laura Schoen:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1908, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 12597 ii. Arthur Jacob Schoen, born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- 12598 iii. Albert B. Schoen, born 04 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1970 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Co, California. He married ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1895.

More About Albert B. Schoen:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 5335 Aldama Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 122 SD 8 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1035 SD 15 sheet 13a
 Occupation: 1920, auto mechanic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1930, salesman Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
 Social Security Number: 554-12-7042

More About Albert Schoen and ?:
 Divorce: Bef. 1930
 Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessell are:

- + 12599 i. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹¹ Schoen, born 01 Nov 1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 12600 ii. Oscar W. Schoen, born 31 Jan 1905 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 12601 iii. Ruth Florence Schoen, born 09 Oct 1909 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Hazen S. Voorhess 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Florence Schoen:
 Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen S. Voorhess:
 Census: 1940, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Voorhess and Ruth Schoen:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 12602 iv. Karl Hesser Schoen, born 18 Aug 1911 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1970 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ethel M. Peltier 06 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1910; died 13 Jul 1991 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Hesser Schoen:
 Occupation: 1930, meter reader power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schoen and Ethel Peltier:
 Marriage: 06 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

- 12603 v. Dorothea Schoen, born 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 12604 vi. Helen M. Schoen, born 1920 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Clarence A. Schutt 05 Apr 1941 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1917 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1988 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Schutt and Helen Schoen:
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

8401. Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Rentschler** 09 Mar 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. He was born 05 Aug 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, 85 years old, died Sunday morning March 28, 1948 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Heininger of Pittsfield Township, where she had been for about one week. Mrs. Rentschler resided at 222 Monroe St. and had lived nearly all her life in Saline and surrounding community, coming to Freedom Township when she was twelve years old. Born in Detroit on March 9, 1863, she was the daughter of Anton and Christina Butler Schoen. On her birthday, March 9, 1892, she married Charles Rentschler in Freedom Township. He preceded her in death in August, 1906. She was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Survivors include the one daughter, Mrs. Heininger; a daughter, Mrs. Ellen Wenk, preceded her in death; two brothers, Rev.

Albert Schoen and Jacob Schoen of Dexter and five grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Here to attend the funeral were Mrs. Fred Gillen, Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Gillen, Betsy Lou Gillen of Pontiac; Mrs. Hattie Potter of Clinton; Mrs. Agnes VanDuzer of Toledo; Miss Margaret VanDuzer, Mrs. Birdie Reiner, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahr, Mrs. Wanda Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Max Bleass, Miss Nellie Noble, Mr. and Mrs. Walter MacArthur, Jr., and Mrs. Carl Kazmaier of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harry Freeman, Mrs. Jordan McQueen, Mrs. Beverly Gates, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Knicely of Detroit; Mrs. William Coleman of Pontiac; Ross Noble of Jenneso, Illinois; Mrs. Earl Schroeder, Hollan, Ohio; Mrs. Clifford Rogers, Jerseyville, Illinois, and Mrs. John Van Allen of Wayne.

More About Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl (Charles) Rentschler:

Burial: 01 Jul 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Rentschler and Anna Schoen:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schoen and Karl Rentschler are:

- + 12605 i. Ellen Ermina¹¹ Rentschler, born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12606 ii. Esther Charlotte Rentschler, born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8402. Maria Franziska¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Reimold** 13 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Franziska Schoen:

Burial: Feb 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1936, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 19 Mar 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Naturalization: 01 May 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, denied

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold and Maria Schoen:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schoen and George Reimold are:

- + 12607 i. Helena A.¹¹ Reimold, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12608 ii. Alfred Ernst Reimold, born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12609 iii. Cora Pauline Reimold, born 03 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8403. Christina¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Staebler** 03 Apr 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Roller. He was born 02 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1947 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schoen:

Burial: Oct 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes (John) Staebler:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as John Stabler; also living w/ family Lottie M. Schlicht 35

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 521 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Stabler

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Staebler and Christina Schoen:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schoen and Johannes Staebler are:

- + 12610 i. Oscar John¹¹ Staebler, born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12611 ii. Henry F. Staebler, born 06 Aug 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry F. Staebler:

Burial: 17 Aug 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12612 iii. Rubena A. Staebler, born 11 Jun 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8406. Rev. Albert Anton¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1952. He married **Hannah (Koffbeger) Eisen** 17 Oct 1917, daughter of Gottlieb Eisen and Albertina Leinbacher. She was born 1887 in Illinois, and died 25 Dec 1977 in Indiana.

More About Rev. Albert Anton Schoen:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 1930, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 1: Bet. 1893 - 1941, pastor
Occupation 2: Bet. 1919 - 1928, pastor Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1932 - 1941, pastor St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Ordained: 1893
Residence: Bet. Apr 1932 - 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Forest Street near Baker Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

Children of Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen are:

- + 12613 i. Hedwig¹¹ Schoen, born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12614 ii. Victor H. Schoen, born 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor H. Schoen:

Education: 1937, Dexter High School valedictorian of his class Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1941, Literary School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1944, Eden Seminary in Missouri

Occupation: pastor

Occupation 2: 1974, pastor Highland, Illinois

Ordained: 13 Jun 1944, by his father, Rev. Edward Drews & Rev. Theodore Eisen St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio

8410. Georg Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Johann Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Bauer** 07 Apr 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johnn Bauer and Anna Keller. She was born 15 Mar 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1932 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer are:

- 12615 i. Elisabetha¹¹ Beutler, born 28 Feb 1891 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.
- 12616 ii. Ulrich Friedrich Beutler, born 19 Jun 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8414. Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer** 12 Feb 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lutzer and Katharina Saurer. He was born Apr 1858 in Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen & Rosina Reiser

Burial: 1922, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer:

Burial: 1912, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1912, section 15 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Johann Lutzer and Rosina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Lutzer are:

- 12617 i. Otto Paul¹¹ Lutzer, born 1885 in Michigan; died 1918.

More About Otto Paul Lutzer:

Burial: 1918, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

- + 12618 ii. Katherine P. Lutzer, born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12619 iii. Frederick C. Lutzer, born 29 Apr 1890 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1917.
- + 12620 iv. Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer, born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8415. Anton (Anthony)¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Bella Hall** 02 Mar 1898 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Hall and Anna Bauress. She was born 02 Mar 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anton (Anthony) Beutler:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Feb 1943, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 5a name shown as Beutler

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 4a name shown as Butler

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 7 sheet 5a name shown as Anthony Butler

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-13 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Etta Bella Hall:

Burial: Nov 1966, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Hospital at death: Steven's Nursing Home Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Anton Beutler and Etta Hall:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1898, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Beutler and Etta Hall are:

- 12621 i. Earl C.¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Oct 1900 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1975 in Almer, Tuscola

Co, Michigan.

More About Earl C. Beutler:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-09-0260

- 12622 ii. Jennie E. Beutler, born 20 Apr 1902 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 12623 iii. Alfred Conrad Beutler, born 26 Jul 1905 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Feb 1981 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Conrad Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-38-4550

8416. Friedrich¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Sachs** 29 Mar 1897 in Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Peter Socks and Martha Rogers. She was born 16 Jul 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Beutler:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Sachs:

Burial: Aug 1946, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Michigan

Census: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, operator farm Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1897, Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs are:

- + 12624 i. Laura Anna¹¹ Beutler, born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12625 ii. Clifford LaVerne Beutler, born 29 Jun 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Thelma Newport; born 21 Oct 1912 in Tennessee; died 27 Dec 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12626 iii. Clara Beutler, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12627 iv. Floyd (Butler) Beutler, born 28 Jul 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1969 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Nora DeMond 14 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd (Butler) Beutler:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Michigan Ave; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-10 SD 12 sheet 9a name shown as Butler

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1135 March Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-40 SD 3 sheet 22a name shown as Butler

Occupation: 1930, laborer yard work Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Beutler and Nora DeMond:

Divorce: 19 Mar 1945, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 12628 v. Freidrich Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Olive ? 29 Sep 1928; born 1908.

More About Freidrich Beutler, twin:
Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Olive ?:
Occupation: 1930, laborer canning factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Freidrich Beutler and Olive ?:
Divorce: 06 Dec 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

- + 12629 vi. Frieda Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12630 vii. Walter Carl Beutler, born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

8419. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick (Engel) Engle** 07 Mar 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Engle and Martha Gumper. He was born 03 Sep 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen of Detroit & Philippine Reiser of Bridgewater
Burial: Apr 1948, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Frederick (Engel) Engle:
Burial: Mar 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 2aa
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Engle and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and William Engle are:

- + 12631 i. Lillian M.¹¹ Engel, born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12632 ii. Nina Rose Engel, born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12633 iii. Marie E. Engel, born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12634 iv. Dora Engel, born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12635 v. Leonard John Engel, born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan.
- + 12636 vi. Martha A. Engel, born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 12637 vii. Eva Emma Engel, born 10 Jul 1908 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clayton N. McManus; born 18 Jan 1902 in Milan, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1961 in Michigan.

More About Eva Emma Engel:
Burial: Oct 1995, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton N. McManus:

Burial: Oct 1961, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8420. Sarah¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1929. She married **William Henry Escott** 08 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 May 1865 in Canada, and died 26 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Beutler:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 10 living

More About William Henry Escott:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son William Escott's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farm laborer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Escott and Sarah Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Sarah Beutler and William Escott are:

- + 12638 i. Wallace William¹¹ Escott, born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12639 ii. Ethel Escott, born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1975 in Michigan.
- + 12640 iii. Lawrence Henry Escott, born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12641 iv. Mary Mabel Escott, born May 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12642 v. Cora Escott, born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12643 vi. Rose Catherine Escott, born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12644 vii. Ella Mary Escott, born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 12645 viii. Paul H. Escott, born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12646 ix. Sadie Escott, born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 12647 x. Walter Escott, born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12648 xi. Elsie C. Escott, born 21 May 1912 in Michigan; died 01 Jan 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married John C. Kennedy 12 Oct 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1899 in Kentucky; died 16 Mar 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John C. Kennedy:

Census: 1940, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Kennedy and Elsie Escott:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 12649 xii. Woodrow Wilson Escott, born 21 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 16 Nov 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Woodrow Wilson Escott:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a livng w/ brohter Laurence Escott's family

Occupation: 1940, handy man Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

12650 xiii. Mary E. Escott, born 1916 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

12651 xiv. Mildred Louise Escott, born 15 Sep 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Winford Eugene Allen; born 04 Mar 1911 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lee Benjamin Higgins 17 Nov 1934 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1969.

More About Lee Higgins and Mildred Escott:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1934, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

8421. Michael William¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Ivy Arnold** 19 Oct 1904 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and ? Monroe. She was born 15 Oct 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Michael William Beutler:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Jul 1942, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Ivy Arnold:

Burial: May 1933, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold is:

12652 i. Alice¹¹ Beutler, born 1909 in Michigan.

8422. Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa (Lucy) Beck** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. He married **(2) Anna Marie (Annie) Allison** 16 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Allison and Mary Lake. She was born 04 Feb 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Annie) Allison:

Burial: Apr 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck is:

- 12653 i. Christina¹¹ Butler, born Aft. 1884.

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison are:

- + 12654 i. Aaron Jacob¹¹ Beutler, born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.
- + 12655 ii. Agnes M. Beutler, born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1962.
- 12656 iii. Arthur Beutler, born Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Arthur Beutler:

Census: Apr 1940, Lenawee County Jail 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-2 SD 2 sheet 9a

- + 12657 iv. Catharina Beutler, born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12658 v. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly) Beutler, born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12659 vi. William Henry Beutler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Beutler:

Burial: 06 May 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: intestinal infection

Social Security Number: 362-48-3883

8423. Jacob Henry¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Oct 1857 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Florella Good** 08 Apr 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Good and Marietta Fox. She was born 29 Dec 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1938 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Henry Mohrhardt:

Jacob H. Mohrhardt, 72, died at his home 703 West Green, Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1929 at 3:45 o'clock following an illness of seven years. He is survived by his wife Ida Mohrhardt, three daughters, Mrs. I. W. Frink, of Las Vegas, New Mexico; Mrs. Lewis Phillips, of Burlington, and Mrs. Jacob Keifer of Marshall; three sons, John Mohrhardt of Grand Rapids; William Mohrhardt, of Coopersville and Ralph Mohrhardt, of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Reiser and More funeral home with the Rev. Christian Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be made at Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Henry Mohrhardt:

Burial: 26 Dec 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Ida Florella Good:

Marshall - Funeral services for Mrs. Ida F. Mohrhardt, 80, who died Sunday morning Feb. 6, 1938 in the home of her son, Ralph, 111 East Mulberry, Albion, will be held at 4 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home here. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Mohrhardt had been ill for six weeks. She had spent her entire life in Calhoun County. She was born in Fredonia Township in

December, 1857, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Good. In 1885 she married Jacob H. Mohrhardt and for 30 years lived on a farm adjoining the one where she was born. The remainder of her life was spent in Marshall except 1925 and 1936 when she was in Albion. She was a member of the German Lutheran church.

Surviving are the son in Albion; three grandchildren, and two half-sisters. Mrs. Mina Goodrich of California and Mrs. William C. Eldred of Ann Arbor.

More About Ida Florella Good:

Burial: 08 Feb 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 708 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 3a

Residence: 1931, 708 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Ida Good:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1886, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mohrhardt and Ida Good are:

- + 12660 i. Ralph Henry¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12661 ii. John Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1886.
- 12662 iii. William Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1888.

8424. Katharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer** 24 Jul 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kiefer and Katharina Schafer. He was born 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:

Marshall - Mrs. Jacob Kiefer, age 76, a life long resident of this vicinity passed away this morning June 11, 1935 at 7:00 o'clock at her home near Ellis Corners, following an extended illness. Before her marriage to Mr. Kiefer she was Miss Katherine Mohradt.

Surviving relatives include her husband, three children, Miss Bessie Kiefer, who teaches in the schools; William of Fredonia and John of Marshall, also granddaughter, Miss Blanche Kiefer. Funeral announcements will be later.

June 28, 1935 - Katherine W. Mohrhardt Kiefer, daughter of Christian and Caroline Mohrhardt, was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan November 30, 1858. She was one of a family of twelve children four brothers and four sisters having preceded her in death. She came to Newton Township with her parents when very young and spent her girlhood days in that vicinity. At the age of fifteen she was confirmed in the Lutheran church in Fredonia. She was united in marriage to Jacob Kiefer. To this union three children were born, William of Fredonia, John of Marshall, and Bessie who resides at home.

She passed away at her home in Fredonia Township, Tuesday morning, June 11, 1935.

Funeral services were held at the home, Friday, June 14 at 2:30 o'clock. The Reverend Robert Mohrhardt, a nephew, of Grand Rapids, assisted by the Reverend Chris Heidenreich, of Marshall, officiated. Interment was given in Oakridge cemetery, nephews acting as pallbearers. Besides her husband and three children she leaves to mourn her loss one granddaughter, Miss Blanche Kiefer of Marshall, two sisters, Mrs. L. W. Phillips of Burlington and Mrs. R. M. French of Las Vegas, New Mexico; also, one brother, John C. Mohrhardt of Grand Rapids.

She will be greatly missed by friends and neighbors for:

"Her life was a beautiful life." "Her soul forever lives in God, Whose grace His pardon hath bestowed. Who through His son redeemed her here, From bondage unto sin and fear. Her trials and her griefs are

past, A blessed end is her's at last, She bore Christ's yoke and did His will, And though she died, she liveth still. She lives where none do mourn and weep, And calmly shall her body sleep; "Till God shall death Himself destroy, And raise it into glorious joy. She suffered grief and pain below. Christ heals her now from all her woe; For her hath endless joy begun She shines in glory like the sun."

More About Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 14 Jun 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

Notes for Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer:

Marshall - Services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser chapel for Jacob Kiefer, 93, retired farmer, who died Sunday night April 28, 1946 at his home at 109 North Mulberry. He is survived by a daughter, Miss Bessie Kiefer, a local high school teacher; a son, John of Burlington Township; two brothers, Daniel of Homer and Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Eldridge of Marshall. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer:

Burial: 01 May 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 35 section 12

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 348d

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kiefer and Katharina Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Mohrhardt and Jacob Kiefer are:

- 12663 i. William Daniel (Willie)¹¹ Kiefer, born 15 Feb 1880 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Julia Hess 21 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1971 in Springfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Daniel (Willie) Kiefer:

Marshall - William D. Kiefer, 65, passed away at his home in Fredonia Township Friday August 10, 1945 after being in ill health for several years. He was born in Burlington Township, Feb. 15, 1880, the son of Jacob and Katherine Kiefer and was confirmed in the Fredonia Lutheran church when 14 years of age. He married Minnie Hess Feb. 21, 1906 in Fredonia Township. For several years he was a blacksmith at Ellis corners moving to a farm three miles north of the corners in 1914 where he resided the rest of his life.

He is survived by his wife, Minnie, his father, Jacob Kiefer of Marshall; one brother, John Kiefer of Burlington Township and one sister, Bessie Kiefer of Marshall.

Services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Kelser chapel and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About William Daniel (Willie) Kiefer:

Burial: 13 Aug 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Julia Hess:

Marshall - Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Kelser Funeral Home for Mrs. Minnie J. (Hess) Kiefer, 86, of 324 W. Green St. Mrs. Kiefer, widow of William D. Kiefer, died Saturday Feb. 13, 1971 in the American Legion Hospital, Battle Creek, where she had been a patient four months. She resided in Fredonia Township until moving here in 1945. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Hattie Gahan of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Minnie Julia Hess:

Burial: 17 Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-7 section 12

More About William Kiefer and Minnie Hess:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12664 ii. John Theodore Kiefer, born 28 Feb 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12665 iii. Bessie Florence Kiefer, born 22 Nov 1886 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bessie Florence Kiefer:

One of Marshall's best, beloved and oldest school teachers, who taught in Calhoun County schools 43 years until her retirement a year ago, died suddenly of a heart attack Tuesday May 27, 1952 at 8:30 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital. She was Miss Bessie Kiefer, 65. Miss Kiefer had been ill for the past two weeks and died shortly after admittance to the hospital yesterday. She had taught several generations of local residents in her 28 years in the local public schools, most of them as a junior high school mathematics instructor.

She was born Nov. 22, 1886 in Leroy Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Kiefer and spent her early life in Fredonia Township on the family farm. Miss Kiefer began her teaching career in 1905 in a rural school in Fredonia Township, following her graduation from Marshall high school. For four years she taught at the country school near her family's farm home. After her rural school teaching, she enrolled at Western Michigan College of Education at Kalamazoo and upon graduation she resumed her rural school teaching in this county. She received a life teaching certificate from Western Michigan College and later received her bachelor of arts and master of arts degrees from the University of Michigan, the latter in 1940. In September of 1923, Miss Kiefer was hired as a sixth-grade teacher in the local schools. A year later, she became the junior high school mathematics instructor and held that position until her retirement a year ago. While teaching at Marshall high school, Miss Kiefer came under the supervision of three school superintendents, F. E. King, B. J. VandenVelt and Harley W. Holmes, present, superintendent.

Miss Kiefer was a member of Brooks Memorial Methodist church here, also of the Nu chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma sorority (national honorary society for women in education), the Marshall chapter of the University of Michigan Women and the Burlington chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. At the time of her retirement, superintendent Holmes said of Miss Kiefer: "She was a good teacher and we're going to miss her."

Miss Kiefer's only survivor is a brother, John Kiefer of Newton Township. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Howard A. Lyman of Brooks Memorial Methodist church officiating. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Bessie Florence Kiefer:

Burial: 31 May 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

8425. Johann Christian¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1860 - 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Catharina Wentzler** 19 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1868 in Plymouth, Indiana, and died 1965.

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Louisa Wentzler:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mohrhardt and Louisa Wentzler are:

- 12666 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 12 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12667 ii. Rev. Robert William Mohrhardt, born 13 Mar 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Sep 1978.

8426. Mary Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1896. She married **Frank Pullman** 27 Nov 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Arza Pullman and Emily Hathaway. He was born 17 Jun 1858 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Pullman:

Biographical review of Calhoun County, Michigan. Page 680:

Frank Pullman, who follows farming on section 31, Fredonia Township, and is the efficient supervisor of this township, was born in Burlington Township, Calhoun County, June 17, 1858, a son of Arza and Jane (Hathaway) Pullman. The father was born in Schoharie County, New York, in 1818, and was a son of Darius and Luanda (Betts) Pullman. He was reared and educated in the county of his nativity and was

there married to Jane Hathaway, also a native of that county and a daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Foster) Hathaway. Coming to Michigan in 1857. Mr. and Mrs. Arza Pullman located on a farm in Burlington Township, where he became the owner of one hundred and fifteen acres of land, continuing its cultivation until his death. He was a Republican in politics and a member of the Congregational church. He died November 1, 1888, and his wife on the 4th of January. 1874. In their family were nine children and all older than our subject were born in New York, while he and the younger members of the household are natives of Michigan. Albert and Adelbert, twins, are married and reside in Burlington Township. Luanda married Carey Stark, of Albion, by whom she had one child, and after the death of her first husband she married Reuben Page, of Albion. Willard, who is married and has one child, lives in New York. Charles is living in Mason County. Michigan. Emmett, of Mason County, is married and has three children. Frank is the seventh of the family. Mary is the wife of William Cleveland, of Albion, and has two children. Winifield G. resides in Fredonia Township. Frank Pullman, having acquired a good education in the common schools, started out in life for himself at the age of nineteen years, working at various pursuits that would yield him an honest living. He was married in Fredonia Township. November 16, 1888, to Miss Mary Caroline Mohrhardt, who was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, a daughter of Christian and Caroline Mohrhardt. They had one child, Lola Caroline. The wife and mother died June 24. 1896, and was laid to rest in the Lutheran cemetery.

In his political affiliations Mr. Pullman is a Democrat and his first presidential vote was cast for Grover Cleveland in 1884. He has taken some interest in politics, yet he is not an office seeker. In 1902. however, he was solicited to become a candidate for township supervisor and was elected, while in 1903 he was again nominated and elected, receiving an increasing majority on the second occasion. He attends the Lutheran church, contributing to its support and he is a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. Burlington lodge. F. & A. M., and the Eastern Star Chapter, at Burlington. Throughout his business career he has carried on agricultural pursuits and in the control of his property shows business dispatch, enterprise and capable management.

Burlington - Frank Pullman, a well-known resident of Calhoun County, died at his home near Burlington Monday evening August 25, 1924 about 11 o'clock. Mr. Pullman was in Marshall last Saturday and had appeared in his usual health until a short time before his death when he complained of a pain on his right side. Mrs. Pullman went down stairs for some soda and gave it to Mr. Pullman. Returning downstairs, the second time she heard him breathing loudly and before she could reach his bedside his death had occurred. Mr. Pullman was about 66 years old.

Surviving are his wife; daughter, Miss Lola Pullman of Jackson; one sister and four brothers, Mrs. Mary Cleveland of Albion, Emmett Pullman of Tustin, Delbert and Albert Pullman of Burlington Township, and W. G. Pullman, south Kalamazoo Avenue, Marshall.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from his home.

Burlington has its third sudden death, Frank Pullman died at 10 p.m., Monday August 25, 1924. Mr. Pullman was in his usual health although he has not been well for two years. Both Mr. and Mrs. Pullman had retired for the night when Mrs. Pullman was awakened by his sitting up in bed and complaining of a pain in his side. Home remedies were given and while Mrs. Pullman was getting some medicine from another part of the house he died. Mr. Pullman had lived his whole life in this community. For several years he was supervisor of Fredonia and was also president of the village since his removal here from his farm several years ago. He was 65 years old.

He leaves besides his widow one daughter, Miss Lola Pullman of Jackson. The funeral service will be held at the house Thursday at 2 p.m.

More About Frank Pullman:

Census: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Pullman and Mary Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Mohrhardt and Frank Pullman is:

12668 i. Lola Caroline¹¹ Pullman, born Aft. 1889.

8427. Frederick C.¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jul 1864 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Amelia Crumback** 29 Nov 1887 in Gaines, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Crumback and Agnes ?. She was born Feb 1867 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1943 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick C. Mohrhardt:

Burial: 12 Mar 1921, Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13

Notes for Caroline Amelia Crumback:

Burlington - Mrs. Caroline Mohrhardt, 76, died Wednesday July 21, 1943 in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Crystal Jones, here in Burlington. Besides the daughter, Mrs. Mohrhardt is survived by a grandson. The body is at the Vernor funeral home in Tekonsha pending funeral arrangements.

Burlington - Funeral services for Mrs. Caroline Mohrhardt, 76, who died Wednesday July 21, 1943 in the home here, will be held at 2:30 p. m. Saturday in the Vernor funeral home in Tekonsha with the Rev. A. W. Wallis in charge. Burial will be in the cemetery here. Mrs. Mohrhardt is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Crystal Jones of Burlington; four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Caroline Amelia Crumback:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Charles R. Jones's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b

More About Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1887, Gaines, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback is:

+ 12669 i. Crystal C.¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8431. Peter Daniel (David)¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1929 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Augusta (Wiese) Weise** 15 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Wiese. She was born 04 Jun 1874 in Germany, and died Jan 1967 in Michigan.

Notes for Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt:

Peter D. Mohrhardt - wholesale and retail meat dealer, 251 Michigan Street, stands prominent among the self-made men of Grand Rapids. His success in this line illustrates the importance of the task of securing, preparing and furnishing the products of the daily bill-of-fare of the community. Mr. Mohrhardt was born on a farm in Newton Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, on July 12, 1870.

He attended the public schools of that rural community until seven years of age, when his parents moved to Fredonia Township in the same county. There he completed his education, and engaged in farming until he reached the age of twenty-one years. Later he came to Grand Rapids and began what has developed into a very successful business career.

Starting at the bottom of his trade, with not only ambition but a well-grounded agricultural foundation, Mr. Mohrhardt has built up a business which has now attained a volume of over \$500,000 annually. He

was first employed by John Walz, at Leonard and Turner streets, in the meat business, from October, 1891 to July, 1892, when he returned to Calhoun county and worked on the old homestead for a short period. He then entered into the wholesale butcher business in Fredonia township, Calhoun county. In the spring of 1893 he enlarged his activities by the purchase of a meat market at Burlington, Calhoun county, buying and selling of live stock and showsale butchering.

In October, 1894, Mr. Mohrhardt came to Grand Rapids and with his brother, William, engaged in the meat business. They remained together until 1899. Since the dissolution of the partnership with his brother, Peter D. Mohrhardt has been the sole proprietor of this business enterprises. He has progressed in his business to the extent that he now operates two stores, furnishing employment to thirty-six people. He is also a director in the Grand Rapids By-Products Company and president of the Grand Rapids Packing Company. He maintains fraternal connections with the Masonic order, B.P.O. Elks, and Moose lodges, and is also a member of the Masonic County Club.

On February 15th, 1899, he was married to Miss Louise A. Wiese, a native of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Mohrhardt are the parents of three children, Mildred and Ruth, twins, who are both graduates of Grand Rapids Central high school and who are now married. Mildred is the wife of Earl Miller and mother of one son, Daniel Davis, while Ruth is the wife of Vern Hawkins, and mother of a daughter, Virginia. The youngest member of the family, Frances, is a senior in the Grand Rapids Central high school. The family are active members of the Trinity English Evangelical Lutheran church.

More About Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt:

Census: 1920, 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Oct 1891 - Jul 1892, employee John Walz (meat business) at Leonard & Turner Streets; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1892 - 1893, farmer & entered into the wholesale butcher business Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1893, meat market Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. Oct 1894 - 1899, meat business w/ brother William Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1899, ended partnership w/ brother & became sole proprietor in meat business Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity English Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Peter Mohrhardt and Louise Weise:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Mohrhardt and Louise Weise are:

- + 12670 i. Mildred Estelle¹¹ Mohrhardt, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 12671 ii. Ruth Marian Mohrhardt, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12672 iii. Frances Louise Mohrhardt, born 07 Aug 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1996. She married Wayne May Barkwell 25 Nov 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1904 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1985 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Louise Mohrhardt:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1908, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred H. Hirth, Elise Hirth & Minnie Silcox

More About Wayne Barkwell and Frances Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1934, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

8432. Elizabeth¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1873 in Michigan, and died 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico. She married **Rollin M. French** 23 May 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Martin French and Belle Cole. He was born 1872 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Rollin M. French:

Burlington - Rollin French, 75, a resident here for many years, died Monday evening March 22, 1948 at his home in Las Vegas, New Mexico, after an illness of seven weeks. He is survived by a brother, Thomas French of near here, his wife, Eliza, and three children of Las Vegas. Services will be at Las Vegas Wednesday afternoon.

More About Rollin M. French:

Census 2: 1910, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Mohrhardt and Rollin French:

Las Vegas, New Mexico – Mr. and Mrs. R. M. French, 1114 Seventh Street, will celebrate their Golden wedding anniversary tomorrow May 23, 1943 by entertaining members of their family and friends at a one o'clock dinner at El Porvenir. Mr. French and the former Miss Eliza Mohrhardt were united in marriage in Battle Creek, Michigan on May 23, 1893, and while residing in Michigan their two children, Rex French and Mrs. Oletha Melody, were born. When Mr. and Mrs. French first moved to New Mexico they, resided at Raton, later moving to Springer. They have made their home in Las Vegas for 14 years.

Tomorrow's celebration will be attended by their son and his wife, who reside in Raton, their daughter and husband, Gordon Melody, and their only grandchild, Marilyn Melody, of Las Vegas. A few intimate friends have been invited to join the family for the celebration. In commenting on her long years married life. Mrs. French said: "Out course things have not always gone smooth, but we have been very happy as we have been in our marriage."

More About Rollin French and Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Mohrhardt and Rollin French are:

- 12673 i. Rexford M.¹¹ French, born 23 Nov 1894 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1953 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. He married Mildred Louisa Tolzien 25 Apr 1918 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; born 19 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Dec 1991 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

More About Rexford French and Mildred Tolzien:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

- + 12674 ii. Oletha French, born 31 May 1903 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1984.

8434. Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis J. Katz** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan. He was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in

Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Mohrhardt and Lewis Katz is:

+ 12675 i. Amelia Mina¹¹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8436. Lydia Katherine¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Earl S. Brushart** 04 Jan 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Brushart and Sarah Miller. He was born 02 May 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt:

Miss Katherine Brushart entertained at a birthday dinner on Sunday, June 18, 1933, in honor of her mother, Mrs. Earl Brushart and twin brother, W. F. Mohrhardt. Those present besides the family were Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Mohrhardt, Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Paul, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Paul, Jackson; Mrs. Edna Paddock and Miles De Clute of Coldwater and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mohrhardt and son, Garr. Lilah and Waldo Francisco returned Sunday from a week's visit with Mr. and Mrs. Ray McElhenle in Battle Creek. Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Francisco and family and Miss Jessie M; Francisco were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Haakin Furu, Union City.

Mrs. Lydia Katherine Brushart, 86, of Route 1, Burlington, died at 4:35 p.m. Thursday August 21, 1952, at Oaklawn hospital, where she had been a patient for two days. She had been ill all summer. She was born June 24, 1866 in Newton Township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Mohrhardt, and lived here entire life in this area. On June 4, 1905 she married Earl Brushart, who died in 1939. Mrs. Brushart was a member of the Lutheran Church of Burlington Township.

Surviving a daughter, Mrs. Katherine Winter of Burlington, and two brothers, William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and Frank Mohrhardt of Newton Township.

More About Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt:

Burial: 1952, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, farm operator Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl S. Brushart:

Newton Center - Earl Brushart, 67, farmer, died in his home in Newton Township at 12:15 a.m. Sunday May 14, 1939. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday from the home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich of Marshall will be in charge. The place of burial has not been determined. The widow,

Lydia, and a daughter, Miss Katherine Brushart, Francisco school teacher, survive.

May 20, 1939 - The funeral of Earl Brushart, held from the home at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, was largely attended. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor the Marshall Lutheran church, conducted the service. Mrs. Glenn Hill and Mrs. Mosher of Burlington, sang, "Nearer My God to Thee," and one other appropriate number. Pallbearers were Don Brushart, Joy and Garr Mohrhardt, Clarence and Arthur Paul and Miles De Clute. Relatives attending from away were Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Kate, Mrs. Mary Rotear, Mrs. Mina Ward and daughter, Betty, of Grand Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. William Mohrhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Cook and Lindsey Cook, of Battle Creek; Mr. and Joy Mohrhardt of Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Paul of Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Paul of Jackson; Mr. and Mrs. Miles DeClute of Coldwater; Mr. and Mrs. Don Brushart and family of Detroit; Mrs. Lyle Foster of Ann Arbor; Jacob Keifer and Miss-Bessie Keifer, of Marshall.

More About Earl S. Brushart:

Burial: 17 May 1939, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 page 2a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Brushart and Lydia Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Mohrhardt and Earl Brushart are:

- 12676 i. Otto¹¹ Brushart, born 23 Jun 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Brushart:

Burial: Jun 1907, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion

- 12677 ii. Katherine Ethel Brushart, born 10 Feb 1910 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George A. Winter Aft. 1930; born 02 Mar 1910; died 12 Nov 1976 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Ethel Brushart:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-6039

More About George A. Winter:

Social Security Number: 382-38-6040

More About George Winter and Katherine Brushart:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

8438. Franklin Henry (Frank)¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1940 - 1956. He married **Eva Mae Lee** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of John Lee and Emily Spencer. She was born Feb 1876 in Michigan, and died Bet. 1956 - 1963.

More About Franklin Henry (Frank) Mohrhardt:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eva Mae Lee:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, none

More About Franklin Mohrhardt and Eva Lee:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Children of Franklin Mohrhardt and Eva Lee are:

- 12678 i. Gordon Lee¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 02 Oct 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lee Mohrhardt:

Cause of Death: bronchitis

- + 12679 ii. Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt, born 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

- 12680 iii. Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt, born 27 Jul 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt:

Marshall - Garr Edwin Mohrhardt, 47, a lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 6:30 a.m. today March 27, 1956 at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since last Thursday. Mr. Mohrhardt, who never married, was born July 27, 1908, in Newton Township, the son of the late Frank Mohrhardt and Mrs. Eva (Lee) Mohrhardt of Newton Township. He engaged in farming with his father, who died Feb. 22, 1955. Surviving besides his mother are a brother, Joy E. Mohrhardt, a niece and a nephew, all of Toledo.

More About Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8440. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 12681 i. Dora May¹¹ Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12682 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12683 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer. Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12684 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12685 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8441. Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 12686 i. Harold M. (Jack)¹¹ Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12687 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12688 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12689 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8443. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Cereso Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 12690 i. Glenn Frederick¹¹ Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 12691 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12692 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12693 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 12694 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12695 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12696 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8444. Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven romp from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 12697 i. Ethel Belle¹¹ Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12698 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12699 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12700 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8445. Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son

Sylvester Francisco's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 12701 i. Merlah Elizabeth¹¹ Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

More About Roy Harold Francisco:

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12702 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12703 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8446. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927

in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspagh, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 12704 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹¹ Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12705 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 12706 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 12707 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12708 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 12709 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12710 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

8447. John Christian¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 12711 i. Robert Wayne¹¹ Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12712 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 12713 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12714 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 12715 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 12716 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

8448. Ida Sarah (Addie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

+ 12717 i. Ruth Ethel¹¹ Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

8449. Franklin J.¹⁰ Katz (Anna Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

12718 i. Della¹¹ Katz, born Jun 1885.

8450. Anna Catherine¹⁰ Katz (Anna Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

- 12719 i. Leo Adison¹¹ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kellihur, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

8453. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz (Anna Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 12720 i. Leslie Christopher¹¹ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 12721 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12722 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12723 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912

in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe

Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana

Occupation: cabinet finisher

Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

8454. Christopher¹⁰ Katz, Jr. (Anna Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 12724 i. Daniel E.¹¹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 12725 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 12726 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12727 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

8456. Edward Christian¹⁰ Katz (Anna Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 12728 i. Alford Richard¹¹ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 12729 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12730 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

8458. Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine B. Byrne** 09 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Aug 1872 in Kildare Co, Ireland, and died 25 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt) Mohrhardt:
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 305d w/ uncle Emanuel Beck's family
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 204 N. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a name shown as Michael Morehardt
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 129 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2

sheet 19b

Occupation: 1909, bartender C. F. Klais Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, stationary engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist broach factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 113 N. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine B. Byrne:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne are:

- 12731 i. Carl J.¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 09 Dec 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12732 ii. Gertrude Mohrhardt, born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12733 iii. Anna M. Morhardt, born 14 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12734 iv. Mary Margaret Mohrhardt, born 01 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1957 in Michigan.
- 12735 v. Alice E. Mohrhardt, born 15 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1980 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1898.
- 12736 vi. Dorothy K. Mohrhardt, born 08 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Brokaw; born Aft. 1900.
- + 12737 vii. Alda Mohrhardt, born 16 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1996 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8460. Charles F.¹⁰ Heinzelman (Christina⁹ Mohrhardt, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1862 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. Armbruster** 21 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1869 in Germany.

More About Charles Heinzelman and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Heinzelman and Anna Armbruster are:

- 12738 i. Edward C.¹¹ Heinzelman, born Jan 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1890 in Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12739 ii. Meta A. Heinzelman, born 21 May 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orlo F. Brown 21 Jun 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Orlo Brown and Meta Heinzelman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1921, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12740 iii. Gerald A. Heinzelman, born 13 Aug 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8461. George J.¹⁰ Heinzelman (Christina⁹ Mohrhardt, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1863 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline M. Carsten** 28 Jun 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Carsten and Johanna Surland. She was born 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Heinzelman and Pauline Carsten:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1888, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of George Heinzelman and Pauline Carsten is:

- 12741 i. Erwin G.¹¹ Heinzelman, born 1889 in Michigan; died 31 Mar 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

8468. Johannes¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Feuchter** 1891. She was born 19 Aug 1867 in Germany, and died 31 Mar 1954 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Mohrhardt and Margaretha Feuchter:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Johannes Mohrhardt and Margaretha Feuchter are:

- 12742 i. Albertina¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 1891 in Michigan; died 1916.
- 12743 ii. Christian Mohrhardt, born 28 Oct 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1927.
- 12744 iii. Elmer Mohrhardt, born 12 Dec 1903 in Michigan; died 1950.

8469. Johann Martin¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Acker** 12 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1871 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1956.

Notes for Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

Martin J. Mohrhardt, 80, since 1914 in the meat business here, died at his home at 1010 Hickory Street, Lansing, Sunday Jan. 4, 1948. Mr. Mohrhardt was born in Oberschorndorf, Germany, and came to this country when 14 years of age. He married Maude Acker of Grand Rapids in 1891. He is survived by the widow, a son, Carl; one brother, Christian, here, and three brothers in Germany.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Rev. E. E. Boats of the Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate, with burial in Glendale cemetery.

More About Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

Census 3: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Maude Acker:

Lansing, April 23, 1956 - Funeral services for Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home Monday at 1 p.m., Rev. Charles Goudey officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Rebekah Lodge No. 443 took part in the service.

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Maude Acker:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1891, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Christian Mohrhardt & Margaretha Fuechter

Child of Johann Mohrhardt and Maude Acker is:

- + 12745 i. Carl M.¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 30 Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8470. Christian F.¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1949. He married **Pauline A. Broedersdorf** 03 Nov 1894 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Broedersdorf. She was born 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1971.

Notes for Christian F. Mohrhardt:

July 30, 1928 - It is doubtful if many Lansing residents are aware of the fact that sausage, frankfurts, bolognas and luncheon hams, or what have you in the line of cold meats, are manufactured right here in the city. In the factory of C. F. Mohrhardt and Sons which is operated at 119 E. Grand River Avenue by the company, a very complete line of cold meat is manufactured. Service given by the local dealers in meats, is the best possible. C. Mohrhardt suited Saturday. He said that it was the aim of the concern to have a truck at the door of its customers' establishments every morning. In this way retail meat and grocery dealers may always supply their patrons with fresh cold meats because of the fine service given them by the Mohrhardt firm.

"Unexcelled" luncheon hams are a particular specialty with the concern, which also make veal loaf, minced ham, boiled ham, corned beef and other cold meat products which serve to make luncheons and picnic dinners so appetizing. For over 14 years C. F. Mohrhardt and Sons have been manufacturing meat products in Lansing and the firm has come to be known as maintaining a factory which is sanitary to the highest degree. This factor is especially important in making food and meat products, as impure foods are the cause of much sickness and digestive trouble.

The line of meats made by the firm is distributed wholesale to grocers and meat dealers in this vicinity and some are also disposed of to the retail patrons the concern enjoys. Ten men are employed by the company at present and Christian F. Mohrhardt, proprietor, states that the firm has a very brisk business at present, with prospects that it will pick up to an even greater extent when the picnic season opens.

July 30, 1936 - Harold Mohrhardt, formerly in the wholesale meat business in this city with his father. Christian Mohrhardt, was reported in critical condition Wednesday night in a hospital in Denver, Colorado. Upon receipt of telegraphic news of Mr. Mohrhardt's condition, his mother left immediately for Denver.

C. F. Mohrhardt, 80, former North Lansing merchant, died Friday evening May 6, 1949 at the home, 1116 Hickory St., after a lingering illness. A resident of Lansing since 1915, he was proprietor of the firm of Mohrhardt and Sons, wholesale and retail meat dealers until 1942. He was born in Germany, but came to this country while a young man.

He is survived by the widow, Pauline; two sons, Edward W. Mohrhardt and Harold Mohrhardt, both of Lansing; two daughters. Mrs. Bernice Waltz and Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky, both of Lansing, and two grandchildren.

Mr. Mohrhardt was a life member of P. & A.M. Lodge No. 66. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Rev. J.E. Hosts of the Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen cemetery. The Masonic lodge will have part in the service.

Notes for Pauline A. Broedersdorf:

Mrs. Pauline A. Mohrhardt of 1116 Hickory St., age 95, died May 11, 1971, at a local hospital. Born Nov. 29, 1875 in Grand Rapids. Mrs. Mohrhardt had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, and was a member of the Lansing Rebekah Lodge 443. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star, member of the White Shrine and member of the Canton Auxiliary No. 2.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky and Mrs. Frank Bernice Waltz, one son, Edward W., 2 grandchildren and six great-granddaughters, all of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home, with Rev. Thos. Toy officiating. Lansing Rebekah Lodge No. 443 will give their services. Interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf:

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Mohrhardt, 1116, Hickory Street, celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary Monday Nov. 3, 1947. They were married in Grand Rapids November 3, 1893, and have been in Lansing since 1915. Mr. Mohrhardt operated the firm of Mohrhardt and Sons, wholesale and retail meat dealers, from 1915 until 1942. They have four children: Mrs. Frank Waltz, Mrs. C. P. Morofsky and Edward

Mohrhardt of Lansing, and Harold Mohrhardt, Denver, Colorado.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1894, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf are:

- + 12746 i. Edward William¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 26 Dec 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1980.
- 12747 ii. Harold Mohrhardt, born Dec 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1950. He married Leona ?; born Aft. 1890.

Notes for Harold Mohrhardt:

Death of Harold Mohrhardt, 53, former Lansing resident, in a Veterans hospital at Denver, Colorado, was reported here Saturday. Edward Mohrhardt, brother of the dead man, said the ex-Lansingite died Friday morning June 23, 1950. He had been confined at the hospital for a long period. Mr. Mohrhardt formerly was associated with the C. F. Mohrhardt and Son wholesale meat dealership on E. Grand River Ave. He had moved to Colorado 15 years ago and had made his home at Englewood. He was a native of Lake Odessa.

He is survived by the widow, Leona; his mother, Mrs. C. F. Mohrhardt; the brother, Edward, and two sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky and Mrs. Bernice Waltz, all of Lansing. The two sisters were with him when he died. Funeral services are to be held Monday at Englewood, Colorado.

- 12748 iii. Beatrice Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1897. She married ? Morofsky; born Aft. 1890.
- 12749 iv. Bernice Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1898. She married Frank Waltz; born Aft. 1890.

8472. Gottlob Ernst¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1941. He married **Katharina Brenner** 30 Nov 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1877, and died 1953.

More About Gottlob Mohrhardt and Katharina Brenner:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Mohrhardt and Katharina Brenner are:

- 12750 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 03 Mar 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1989.
- 12751 ii. Katharina Albertine Mohrhardt, born 13 Apr 1901 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12752 iii. Maria Mohrhardt, born 31 Aug 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1904 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12753 iv. Emliie Wilhelmine Mohrhardt, born 07 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12754 v. Johanna Mohrhardt, born 04 Jun 1906 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12755 vi. Rosa Mohrhardt, born 06 Sep 1907 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1913 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12756 vii. Frieda Mohrhardt, born 19 Jan 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8474. Louis J.¹⁰ Hoelzley (Anna Maria⁹ Mohrhardt, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Michigan. He married **Jessie G. Bailey** 30 May 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1873 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Louis Hoelzley and Jessie Bailey:

Marriage: 30 May 1894, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Hoelzley and Jessie Bailey is:

- + 12757 i. Louis William¹¹ Hoelzley, born 14 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 24 Nov 1972 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

8479. Paul O.¹⁰ Hoelzley (Anna Maria⁹ Mohrhardt, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶,

Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Jennie Mary (Jane) Kemmrow** 08 Oct 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul O. Hoelzley:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 223 Clancey Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 5 sheet 9b living w/ parents Louis Hoelzley's family

Occupation: 1910, meat cutter meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Mary (Jane) Kemmrow:

Children: 1910, none

More About Paul Hoelzley and Jennie Kemmrow:

Divorce: 03 Feb 1913, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Hoelzley and Jennie Kemmrow is:

- 12758 i. Paul Theodore¹¹ Hoelzley, born 28 May 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Florence Adele Pearsall 01 Sep 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1911 in King Co, Washington; died 02 Nov 2008 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Hoelzley and Florence Pearsall:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1936, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

8480. Amelia¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1954. She married **Ellsworth Wilkinson** 10 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Dec 1865 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Mohrhardt:

Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson of 118 Lathrop St., age 80, died Monday, April 26, 1954 at a local hospital. Mrs. Wilkinson had been a resident of Lansing for the past 1-1/2 years, coming from Detroit. She was a member of Church of the Resurrection.

Surviving are son, Don M. Wilkinson of Royal Oak; grandson, Don M. Wilkinson, Jr.; sister, Mrs. Emma Henley of Lansing; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Thursday, April 29, 1954 at Church of the Resurrection. Msgr. John A. Gabriels officiating. Interment in St. Johns cemetery, Hubbardston. Pallbearers will be Charles Mohrhardt, Jack Mohrhardt, Victor Henley, Ted Donnelly, Joseph Richard, and Paul Henley. The rosary will be recited Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock at Palmer-Bush funeral home.

More About Amelia Mohrhardt:

Census: 1910, Main Street; Bloomer, Montcalm Co, Michigan living w/ mother Anna Mohrhardt

Occupation: 1910, milliner own store Bloomer, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ellsworth Wilkinson and Amelia Mohrhardt:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1903, Ionia Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Mohrhardt and Ellsworth Wilkinson are:

- 12759 i. Joseph Herold¹¹ Wilkinson, born 10 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 1905 in Lebanon, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Herold Wilkinson:

Cause of Death: peritonitis

- 12760 ii. Donald Michael Wilkinson, born 21 May 1899 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1958 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Martha M. Duruk 27 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1901 in Michigan; died 15 Oct 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Michael Wilkinson:

Census: 1920, Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ uncle Edward Mohrhardt's family
Occupation: 1920, salesman real estate company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wilkinson and Martha Duruk:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8482. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Feb 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1947 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Altie S. (Alice) Bennett** 29 Aug 1903 in Hubbardston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 20 May 1879 in North Plains, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1972 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Mohrhardt and Altie Bennett:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1903, Hubbardston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mohrhardt and Altie Bennett are:

- + 12761 i. Charles Martin¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 03 Aug 1904 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1990 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12762 ii. Foster Edward Mohrhardt, born 07 Mar 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1992 in Alexandria, Arlington, Virginia.

8483. John Stephen¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maude B. Mustaine** 07 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1883 in Montgomery, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1980 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Stephen Mohrhardt:

Detroit - Funeral services will be held here Friday for John S. Mohrhardt, an automotive pioneer who began his career in the industry in 1903 with the Olds Motor Works. Mohrhardt, 73, died Tuesday July 21, 1953. After leaving the Olds firm he shifted to the Maxwell and Warren-Detroit companies. And in 1908 he drove a Warren car across the country from Detroit to California. The following year Mohrhardt helped to build the first Hudson automobile and in 1912 was one of the organizers of the King Motor Car company. Four years later he founded his own firm, the Columbia Motor Car company. Mohrhardt retired several years ago from the Dodge division of Chrysler corporation.

The widow, Maud; a son, Jack, of Saginaw, and a daughter, Virginia, survive.

More About John Mohrhardt and Maude Mustaine:

Marriage: 07 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Mohrhardt and Maude Mustaine are:

- 12763 i. Virginia¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 27 Nov 1907 in Michigan; died May 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12764 ii. John Martin (Jack) Mohrhardt, born 17 Jan 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2002 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

8484. Emma Katharina¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Michael Henley** 17 Jun 1912 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1879 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Henley and Emma Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1912, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Mohrhardt and Dennis Henley are:

- + 12765 i. Paul Edward Gerald¹¹ Henley, born 17 Apr 1914 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12766 ii. Victor Vincent Henley, born 05 Apr 1917 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

8486. William F.¹⁰ Waltz (John M. (Waltz)⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Mar 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laura A. Lamb** 30 Aug 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lamb and Helen Ford. She was born 04 Feb 1879 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel ?** 1905 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About William F. Waltz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 120 sheet 19b living w/ parents

Census 2: 1910, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Laura A. Lamb:

Burial: 23 Feb 1902, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About William Waltz and Laura Lamb:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Waltz and Mabel ?:

Marriage: 1905, Michigan

Child of William Waltz and Laura Lamb is:

- 12767 i. Gordon¹¹ Waltz, born 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8500. Katharine Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christian Paul⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. He was born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Karl Rauschenberger are:

- 12768 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Gutekunst 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12769 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 03 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Katz 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12770 iii. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 03 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12771 iv. Emma Rauschenberger, born 03 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8502. Christiane¹⁰ Walz (Christian Paul⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 1907. He was born 16 Sep 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1927 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 12772 i. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Walz, born 1908; died 1908.
- 12773 ii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 17 Aug 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943.
- 12774 iii. Johanna Bertha Walz, born 15 Jan 1912 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1984.
- 12775 iv. Anna Catharine Walz, born 23 Mar 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12776 v. Carl Eugen Walz, born 01 Jul 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12777 vi. Paul Albert Walz, born 12 Oct 1921 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1945.

8511. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Christian Paul⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1954 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Pross**. He was born Aft. 1888.

Child of Christina Walz and Otto Pross is:

- 12778 i. Paul Karl¹¹ Pross, born Nov 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8512. Johannes Adam¹⁰ Waltz (Gottlieb (Waltz)⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁷ Waltz, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lila Beyers** 20 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Adam Waltz:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: John Hauk, Adam Eberle & Louise Spaeth
Burial: 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Waltz and Lila Beyers:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Waltz and Lila Beyers is:

- + 12779 i. Hazel Gladys¹¹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Mesa, Arizona.

8514. Gottlob Emil¹⁰ Hoelzle (Christina Friderika⁹ Brenner, Christina⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jun 1852 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Walz**. She was born 10 Jul 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 22 Mar 1932 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Hoelzle and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 12780 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hoelzle, born 31 Dec 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12781 ii. Christina Friederike Hoelzle, born 03 Nov 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.
- 12782 iii. Gottlob Emil Hoelzle, born 27 Mar 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8521. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Waltz (Michael⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1869 in Dallas, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Geisenhaver** 07 Apr 1891 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1866 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Geisenhaver and Caroline Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Waltz and Frederick Geisenhaver is:

- + 12783 i. Laura E.¹¹ Geisenhaver, born Jan 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

8524. Frederick John¹⁰ Waltz (Michael⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Apr 1873 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1957. He married **Mary Sophia Keiser** 04 May 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1975 in Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John Waltz:

Bath Nov. 12 – Fred J. Waltz, 84, died at his home on Sleight Road Monday Nov. 11, 1957 after a long illness. He was a member of the Christ Lutheran church. Surviving are the widow, Mary; two sons, Robert of Laingsburg and Carl of Bath and a brother, Godlup of Fowler, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Vincent funeral home, DeWitt. Burial will be in the Gunnisonville cemetery

More About Frederick John Waltz:

Census 4: 1940, Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Mary Keiser:

Marriage: 04 May 1909, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Waltz and Mary Keiser are:

- + 12784 i. Charles Michael (Carl)¹¹ Waltz, born 23 Mar 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- + 12785 ii. Robert Frederick Waltz, born 07 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 06 May 1994 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan.

8525. Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)¹⁰ Waltz (Michael⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Oct 1878 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **Anna Caroline Gaedt** 25 Jan 1905 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1880, and died Feb 1966.

Notes for Gottlieb Carl (Godlup) Waltz:

Fowler - Godlup Waltz, 85, died Thursday afternoon 1964 in a St. Johns Nursing home after a long illness. Surviving are his widow, Anna; three daughters, Mrs. Clara Koeppen of St. Johns, Mrs. Esther Grashuis of Anchorage, Alaska, and Mrs. Dorothy Thompson of Lansing, 13 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 1p.m. in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns. The George Funeral Home of Fowler is handling the arrangements.

More About Gottlieb Waltz and Anna Gaedt:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1905, Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Waltz and Anna Gaedt are:

- + 12786 i. Clara A.¹¹ Waltz, born 22 May 1905 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Riley Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 12787 ii. Esther Marie Waltz, born 07 Jul 1908 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2007.
- + 12788 iii. Dorothy Edith Waltz, born 28 Nov 1913 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2009 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

8526. John¹⁰ Waltz (Michael⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1880 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida Schneiderwind** 22 Nov 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Morman** Aft. 1908.

More About John Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 644 C Street; Oxnard, Ventura Co, California ED 211 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, plumber tin shop Oxnard, Ventura Co, California

More About John Waltz and Ida Schneiderwind:

Divorce: 15 May 1908, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Nov 1902, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Ruth Morman:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of John Waltz and Ida Schneiderwind are:

- 12789 i. Josephine Ida¹¹ Waltz, born 24 May 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adam Miller 02 Sep 1918 in Orange Co New York; born 05 Feb 1897 in Newburgh, New York.

More About Charles Miller and Josephine Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1918, Orange Co New York
- + 12790 ii. Frank John Waltz, born 22 Sep 1906 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of John Waltz and Ruth Morman is:

- + 12791 i. Olga Alice¹¹ Waltz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8527. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Dec 1862 in Michigan, and died 1939 in Michigan. She married **Rev. Johannes (John) Soell** 27 Oct 1887 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Soell and Anna Eckert. He was born 12 Sep 1858 in Heldenfingen, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1941 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Burial: 1939, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Rev. Johannes (John) Soell:

Burial: 1941, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 185 SD 116 sheet 1b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Backus Ave; 3rd ward Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois ED 83 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-30 SD 11 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1886, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1889, minister Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, minister of Gospel Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minister Evangelical Church Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, minister of Gospel Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1930, minister Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Soell and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1887, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Soell are:

- + 12792 i. Rev. Emanuel Jacob¹¹ Soell, born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12793 ii. Lydia F. (Lily) Soell, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia F. (Lily) Soell:

Burial: 1972, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

- 12794 iii. Johanna Martha Soell, born Mar 1896 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- 12795 iv. Frieda Soell, born 07 Nov 1899 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Soell:

Burial: 1977, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-30-0312

- 12796 v. Frederick Martin Soell, born 12 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1911 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8529. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Limpert** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger. He was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Sarah Jane Walz:

Mrs. Sarah J. Limpert, 90, widow of Charles Limpert, a former Ann Arbor businessman, died early today Sept. 3, 1957 at the home of Mrs. Vincent Walz of Grass Lake, where she had been visiting the past week. Born March 29, 1867, in Jackson County, she was the daughter of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. She married Mr. Limpert on April 10, 1890. The couple came to Ann Arbor in 1910 and lived here until 1925, when they moved to Lakeland, Florida. Mrs. Walz lived there until recently visiting a daughter, Mrs. Lyle Harvey, in Royal Oak. Mr. Limpert died May 13, 1948. Mrs. Limpert was a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church of Lakeland, Florida.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger of Sterling, Virginia, and Mrs. Harvey; two brothers, George Walz of Ann Arbor and Albert W. Walz of Grass Lake; and a great-granddaughter, Susan L. Allmendinger of Arlington, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.J. Soell of Port Huron, a nephew of Limpert, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Walz and Charles Limpert are:

- + 12797 i. Ina Fredrica¹¹ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 12798 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12799 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12800 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8531. John George¹⁰ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 May 1872 in Grass

Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mamie Vogelbacher** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning. She was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.

Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher are:

- 12801 i. Edith Maree¹¹ Walz, born 29 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1987 in Polk Co, Florida. She married Roy Merrill Schairer 18 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006.

More About Edith Maree Walz:

Burial: May 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Merrill Schairer:

Occupation: 1930, maker of biological apparatus for drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1407 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Schairer and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12802 ii. Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Albert Weber 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1906 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Marguerite Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12803 iii. Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1989.
- 12804 iv. George J. Walz, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8533. Albert Henry¹⁰ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1967. He married **Anna C. Klumpp** 21 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner. She was born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950.

More About Albert Henry Walz:

Burial: Feb 1967, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 206 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height and stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3579

More About Anna C. Klumpp:

Burial: 1950, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp are:

- 12805 i. Clarence Edwin¹¹ Walz, born 01 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elma L. (Alma) Jacob 01 Jun 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1901 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edwin Walz:

Burial: 1924, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walz and Elma Jacob:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12806 ii. Earl Howard Walz, born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12807 iii. Harold G. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12808 iv. Herbert J. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert J. Walz:

Burial: 1988, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

8534. John Martin¹⁰ Heydlauff (Christina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Kusterer** 25 Apr 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kusterer and Agatha Funk. She was born 14 Jun 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin Heydlauff:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1857, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Nov 1937, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Elizabeth Kusterer:

Burial: 02 Jun 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer are:

- + 12809 i. Amanda Louise Christine¹¹ Heydlauff, born 21 Mar 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12810 ii. Alma Agatha Heydlauff, born 21 Aug 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Agatha Heydlauff:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1893, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 May 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12811 iii. Martha Maria Heydlauff, born 22 Apr 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8535. Christiana Maria¹⁰ Heydlauff (Christina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Winter** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst. He was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5889) Heinrich Winter.

8538. Elizabeth Catherine¹⁰ Heydlauff (Christina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Fahrner** Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Matthaas Fahrner and Magdalena Haist. He was born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff:

Burial: Nov 1938, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Friedrich Fahrner:

Burial: Jun 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 12 Apr 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship 'Bismark'

Naturalization: 08 Mar 1884, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff:

Marriage: Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Heydlauff and Christian Fahrner are:

12812 i. baby¹¹ Fahrner, born Aft. 1888.

12813 ii. Albert F. Fahrner, born 05 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1956. He married Grace I. DeFoe 05 Jun 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Albert Fahrner and Grace DeFoe:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

12814 iii. Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner, born 06 Jul 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Inez Adelia Bush 09 Sep 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1901; died 30 Nov 1952.

More About Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2219

More About Louis Fahrner and Inez Bush:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1926, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12815 iv. Clara Mary Fahrner, born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8539. Christian Andrew¹⁰ Heydlauff (Christina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle** 14 Dec 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Oesterle and Catherine Lehman. She was born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle:

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon for Mrs. Katherine Heydlauff, who died early Sunday morning October 1, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent home. She had been a patient there since Aug. 11 except for a two-week period beginning Aug. 29 when she was confined to Mercy Hospital, Jackson, with an attack of pneumonia. Mrs. Heydlauff had been in failing health for about a year. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the services which were held at the Miller Funeral Home.

Burial took place in Maple Grove Cemetery at Sylvan Center.

Mrs. Heydlauff was a life-long resident of Sylvan Township. Born Oct. 2, 1874, she would have been 76 years old Monday. Her parents were Frederick and Katherine Oesterle. She was married at the home of her parents Dec 14, 1906, to Christian Heydlauff, and they went to live on his farm on Fahmer Road, where they spent, their entire married life. Mr. Heydlauff died Dec; 27. 1942. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by one son, Carl, and three brothers, John Oesterle of Chelsea and Herman and Arthur Oesterle of Sylvan Township. An older son, Herman Heydlauff, died Jan. 25, 1947.

More About Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle are:

- 12816 i. Harmon¹¹ Heydlauff, born 1908.
- 12817 ii. Carl Heydlauff, born 19 Nov 1912; died 08 Jan 1972.

More About Carl Heydlauff:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3667

8541. George David¹⁰ Heydlauff (Christina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Aug 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby Pearl Hotaling** 10 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1881 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1956 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling:

Marriage: 10 May 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling are:

- + 12818 i. Elsie May¹¹ Heydlauff, born 21 Dec 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12819 ii. Lloyd Ray Heydlauff, born 31 May 1907 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12820 iii. Clifford George Heydlauff, born 22 Nov 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1973 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12821 iv. Willis Glen Heydlauff, born 10 Jul 1915 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1984 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8542. Maria Agnes¹⁰ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁹ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob (Jacob) Bollinger** 12 May 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Catharina Seider. He was born 08 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Agnes Kappler:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 314 Burne Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 11b

Confirmation: 01 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob (Jacob) Bollinger:

Census: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 114 Burnett Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, assembler wheel factory

More About Johann Bollinger and Maria Kappler:
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kappler and Johann Bollinger are:

- + 12822 i. Edith M.¹¹ Bollinger, born 27 Jan 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1968 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 12823 ii. Hazel L. Bollinger, born 23 Aug 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12824 iii. Marie Agnes Bollinger, born 26 Jun 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. (Claude) Wilcox 25 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1933.

More About Marie Agnes Bollinger:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 314 Burne Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1940, packer candy factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Wilcox and Marie Bollinger:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12825 iv. Katherine Rebecca Bollinger, born 14 Oct 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1966.
- 12826 v. Raymond J. Bollinger, born 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964. He married Florence M. Dutton; born Aft. 1902.

More About Raymond J. Bollinger:

Occupation: 1940, machinist ? drill Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12827 vi. Clarence L. Bollinger, born 31 May 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8544. George Reuben¹⁰ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁹ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara (Amy) Wolfe** 13 Oct 1898, daughter of Adolph Wolf and Christina Grossmann. She was born 29 Mar 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George Reuben Kappler:

Burial: Sep 1947, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara (Amy) Wolfe:

Baptism: 10 May 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Johann Georg Grossmann & Josephina Naumann

Children: 1900, none

More About George Kappler and Emma Wolfe:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1898

Children of George Kappler and Emma Wolfe are:

- + 12828 i. Walter Reuben¹¹ Kappler, born 26 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12829 ii. Laurence George (Speck) Kappler, born 09 Feb 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ada Sarah Sauer 27 Nov 1942 in Jackson, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1994 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence George (Speck) Kappler:
Burial: Oct 1980, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1241

More About Ada Sarah Sauer:
Burial: Dec 1994, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8062

More About Laurence Kappler and Ada Sauer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1942, Jackson, Michigan

- 12830 iii. Ruth Lydia Kappler, born 11 Nov 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married George Lauer 02 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Apr 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About George Lauer and Ruth Kappler:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1945, Jackson, Michigan

- + 12831 iv. Paul Wallace Kappler, born 04 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 12832 v. Alvin Thomas (Ike) Kappler, born 16 Feb 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
12833 vi. Edna Christine Kappler, born 15 Jan 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married John (Jack) Zoris 22 Sep 1945 in Jackson, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1901 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 09 Feb 1951 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Edna Christine Kappler:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8121

More About John (Jack) Zoris:
Social Security Number: 382-07-7897

More About John Zoris and Edna Kappler:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1945, Jackson, Michigan

- + 12834 vii. Margaret Emma (Edna) Kappler, born 19 Dec 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
12835 viii. Homer Elmer Kappler, born 10 Mar 1914 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Elmer Kappler:
Burial: May 1987, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army S. Sgt World War II
Social Security Number: 378-05-8554

- + 12836 ix. Robert George Kappler, born 15 Jul 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1991 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
12837 x. Katherine Agnes Kappler, born 01 Dec 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Agnes Kappler:
Burial: 03 Jul 1918, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gastric entitis chronic w/ malnulation

- 12838 xi. Norman Allen Kappler, born 01 Sep 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Allen Kappler:
Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency

8547. Martha Agatha¹⁰ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁹ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Walker) Wacker** 23 Mar 1898, son of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. He was

born 12 Apr 1873 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Kappler:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Georg Kappler & Christine Heidlauf

More About Heinrich (Henry Walker) Wacker:

1: 16 Apr 1873, conflict birth from church records

Baptism: 02 Aug 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Anton & Margaretha Nobel

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wacker and Martha Kappler:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1898

Children of Martha Kappler and Heinrich Wacker are:

- + 12839 i. Mabel Agnes¹¹ Walker, born 08 Nov 1900; died 07 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12840 ii. Lyman H. Walker, born 04 Aug 1903 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Roseburg, Oregon.
- 12841 iii. Florence Marie Walker, born 16 Nov 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred William Acton 18 Sep 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 29 Aug 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred William Acton:

Burial: Feb 1977, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Acton and Florence Walker:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 12842 iv. Ruby Walker, born 1910.
- 12843 v. Wallace L. Walker, born 21 Jan 1913 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lelah Margaret Sawyer 30 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1913 in Manistee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2002 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace L. Walker:

Social Security Number: 384-03-7590

More About Wallace Walker and Lelah Sawyer:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

8549. Emanuel John (Manny)¹⁰ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁹ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1883, and died Aug 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Margaretha Straehle** 15 Feb 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Straehle and Katharina Walters. She was born 05 Jan 1887 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1975 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel John (Manny) Kappler:

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4458

More About Clara Margaretha Straehle:

Social Security Number: 370-68-7891

More About Emanuel Kappler and Clara Straehle:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Kappler and Clara Straehle are:

- 12844 i. Waldo¹¹ Kappler, born 13 Aug 1905 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Waldo Kappler:
Burial: 22 Feb 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis; pneumonia
- + 12845 ii. Erwin Clarence (Erv) Kappler, born 26 Jul 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8551. Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Katharina Scherdt** Aft. 1886, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 19 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler:

Andrew E. Kappler, 97, of 609 Gott St., a retired carpenter and former Freedom township farmer, died last night Nov. 5, 1960 at Colonial Manor Nursing home, Chelsea, after an illness of two years. He was born March 23, 1863, in Freedom township, a son of John G. and Katherine Walz Kappler. On Feb. 17, 1887, he was married to Matilda Scherdt of Freedom township. She died in 1950. Mr. Kappler lived in Freedom township until 1908, when he moved to Ann Arbor. He was a carpenter until his retirement in 1928. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two sons, Clarence E. and Elmer E; a daughter, Mrs. Clarence B. Snow; and two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Larmee and Mrs. Alice Jedele, all of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and two great- great-grandchildren. A son, Alfred, died in 1904, and a daughter, Euthima, died in 1911.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler:

Burial: Nov 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 01 Apr 1940, 609 Gott; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 609 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Matilda Katharina Scherdt:

Mrs. Matilda Kappler, 82, a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, died yesterday afternoon at her home at 609 Gott Street after a long illness. She was the wife of Andrew A. Kappler, who survives her. Mrs. Kappler was born May 19, 1868, in Freedom township, a daughter of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt, and was married to Mr. Kappler there on Feb. 17, 1887. The couple lived on their Freedom township farm until 1908, when they moved to their present home.

She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Clarence B. Snow; two sons, Clarence E. Kappler and Elmer E. Kappler; and six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren, all of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three brothers, Louis and Albert Scherdt of Ann Arbor and William Scherdt of Howell. A son, Alfred Kappler, died in 1904 and a daughter, Euthima, died in 1911.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock, Thursday afternoon, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Dr. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Chapel.

More About Matilda Katharina Scherdt:
Burial: Sep 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt are:

- 12846 i. Alfred Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Kappler, born 17 Jan 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Gottlob Friedrich Kappler:
Baptism: 11 Feb 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: measles and reulting lung disease
- 12847 ii. Euthima B. Kappler, born 21 Feb 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Euthima B. Kappler:
Burial: 22 Feb 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
- + 12848 iii. Olivia Eleanor (Olive) Kappler, born 17 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12849 iv. Clarence Emanuel Kappler, born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1991.

8553. John George¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Blandine Ulrich** 27 Aug 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Ulrich and Wilhelmine Weber. She was born 21 Jun 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1947 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Kappler:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Alma K. 4 & Leander E. 2
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Blandine Ulrich:
Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Kappler and Helen Ulrich:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich are:

- + 12850 i. Alma Katharina¹¹ Kappler, born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12851 ii. Leander Edwin Kappler, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8554. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Carolina (Carrie) Scherdt** 03 Apr 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 14 Jul 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Kappler:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1868, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Apr 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1894, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt are:

- + 12852 i. Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)¹¹ Kappler, born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12853 ii. Rudolf Louis Kappler, born 18 Sep 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Louis Kappler:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Mar 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

8555. Amanda Maria¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius S. Wahr** 14 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 17 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Maria Kappler:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1869, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1900, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 39

More About Julius S. Wahr:

Burial: 02 Jun 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 40

Cause of Death: sarcoma of back; sicindanis in left lung

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Wahr and Amanda Kappler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kappler and Julius Wahr are:

- 12854 i. John George¹¹ Wahr, born 29 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Wahr:

Burial: Jan 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law William Esch's family

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12855 ii. Tema Amanda (Lena) Wahr, born 14 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12856 iii. Alice Matilda Wahr, born Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan. She married Oscar Louis Scherdt 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Matilda Wahr:

Burial: Mar 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Louis Scherdt:

Burial: Oct 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 215 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1957, maintenance man Michigan Consolidated Gas Company 25 years

Occupation 2: 1940, street man gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 215 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 504 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6151

More About Oscar Scherdt and Alice Wahr:

Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8556. Emma Johanna¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Vogel** 14 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Johanna Kappler:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1871, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Notes for George Vogel:

George Vogel, 78 years old, died yesterday at his home, 3405 W. Liberty Rd., following a long illness. He was born Nov. 19, 1867, in Scio township and was a son of Ludwig and Sophia Vogel. He had been a lifelong Scio township president and was a member of the Zion Lutheran church.

He married Emma J. Kappler on April 10, 1898. She preceded him in death Nov. 12, 1931.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Emina Andress, W. Liberty Rd., and Mrs. Clara Schwartz, Ann Arbor; an adopted son, Walter Vogel, Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About George Vogel:

Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother Henry Vogle

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Vogel and Emma Kappler:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Kappler and George Vogel is:

+ 12857 i. Walter Friedrich (Kappler)¹¹ Vogel, born 22 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1983 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama; Foster child.

8558. Klara Mathilda¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1920. She married **Charles Frederick Klais** 25 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Klais and Margaretha Waldruff. He was born 12 Feb 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Mathilda Kappler:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1113 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, none

More About Charles Frederick Klais:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 523 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Klais and Klara Kappler:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Kappler and Charles Klais is:

12858 i. Wolcott G.¹¹ Klais, born 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8561. Lydia Katharina¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Heinrich (Henry) Vogel** 09 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. He was born 08 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles H. Larmee** 23 Aug 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 09 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Kappler:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 426 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18a

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, assistant cook country club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich (Henry) Vogel:

Burial: May 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Vogle

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Vogel and Lydia Kappler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1901, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles H. Larmee:

Charles H. Larmee, 71, an employe of the Artificial Ice Co. for many years, died Friday May 18, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, after a long illness. He lived at 546 Fourth St. Mr. Larmee was born July 9, 1884, in Ann Arbor township, the son of J. Henry and Dorothea Brendle Larmee. A resident of this city for most of his life, he belonged to the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Herman B. Kalmbach and Mrs. Albert C. Volz; and six brothers, Frederick A., William O., Albert G., Walter L., Robert E. and Raymond B., all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Charles H. Larmee:

Burial: May 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 Eberwhite Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 546 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ sister Emily C. Larmee

Occupation: 1920, engineer ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, masonry independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Larmee and Lydia Kappler:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 23 Aug 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kappler and Heinrich Vogel are:

- + 12859 i. Elsa Bertha¹¹ Vogel, born 12 Dec 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12860 ii. Raymond Benjamin Vogel, born 09 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12861 iii. Alice Mabel Vogel, born 27 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Mabel Vogel:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1907, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Apr 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsions

- 12862 iv. Louise Katherine Vogel, born 10 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lawrence (Larry) Leach 18 Aug 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Aylmer, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) Horace Robinson 04 Apr 1944 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Katherine Vogel:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Leach and Louise Vogel:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Robinson:

Census 2: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Robinson and Louise Vogel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8564. Elisa Berta (Alice)¹⁰ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Julius Jedele** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisa Kappler and Albert Jedele is:

- + 12863 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹¹ Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8566. Samuel Georg¹⁰ Buss (Johanna (Jane)⁹ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee Co,

Michigan. He married **Rosina Dorothea Waidelich** 29 Nov 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthais Waidelich and Dorothea Gall. She was born 19 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Georg Buss:

Burial: 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a living w/ William Easton's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Dorothea Waidelich:

Burial: 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Buss and Rosina Waidelich:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Buss and Rosina Waidelich is:

- 12864 i. Owen Earl¹¹ Buss, born 08 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 25 May 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth ? Bef. 1940; born 1911 in Pennsylvania.

More About Owen Earl Buss:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 4th Ave SE; 1st ward Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa ED 57-49 SD 2 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1940, store salesman retail drugs Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

More About Owen Buss and Ruth ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

8577. Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Georg⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Friedrich Hieber** 01 Dec 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emmanuel Hieber and Wilhelmina Schlaefer. He was born 06 Feb 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz:

Funeral services were held Saturday for Mrs. Fred (Mate) Hieber, 77, of 1985 S. Zeeb Rd., who died last Wednesday night April 12, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on December 31, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara Rause Waltz. On December 1, 1921, she married Fred Heiber in Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the church.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Morley (Luella) McGranahan of Dexter and Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Smith of Ann Arbor; one son, Harold G. of Dexter; 14 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; a brother, George Waltz of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Albert (Matilda) Heimerdinger of Freedom Township. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman, in 1952, and by six sisters. Funeral services were from St Thomas Lutheran Church, the Rev. John Ribar officiating, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church building fund.

More About Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Immanuel Friedrich Hieber:

Funeral services were held Saturday at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Freedom Township, for Fred E. Hieber, age 76, who passed away January 22 in Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Hieber was born February 6, 1892, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Emanuel and Wilhelmina Schlafter Hieber. On

December 1, 1921, he married Meta B. Waltz in Lodi Township. She died April 12, 1967. Mr. Hieber was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township. He was an employee of the King-Seeley Corp. for 23 years until his retirement in 1960.

He is survived by, two daughters, Mrs. Marley (Luella) McGranahan of Dexter; Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Smith of Scio Township; one son, Harold G. of Dexter; 14 grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son Herman, who died in 1957 and a sister. The Rev. Daniel Mattson officiated at the services, and burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Immanuel Friedrich Hieber:

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 1985 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Charles Horning Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, boiler fireman auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Immanuel Hieber are:

- + 12865 i. Luella Wilhelmina¹¹ Hieber, born 20 Dec 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1993 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12866 ii. Dorothea Meta Hieber, born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1995. She married Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Hieber and Neal Schneider:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella. Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12867 iii. Herman F. Hieber, born 23 Apr 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman F. Hieber:

Herman F. Hieber, 25, Scio Township farmer, of Zeeb Road, died last Tuesday Jan. 29, 1957 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, after a five-day illness. He was born at the Zeeb Road address April 23, 1931, a son, of Fred and Meta Walz Hieber. He was a member of Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township. Surviving besides his parents are a brother, Harold G. Hieber of Scio Township and two sisters, Mrs. Harley McGranahan of Pinckney and Mrs. Dorothy Schneider of Ann Arbor anti several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at St. Thomas Church, Freedom Township Friday at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Richard W. T. Bierlein officiating. Burial was in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery.

- 12868 iv. Harold George Hieber, born 13 Apr 1933 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2025 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara J. Seyfried, twin 26 Apr 1957 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold George Hieber:

Harold George Hieber, age 91, passed away peacefully at his home in Saline on Tuesday, January 21, 2025, shortly after his niece, Lori Krull, visited with him. Harold's daughter, Krystal, and her loving family were by his side during his passing. Harold was born April 13, 1933 at the home of his parents, Fred Hieber and Meta Waltz, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Harold was their youngest son. He was baptized and confirmed, alongside his older brother, Herman, and married Barbara Seyfried on April 28, 1957 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Road in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Barbara passed in 1991.

In addition to his parents, Harold was preceded in death by his sisters, Luella McGranahan and her husband, Marley; Dorothy Smith and her husband, Walter; and his brother, Herman, who died when he was 25.

Harold was also preceded in death by numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins. Several years after Barbara's passing, Harold met and fell in love with Linda Whittaker Boyd, whom he married July 24, 1999. Linda preceded him in death April 15, 2021.

Harold is survived by his loving daughter, Krystal Woodard and her husband, William, along with his grandchildren, Beth Boyd and Shawn Hastings and his girlfriend, Tatyana, who is expecting Harold's first great-grandchild. Harold is also survived by his sister-in-law Kathy McPherson (Mike) and Sherry Banks; and his brother-in-law, Mark Whittaker. In addition, Harold is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews, along with their families.

Harold worked at the University of Michigan when he was very young. He also worked at R&B in Saline and the Meijer store on Saline Ann Arbor Road. Harold was an extremely hard worker and retired from Meijer when he was 80 years old. Harold loved to "grab a bite to eat" at Saline Inn and Mark's Coney Island. He enjoyed talking to the people who worked at these restaurants. Harold shared many childhood stories with his nieces. He had many nieces and nephews, all of whom he loved. Harold was 89 when he was first hospitalized. He would brag to the doctors and nurses that he had never been in the hospital before then. Up until September 2024, Harold kept very busy around the house. Harold was also very proud of the fact that, until age 90, he did not take any medications.

Unfortunately, in November 2024, Harold was diagnosed with cancer, which he battled with grace. Harold's daughter, Krystal, lovingly cared for her father with the help of her family. Harold was under the care of Arbor Hospice when he passed. Time passes quickly – if you have older family members, please listen to their stories – they are priceless.

Everyone is welcome for a time of visitation on Wednesday, January 29, 2025 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A funeral service will then be held at 12:00 P.M. Pastor Drex Morton will officiate. Burial will immediately follow at Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Anyone wishing to make a memorial contribution in Harold's honor is asked to please do so to the family, in care of Krystal Woodard.

Notes for Barbara J. Seyfried, twin:

Barbara J. Hieber of 11254 W. Michigan Ave., Saline age 54, died suddenly at her home on December 29. She was born April 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Harold and Florence (Bird) Seyfried. On April 26, 1957 in Freedom Township, she married Harold Hieber and he survives. A Saline and Ann Arbor resident all of her life, Mrs. Hieber is survived by: her husband, a twin sister, Carolyn Seyfried of Saline; and several nieces and one nephew.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Riske officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Harold Hieber and Barbara Seyfried:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1957, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8578. Tina Christina (Tema)¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Georg⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Hinderer** 21 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hinderer and Sophie Weller. He was born 23 Oct 1884 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tina Christina (Tema) Waltz:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jan 1944, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 7 lot 12

More About August Hinderer:

Burial: May 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 7 lot 13

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Hinterer; living w/ Charles F. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Gottlob Hinderer's family

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a; son Walter E. 18

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1895, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Emigration 2: 10 May 1895, arrived New York
Medical Information: black hair & brown eyes
Naturalization: 02 Nov 1908, declared
Naturalization 2: 15 Dec 1910, final (denied)
Naturalization 3: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Hinderer and Tina Waltz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tina Waltz and August Hinderer is:

- 12869 i. Walter E.¹¹ Hinderer, born Bet. Jan - 01 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 17 Dec 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Hinderer:

Burial: Dec 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 1 lot 1

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-9991

8580. Mathilda Emilia¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Georg⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul. He was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Waltz and Albert Heimerdinger are:

- + 12870 i. Leon Albert¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12871 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:
Cause of Death: asthma

8583. Lulu¹⁰ Stierle (Christina⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenzo Foley Maus** 02 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of J. Maus and Martha Foley. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1959 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Lorenzo F. Maus, 71, of 610 S. Market St, Hastings, Michigan, former Hastings postmaster and a retired pharmacist, died Monday morning May 25, 1959 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mr. Maus was postmaster here from 1937 to 1944. He was born April 5, 1888, In Hastings, the son of J. Lorenzo and Martha (Foley) Maus. He was a veteran of World War I in which he served as a sergeant in the medical corps. He was a member of the Laurence J. Bauer American Legion Post 45.

Surviving are his wife, Lulu, to whom he was married in March 1920; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Cummins of Hastings; one grandchild and a sister, Mrs. Florence Dooley of Artesia, New Mexico.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Walldorff Funeral Home with the Rev. Leason Sharpe in charge Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery.

More About Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 13a
Census 2: 31 May 1940, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 4 sheet 62a
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: 1930, pharmacist drug store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, postmaster post office Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Lorenzo Maus and Lulu Stierle:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Stierle and Lorenzo Maus is:

- 12872 i. Martha Lou¹¹ Maus, born 28 Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married R. M. Cummins 03 Apr 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1922.

More About R. Cummins and Martha Maus:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

8587. Maude Amelia¹⁰ Waltz (William⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1881 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1969 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Varblow** 14 Sep 1904 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1879 in Germany, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Varblow:

Census: 14 May 1910, 6th Street; Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 7 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, section foreman steam railroad Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor of tracks steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Varblow and Maude Waltz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Maude Waltz and Herman Varblow are:

- + 12873 i. Lawrence William¹¹ Varblow, born 20 Jul 1905 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1991 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- + 12874 ii. Hilda Maude Varblow, born 15 Jan 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1999 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 12875 iii. Dorothy Mae Varblow, born 01 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12876 iv. Donald Ralph Varblow, born 14 Feb 1926 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8588. Amy Frances¹⁰ Waltz (William⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1883 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1961. She married **August Frederick William Stuewer** 12 Jun 1907 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1875 in Heinrichshafe, Germany, and died 22 Jul 1953 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About August Stuewer and Amy Waltz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Amy Waltz and August Stuewer are:

- 12877 i. Frederick William¹¹ Stuewer, born 03 Oct 1910 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1938 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.
 - 12878 ii. Ruth S. Stuewer, born 16 Jun 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1923 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth S. Stuewer:
Cause of Death: nephritis; chronic interstitial; haenwlefter anaemia
- + 12879 iii. Florence Amy Stuewer, born 12 Feb 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - + 12880 iv. Merlin Francis Stuewer, born 14 May 1915 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2000 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8589. Florence Sofia¹⁰ Waltz (William⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1885 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1970. She married **Charles Albert Hauff** 15 Dec 1909 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1881 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1953.

More About Charles Hauff and Florence Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Waltz and Charles Hauff are:

- + 12881 i. William Charles¹¹ Hauff, born 29 Mar 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1998.
- + 12882 ii. Kenneth George Hauff, born 23 Mar 1918 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8590. Charles Thomas¹⁰ Waltz (John⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jun 1883 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1963 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Sarah Mable Foe** 02 Jun 1909 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Foe and

Martha Reiman. She was born 07 Jan 1889 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1985 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Waltz and Edith Foe:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1909, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Waltz and Edith Foe is:

- + 12883 i. Hilda Mae¹¹ Waltz, born 20 Jun 1913 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1990 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8591. Alfred Edward¹⁰ Waltz (John⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Feb 1885 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1966 in Daytona Beach, Florida. He married **(1) Lillian Edna Stoffer** 22 Jul 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Oct 1886 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in DeKalb Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Hulda Oliva Okerson** 1947 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois. She was born 13 Jun 1887 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois, and died Dec 1965 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Waltz and Lillian Stoffer:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1907, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Waltz and Hulda Okerson:
Marriage: 1947, DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois

Children of Alfred Waltz and Lillian Stoffer are:

- 12884 i. Clara E.¹¹ Waltz, born 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12885 ii. Roy Laverne Waltz, born 21 Dec 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2004 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois.

8594. Harry Herman¹⁰ Waltz, twin (John⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Michigan. He married **Ella Jennie Mable Foe** 19 Nov 1919 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Michigan.

More About Harry Waltz and Ella Foe:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1919, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Waltz and Ella Foe are:

- + 12886 i. Hazel Edith¹¹ Waltz, born 25 Jan 1921 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1981.
- 12887 ii. Karl Henry (Earl) Waltz, born 11 May 1922 in Richmond, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1992. He married Pauline Mae Wildfong 17 Aug 1946 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1929 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Henry (Earl) Waltz:

Census: 20 Apr 1950, 424 1st Street; Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-193 sheet 16
Occupation: 1950, jitney driver General Motors Company Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Pauline Wildfong:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

- + 12888 iii. Irene Ella Waltz, born 15 Nov 1924 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2016.
- + 12889 iv. Virginia Mae Waltz, born 20 Mar 1927 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1999.
- + 12890 v. Clara Marie Waltz, born 26 Dec 1928 in Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2006 in Michigan.

8595. Clarence Fred¹⁰ Waltz (Frank Henry⁹, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08

Mar 1901 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1973 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Stenzel** 18 Aug 1925 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1902 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Fred Waltz:

Census: 13 May 1930, 232 W. 1st Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-26 SD 15 sheet 8a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Capac, Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-26 SD 7 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, laborer meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retail merchant groceries & meats Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, assistant manager meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Waltz and Nellie Stenzel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1925, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Waltz and Nellie Stenzel is:

- + 12891 i. JoAnn¹¹ Waltz, born 15 Jun 1929 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2021 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8597. Johann Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle. She was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- + 12892 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, born 01 Aug 1891 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 18 Jul 1925 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- 12893 ii. Adolph Gustav Walz, born 08 Aug 1893 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 29 Apr 1929 in Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 12894 iii. Elizabeth Louise Walz, born 18 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 08 May 1950 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 12895 iv. Anna Catherine Walz, born 26 Aug 1898 in Camp Creek, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Apr 1998 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married Theodore Herman Kloepper 30 Nov 1926; born 04 Apr 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1952 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

Notes for Anna Catherine Walz:

Anna Catherine Walz Kloepper, 99, Nortonville, died April 30, 1998, at a Nortonville nursing home. She was born Aug. 26, 1898, in the Camp Creek community, the daughter of George and Katherine Walz. She moved to Nortonville about 17 months ago. Mrs. Kloepper was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Lancaster, and the Neighborhood Social Circle Club.

She married Theodore Kloepper Sr. Nov. 30, 1926. He died Dec. 20, 1952. Survivors include a step-son, Theodore Kloepper Jr., Nortonville; two step-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren.

Services were May 2 at O'Trimble Funeral Home, Nortonville. Burial was in Lancaster Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Theodore Herman Kloepper:

Census: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 4: 1950, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Theodore Kloepper and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1926

- 12896 v. Clarence Edward Walz, born 31 Aug 1902 in Kansas; died 22 Apr 1965 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clarence Edward Walz:

Funeral service for Clarence Edward Walz, 62, were held Sunday, 2:30 p.m. at Hagge Funeral Home at Valley Falls, with Peter Teigrab, pastor of Coal Creek EUB Church, officiating. Burial was in Nortonville Cemetery. Mr. Walz died Thursday evening, April 22, 1965 at the Jefferson County Memorial hospital, where he had been a patient for three weeks. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anna Kloepper, north of Nortonville. He was born August 31, 1902 in the Camp Creek Community, a son of the late George and Kate Walz. Surviving besides his sister is a brother, George Walz, Denison. Several nieces and nephews. Two sisters and a brother died previously. Pallbearers were George, Albert and John Gigstad, Theodore Kloepper, Jr., Harry Faunce and Lloyd Page.

8598. Catharina Christiane¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Dr. Adolph Heinrich Wendel** 10 Feb 1887 in Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jan 1841 in Ruschberg, St. Wendel, Trier, Rhenland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adolph Wendel and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Catharina Walz and Adolph Wendel are:

- + 12897 i. Adolph Gustave¹¹ Wendel, born 05 Feb 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Mar 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 12898 ii. Powers McKee Wendel, born 21 Jan 1891 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 12899 iii. Paul Ward Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died Mar 1994 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married Bessie Wallace Nov 1924 in Washington D.C.; died 16 Feb 1986.

More About Paul Wendel and Bessie Wallace:

Marriage: Nov 1924, Washington D.C.

- 12900 iv. Pauline Ester Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895; died 16 Oct 1972.

8601. Jacob Thomas¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Kansas. He married **Anna Fritsch**. She was born 1870 in Missouri, and died 1939.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Fritsch are:

- 12901 i. Edward George¹¹ Walz, born 21 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Mar 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (1) Ethlyn I. ?; born 08 Sep 1902; died 30 Dec 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Bernardine Marie O'Brien 31 Jan 1931 in Clay, Missouri; born 15 Jun 1898 in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bernardine Marie O'Brien:

Mrs. Bernadine Marie Walz, 61, of 3601 West Sixty-third, Johnson County, died last night May 15, 1960 at her home after an illness of 18 months. Mrs. Walz was born in Rosedale and lived her entire life in Greater Kansas City. She was a member of St. Agnes Catholic church, the Woman's Athletic club and the Woman's City club. She leaves her husband, Edward G. Walz of the home, and two sisters, Mrs. G.W. Blevins, Muncie, Indiana, and Miss Gertrude O'Brien, 709 East Thirty-ninth. Services will be at 8:30 o'clock Wednesday at the Gates chapel and at 9 o'clock at the church; burial in Mount Olivet cemetery. A rosary will be said at 8 o'clock Tuesday night at the chapel.

More About Edward Walz and Bernardine O'Brien:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Clay, Missouri

- + 12902 ii. Dr. Thomas Julius Walz, born 03 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Jan 1988.
- 12903 iii. Maria Walz, born 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

8605. Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Thomas⁹, Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jun 1869 in

Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold. He was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (8597) Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz.

8607. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Thomas⁹, Katharina Magdalena⁸, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Emma ?** 1898. She was born 1878 in Illinois.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Census: 1900, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1910, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer working out Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, hired man farm work Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Johann Walz and Emma ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 1898

Child of Johann Walz and Emma ? is:

12904 i. Bertha¹¹ Walz, born Apr 1898 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

8613. Jacob¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

- 12905 i. Paul Thomas¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein
Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertaker embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Leone Schneider:
Social Security Number: 375-46-2432
- More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 12906 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: killed in World War I
Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 12907 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.
12908 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.
- More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:
Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a
Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-01-4590
- More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

8614. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman

was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:

Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

- 12909 i. Florence¹¹ Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Grossman:
Cause of Death: throat trouble
- + 12910 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12911 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8615. John W.¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4096) Paulina Reichert.

8618. Paulina Catharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Wilhelm Zeeb** 06 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 21 Mar 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Zeeb:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b wife Pauline R. 30, children: Elmer J. 2 & Clarence T. 7/12
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, E. Woodward Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zeeb and Paulina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Rauschenberger and Johann Zeeb are:

- + 12912 i. Elmer Johannes¹¹ Zeeb, born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12913 ii. Clarence Thomas Zeeb, born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 12914 iii. Raymond Carl Zeeb, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12915 iv. Florence Katherine Zeeb, born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

8619. Emma Bertha¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan. She married **William Herman Arnold** 25 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Arnold and Leona Roth. He was born 04 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 14.5 lot 1

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Herman Arnold:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 421 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1949, jeweler Arnold & Company (jewelers, cut glass, silverware, & watch repair) 220 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, vice-president Artificial Ice 301 W. Huron; Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 421 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 506 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1824 Norway Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Arnold and Emma Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauschenberger and William Arnold are:

- + 12916 i. Irma Siona¹¹ Arnold, born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 12917 ii. Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold, born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

8620. Caroline Louise¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Orville Wood** 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Wood and Martha Kyte. He was born 14 Nov 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Homer Orville Wood:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 421 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 147 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 17 sheet 16a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1940, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 3 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 May 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman jewelry store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, jeweler Wood & Sebold Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, retail merchant jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 57 W. Bacon Street; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Homer Wood and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Rauschenberger and Homer Wood is:

+ 12918 i. Marion Edna¹¹ Wood, born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

8622. Juditha¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kirgis** 29 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kirgis and Maria Haizmann. He was born 16 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kirgis and Juditha Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Juditha Rauschenberger and Johannes Kirgis are:

12919 i. Karoline¹¹ Kirgis, born 23 Feb 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1966.

12920 ii. Christiane Kirgis, born 10 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12921 iii. Maria Kirgis.

12922 iv. Johannes Kirgis.

12923 v. Wilhelmine Kirgis.

12924 vi. Wilhelmine Kirgis.

12925 vii. Gottlieb Kirgis.

12926 viii. Friederike Kirgis.

12927 ix. Karl Gottlieb Kirgis.

8623. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Pauline Walz** 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold. She was born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8500) Katharine Pauline Walz.

8624. Christiane Caroline¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Simon Rauser** 30 May 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein. He was born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Simon Rauser:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauschenberger and Johann Rauser are:

- 12928 i. Johannes Eugen¹¹ Rauser, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Pauline Baumann 27 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Rauser and Rosine Baumann:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12929 ii. Christiane Wilhelmine Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Paul Bruno Effenberger 12 Aug 1939 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1896.

More About Willy Effenberger and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Heilbronn, Germany
- 12930 iii. Christine Karoline Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12931 iv. Sofie Rauser, born 12 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12932 v. Otto Simon Rauser, born 04 Jul 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12933 vi. Mathilde Rauser, born 04 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Kessler 04 Nov 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Eduard Kessler and Mathilde Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 12934 vii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8625. Rosine Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Gutekunst** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler. He was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6235) Gottlieb Gutekunst.

8627. Maria Friedrike¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuon** 16 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. He was born 23 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:

Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauschenberger and Johann Schuon are:

- 12935 i. Friederike¹¹ Schuon, born 24 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Roller 17 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Roller and Friederike Schuon:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12936 ii. baby Schuon, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12937 iii. Emil Schuon, born 25 Jan 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Zeiler 03 May 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Schuon and Frida Zeiler:

Marriage: 03 May 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8628. Friederike¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Thomas⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Stieger** 25 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stieger and Friederike Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauschenberger and Karl Stieger is:

- 12938 i. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Stieger, born 23 Oct 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8638. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Bross (Anna Katharina⁹ Volz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Zeiter** 30 Nov 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Zeiter and Anna Guenther. He was born 30 Mar 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bross and Jacob Zeiter are:

- + 12939 i. Jacob Gottlieb¹¹ Zeiter, born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12940 ii. Anna Maria Zeiter, born 16 Dec 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12941 iii. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 07 Feb 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12942 iv. Johannes Zeiter, born 31 Jul 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12943 v. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 04 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12944 vi. Adam Zeiter, born 11 Oct 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8643. Jacob Christian¹⁰ Hauck (Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel, Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Wurmstick**. She was born 1846, and died 1887 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Hauck and Bertha Wurmstick are:

- 12945 i. Bertha A.¹¹ Hauck, born 10 May 1882 in Ohio; died 16 Dec 1964 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio.
- + 12946 ii. Edith E. Hauck, born 1886 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1966 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio.

8645. John¹⁰ Hauck (Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel, Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Aug 1859 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 Feb 1934 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Sophia M. Klebe** 1887. She was born Oct 1866 in Ohio, and died 1951 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Hauck and Sophia Klebe:
Marriage: 1887

Children of John Hauck and Sophia Klebe are:

- 12947 i. Maude A.¹¹ Hauck, born Jun 1892 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 May 1963 in Holmes Co, Ohio.
- + 12948 ii. Arthur Stevens Hauck, born 07 Feb 1895 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1969 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 12949 iii. Carl John Hauck, born 06 Sep 1897 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1975 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

8646. Anna Mollie (Amelia)¹⁰ Hauck (Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel, Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John Grabenstetter** 28 Aug 1887 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1861 in Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John Grabenstetter and Anna Hauck:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1887, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Hauck and John Grabenstetter are:

- + 12950 i. Edward Charles¹¹ Grabenstetter, born 06 Apr 1888 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1952 in Ohio.
- 12951 ii. Grover J. Grabenstetter, born 27 Apr 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Jun 1945.
- 12952 iii. Robert Carl Grabenstetter, born 25 Feb 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Jul 1928 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

8650. Barbara¹⁰ Hauck (Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel, Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Feb 1867 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1929 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **William E. Crittenden** 08 Jul 1895 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born Jun 1868 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jun 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Crittenden and Barbara Hauck:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1895, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Barbara Hauck and William Crittenden are:

- 12953 i. Delia L.¹¹ Crittenden, born 10 Oct 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Nov 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 12954 ii. Naomi Crittenden, born 22 Jun 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

8651. Anna¹⁰ Hauck (Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel, Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶

Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1869 in Ohio, and died 1953 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Louis Yost** 1895. He was born Sep 1860 in Ohio, and died 1916.

More About Louis Yost and Anna Hauck:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Anna Hauck and Louis Yost are:

- 12955 i. William J.¹¹ Yost, born 17 Jul 1895 in Ohio.
- 12956 ii. Stella E. Yost, born Sep 1896 in Ohio; died 1966.
- 12957 iii. Ella Lorina Yost, born 28 Aug 1899 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 1984.
- 12958 iv. Harry E. Yost, born 31 Jan 1903 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 1982.

8653. Madgalena¹⁰ Hauck (Barbara Elisabetha⁹ Teufel, Johanna⁸ Walz, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶ Waltz, Jacob⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Agnes³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1875 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles L. Nehrenz** 25 Apr 1900 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Apr 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jul 1940 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Albert Robert Kaleke** 07 Aug 1912 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Oct 1876 in Germany, and died 16 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Nehrenz and Madgalena Hauck:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1900, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Albert Kaleke and Madgalena Hauck:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1912, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Madgalena Hauck and Charles Nehrenz are:

- 12959 i. Roy F.¹¹ Nehrenz, born 1902 in Ohio; died 06 Feb 1961 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 12960 ii. Floyd W. Nehrenz, born 05 Jul 1903 in Ohio; died 25 Nov 1996 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

8654. Dorteia Ann¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **Frederick Gust** 15 Nov 1906 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Romania, and died 1963 in North Dakota.

More About Frederick Gust:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-16 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Frederick Gust and Dorteia Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Dorteia Rauser and Frederick Gust are:

- + 12961 i. Alma Freda¹¹ Gust, born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 12962 ii. Herbert Edward Gust, born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 12963 iii. Arthur P. Gust, born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 12964 iv. Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust, born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota; died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California.

8656. Jacobina (Bene)¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach,

Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien** 1914 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 03 Apr 1888 in Taubyska, Korostyshiv, Zhytomyr, Prussia, and died 24 May 1961 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien:

Funeral service for Charles Kerschtien, 73, was held in the chapel of Hill Funeral Home at Tisdale. Mr. Kerschtien died May 24, 1961, in North Battleford after a lengthy illness. The service was conducted by the Rev. Paul Ericksson of Christ Lutheran Church. Mr. Kerschtien was born in Germany and went to the United States with his parents in 1894. At that time, he spoke only German and Latin. During the ensuing years while homesteading in the Devil's Lake area of North Dakota he learned to speak fluently the Norwegian and English languages. In 1902 he emigrated to the Swift Current district where he homesteaded at Leyman. A son of the original pioneers of the district he broke the Prairie sod with a plow and team of six oxen. In 1914 here turned to North Dakota for a visit. He returned to Swift Current accompanied by his fiancé. They were married there and returned to their farm at Leyman. The Kerschtiens farmed for 17 years in the Leyman district. During the depression the family moved to the Steen district, southeast of Tisdale, where they continued to farm. Following his wife's death in 1945, Mr. Kerschtien left the farm and worked inter-intermittently at local road construction. He was in failing health in recent years.

Surviving are one son, Henry, Flin Flon; and five daughters, Mrs. Monty Beck, Vancouver, Mrs. Melvin Nordvall, Calgary, Mrs. Peter Noakes, Trail, Mrs. Jack Ternes, Smiley, and Mrs. Paul Cowan, Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtien:

Census: 08 Jun 1916, Saskatchewan Landing, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada page 4

Census 2: 1921, Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada page 5a

Census 3: 1931, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada page 8

Occupation: 1921, farmer Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation 2: 1931, farmer Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Carl Kerschtien and Jacobina Rauser:

Marriage: 1914, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Jacobina Rauser and Carl Kerschtien are:

- + 12965 i. Henry¹¹ Kerschtien, born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 08 May 1987 in Canada.
- 12966 ii. Emma Agnes Kerschtien, born 05 Mar 1916 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 12967 iii. Mary Kerschtien, born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 25 Feb 1988.
- 12968 iv. Loretta Dora Kerschtien, born 1919 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 22 Dec 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 12969 v. Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtien, born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 12970 vi. Edna Elizabeth Kerschtien, born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

8657. Susan S.¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota. She married **Henry Schacher** 01 Dec 1916 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 25 Nov 1887 in South Dakota, and died 1928.

More About Henry Schacher:

Census: 1920, Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Henry Schacher and Susan Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1916, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Susan Rauser and Henry Schacher are:

- + 12971 i. Lillian V.¹¹ Schacher, born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
 - 12972 ii. Bernice Pauline Schacher, born 26 Apr 1921 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 22 Jun 2001 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- More About Bernice Pauline Schacher:
Occupation: sales clerk grovery store
- + 12973 iii. Gladys Elizabeth Schacher, born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
 - 12974 iv. Clifford Clarence Schacher, born 17 Sep 1924 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 19 May 1992 in Dakota, Minnesota. He married Elaine ?; born 1926.
- More About Clifford Schacher and Elaine ?:
Divorce: 08 Feb 1972, Dakota, Minnesota
- 12975 v. Edna Anita Schacher, born 14 Mar 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2014 in West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Joseph Barta; born 08 Jan 1923 in Lonsdale, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2014.
- Notes for Edna Anita Schacher:
Edna Barta passed away December 14, 2014, Age 88, of South St. Paul Preceded in death by husband Raymond and 5 siblings; Lillian Schauer, Bernice Schacher, Clifford Schacher, Gladys Rust & Garnett Herr. Memorial Service 7:00 p.m. Thursday at the Kandt & Tetrick Funeral Home 140 8th Ave No. South St. Paul. Family will greet friends 1 hour before service on Thursday. Interment Ft. Snelling National Cemetery.
- More About Raymond Joseph Barta:
Military service: private US Army World War II
- + 12976 vi. Garnet Sylvia Schacher, born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

8658. Christina¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **John Kuhn** 05 Nov 1919 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 13 Apr 1896 in Leonowskoje, Armavir, N. Caucasus, Russia, and died 08 Aug 1953 in Beaman, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Kuhn and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christina Rauser and John Kuhn are:

- 12977 i. Alice Irene¹¹ Kuhn, born 30 Nov 1920 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 24 Dec 1967 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
 - 12978 ii. Delbert John Kuhn, born 06 Dec 1921 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Apr 1967 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He married Eunice Lynn 01 Aug 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 07 Nov 1929 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Sep 2019 in Higgensville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- More About Delbert Kuhn and Eunice Lynn:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri
- + 12979 iii. Dorothy Ruth Kuhn, born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
 - 12980 iv. Viola Cionala Kuhn, born 31 Aug 1926 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Apr 1934 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
 - + 12981 v. Freda Kuhn, born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
 - + 12982 vi. Ramona T. Kuhn, born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
 - 12983 vii. Wilhelmina Kuhn, born 20 Nov 1934 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 21 Oct 2013 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Jasper Leroy Hill, Jr.; born 11 Oct 1925 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1977 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married (2) Donald Ray Sands 18 Jun 1959 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1932 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Minnie Kuhn age 78 of Sedalia died on Monday, October 21, 2013 at Four Seasons Living Center in Sedalia. She was born on November 30, 1934 in Anamoose, North Dakota daughter of John and Christina Rauser Kuhn. Minnie graduated from Smithton High School in 1953. She was a caregiver all her life, giving of herself and loving others. She had no children, but loved her nieces and nephews like her own. She was baptized at the Lamine Baptist Church. She is survived by one sister; Freda Deuschle of La Monte, Missouri. She was preceded by four sisters; Alice Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Viola Kuhn, Ramona Thielan, two brothers; Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn.

Graveside services will be at 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, October 23, 2013 at Crown Hill Cemetery with Rev. Donald McMullin officiating.

More About Jasper Hill and Wilhelmina Kuhn:
Divorce: 09 Jun 1969, Missouri

More About Donald Sands and Wilhelmina Kuhn:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1959, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- 12984 viii. Robert Kuhn, born 08 Mar 1936 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 25 Feb 2006 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Emma Mueller 26 Jul 1957 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1938 in Germany; died 03 Nov 2020 in Athens, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

More About Robert Kuhn and Gerda Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1957, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

8659. Mary¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **William (Bill) Gimble** 1922 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 1901 in California, and died 1939 in North Dakota.

More About William Gimble and Mary Rauser:
Marriage: 1922, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Mary Rauser and William Gimble is:

- 12985 i. William Leslie¹¹ Gimble, Jr., born 07 Sep 1923 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 Nov 2017 in Velva, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married Lorraine Anderson 28 May 1952 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for William Leslie Gimble, Jr.:

William Leslie "Bill" Gimble, 94, Minot died on Wednesday, November 8, 2017 in a Velva care center. William was born on September 7, 1923 in Drake, North Dakota to William and Mary (Rauser) Gimble. He was reared and educated in Drake and graduated from Drake High School. Bill's father died when he was 17 years old so after he finished high school in Drake and moved to Minot to join his mother and attend Minot State College where he was a member of the football team. Bill enlisted in the U.S. Merchant Marine on January 11, 1944 and served aboard the USS Oliver Kelly in the Pacific Theatre prior to his honorable discharge on August 15, 1945. Following his discharge, he returned to Minot where he assisted his mother in the operation of Gimble's Caf (formerly the U.S. Caf).

Bill married Lorraine Anderson on May 28, 1952 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Minot. They made their home in Minot where he was a partner and operator of Chateau Lanes Bowling Alley for many years. Also, he owned and operated Dakota Construction which specialized in air force base construction projects. He retired in 1989.

Bill was a member of Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church - Minot and a former member of St. Leo's Catholic Church. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Elks Lodge, Eagles Aerie and American Legion. As a youngster he was very active in the Boy Scouts of America and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He especially enjoyed bowling and woodworking. He had bowled (3) 300 games and participated in 52 straight state bowling tournaments.

Bill's loving family includes his wife of 65 years Lorraine; niece and nephew whom they raised as their children: Jan Hendershot of Minot and Jim Watts of Dallas, Texas; grandchildren: Amy (Kevin) Ripley, Jeline Watts and Will Watts; great grandchildren: Bella and Sophia Ripley; special friend Jim Hendershot and several cousins. Bill was preceded in death by his parents, sister-in-law: Deloris Bacon, brother-in-law: Lawrence Watts and mother-in-law: Josephine Anderson.

Mass of Christian Burial: Wednesday, November 22, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. in Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church- Minot. Vigil Prayer Service: Tuesday, November 21, 2017 at 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Interment: Rosehill Memorial Park - Minot. Visitation: Tuesday from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Memorials are preferred to Our Lady of Grace Food Pantry, St. Cecilia's Catholic Church - Velva or the donor's choice.

More About William Gimble and Lorraine Anderson:
Marriage: 28 May 1952, Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

8661. Ernest Emil¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **Elvira Rosella Schmidt** 18 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. She was born 02 Feb 1912 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Aug 2002 in Parshall, Mountrail Co, North Dakota.

More About Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt are:

- 12986 i. Everett Ernest¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Nov 1930 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 05 Jun 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- 12987 ii. Richard Robert Rauser, born 18 Sep 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 18 Dec 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 12988 iii. Joy Jeanette Rauser, born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 12989 iv. Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser, born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota.

8662. Ruth¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **August Frederick Schiller** 31 Dec 1932 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Kulm-La-Moure, North Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1993 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About August Schiller and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Ruth Rauser and August Schiller is:

- + 12990 i. Leonard Leo (Max)¹¹ Schiller, born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

8665. Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Simion⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 May 1907 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married **Andreas Kraus** 12 Dec in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania. He was born 03 Oct 1902 in Anduaca, Tulca, Bihor, Romania, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Andreas Kraus and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Dec, Cogealac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Maria Rauser and Andreas Kraus are:

- 12991 i. Martin¹¹ Kraus, born 06 Feb 1931 in Kotschalk, Romania; died 22 Nov 2020 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 12992 ii. Jakob Kraus, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pallas Mare; died 09 May 2010 in Canada.
- 12993 iii. Alwine Kraus, born 17 Jul 1943 in Maerzendorf, Poland; died 29 Mar 2001 in Rotherburg ob der tauber, Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

8668. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Rauser (Simion⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married **Erna Pommereinke** 27 Dec 1936 in Pallasmare, Romania. She was born 25 Sep 1913 in Romania, and died 07 Dec 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1936, Pallasmare, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke are:

- 12994 i. Arthur¹¹ Rauser, born 25 Oct 1937 in Gross Pallas, Romania; died 05 Mar 2000 in California.
- 12995 ii. Elvira Rauser, born 1943; died 08 May 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 12996 iii. Helmut Johann Simon Rauser, born 23 Jun 1946 in Abtswind, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany; died 01 Jun 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

8672. Wilhelm Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Gesine S. ?**. She was born 15 Sep 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 08 Aug 2007 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Mollie Reiger** 04 Jul 1918 in Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota. She was born 21 Jan 1901 in Berlin, Chelyabinsk, Russia, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger are:

- 12997 i. Stella Viola¹¹ Rauser, born 14 May 1924 in North Dakota; died 26 Jul 2019 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married Ernest Leonard Adam 15 Oct 1944 in Franklin, Sacramento Co, California; born 15 Jun 1920 in California; died 22 Jan 2015 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ernest Adam and Stella Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1944, Franklin, Sacramento Co, California

- 12998 ii. Alfred Rauser, born 14 Oct 1926 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1926 in North Dakota.
- 12999 iii. Wilbert Rauser, born 30 Aug 1933 in North Dakota; died 31 Aug 1933 in North Dakota.

8673. Elizabeth F.¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Jacob Berreth** 04 Nov 1925 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 31 Jul 1888 in Russia, and died 25 Aug 1956 in North Dakota.

More About Jacob Berreth and Elizabeth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Jacob Berreth are:

- 13000 i. Arnold Ervin¹¹ Berreth, born 18 Aug 1926 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 2007.
- 13001 ii. Bernice Ella Berreth, born 21 Jan 1932 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 1985.

8674. Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota, and died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Lydia Russ**. She was born 17 Jun 1903 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Children of Martin Rauser and Lydia Russ are:

- + 13002 i. Freda V. (Tiny)¹¹ Rauser, born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 13003 ii. Minhard N. Rauser, born 12 May 1929 in North Dakota; died 10 Aug 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Gayle Elizabeth Goulding 19 Apr 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 01 Jan 1932 in Alameda Co, California. He married (2) Melenie ? Bef. 1975; born 25 Sep 1937.

More About Minhard N. Rauser:
Military service: 1st Sgt US Army

More About Minhard Rauser and Gayle Goulding:
Divorce: Apr 1966, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 19 Apr 1957, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Minhard Rauser and Melenie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 13004 iii. Delores Mae Rauser, born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota; died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 13005 iv. Eileen J. Rauser, born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota.

8675. Edward¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married **Olga Mayer**. She was born 08 Jan 1906 in North Dakota, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

Children of Edward Rauser and Olga Mayer are:

- 13006 i. Norman¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Oct 1929 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Oct 2002 in Mandan, North Dakota.
- 13007 ii. Marvin Rauser, born 19 May 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

8676. Henry Edward¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Ruth Fandrich**. She was born 16 Apr 1910 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 20 May 1998 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Children of Henry Rauser and Ruth Fandrich are:

- 13008 i. Duane Allan¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Feb 1932 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 05 Feb 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 13009 ii. Carl Edward Rauser, born 04 Jan 1937 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 22 Oct 1996 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

8677. Rev. Gustave G.¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota, and died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California. He married **Sarah Miller Bef.** 1929. She was born 04 Mar 1910 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jun 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, age 102, a former long-time resident of Lodi, passed away on September 26, 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He was born near Mercer, North Dakota on July 25, 1907, was one of twelve children. He attended elementary school in a one-room schoolhouse. In the fall of 1924 he went to New York to attend the German Baptist Seminary. Two years later he entered the Moody Bible Institute, and graduated in 1931. On July 7, 1931 he was ordained as a minister of the Gospel. July 1937 took him and his family to California where he was pastor in Elk Grove at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, now known as the Elk Grove Baptist Church. He was the pastor in Salem, Oregon, and in 1948 came to Lodi as the pastor of First Baptist Church.

Pastor Rauser started, and then served as pastor of the Swain Oaks Baptist Church in Stockton, now known as the Quail Lakes Baptist Church. Still spreading the Gospel, he went to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada and then to Idaho serving churches in those areas. He retired at age 71, and returned to Lodi to become visiting pastor of Zion Reformed Church in Lodi. On March 10, 2003 he moved to San Clemente Villa, a retirement home near his daughter Alice Bauer. He was still spreading the Gospel whenever he was able until he passed away on September 26th.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Sarah Rauser, on June 25, 1997. Romans 1:14 "I am a debtor first to God our Father, to Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit for the living hope of eternal life."

Pastor Rauser is survived by two daughters, Jean Collier of Creston, California and Alice Bauer of San Clemente, California; three grandchildren: Susan Bauer, Jeffery Bauer, and Kevin Collier; five great-grandchildren: Justin Bauer, Courtney Collier, Kyle Collier, Clayton Collier, and Caitlin Collier; also many nieces, nephews, and friends.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, November 13, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Calvary Bible Church in Lodi, with Pastor Chris Seibert officiating. A private family committal will be held at Cherokee Memorial Park in Lodi. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Calvary Bible Church Music Department, 18621 North Highway 99, west Frontage Road, Lodi, California 95240. A Family Memorial Registry may be signed at Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home, 831 Industrial Way, near Beckman Road, Lodi from Tuesday, Nov. 10th thru Thursday, Nov. 12th from 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

More About Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1011 N. Franklin Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1540 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-137 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 01 Apr 1950, 195 Central; Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-31 sheet 2

Occupation: 1930, cutter factory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, minister San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, minister protestant church Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Children of Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller are:

- + 13010 i. Jean¹¹ Rauser, born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 13011 ii. Alice Mae Rauser, born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

8678. Fredrika¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Emil Mayer**. He was born 16 Jun 1904 in North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1986 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Fredrika Rauser and Emil Mayer is:

- 13012 i. Delton Richard¹¹ Meyer, born 11 Oct 1936 in Minot, North Dakota; died 15 Sep 2000 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married Sharon L. Hildebrand 29 Sep 1959 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Delton Meyer and Sharon Hildebrand:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1959, San Joaquin Co, California

8680. Minnie¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Frank H. Mantz** 22 Oct 1933. He was born 19 Sep 1908 in North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Frank Mantz and Minnie Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1933

Child of Minnie Rauser and Frank Mantz is:

- 13013 i. Shirly¹¹ Mantz, born 08 Jul 1951; died 11 Aug 1955.

8681. Laura¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1915 in North Dakota, and died 1956. She

married **Jakob Mantz** 1936. He was born 04 Jan 1914 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Jakob Mantz and Laura Rauser:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Laura Rauser and Jakob Mantz is:

- 13014 i. Larry Jack¹¹ Mantz, born 10 Mar 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota; died 19 Sep 1994 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

8686. Gustav¹⁰ Rauser (Johannes (John)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Amanda Ebel** 1937 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1913 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Jun 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Weaverville, Trinity Co, California ED 53-10 SD 21 sheet 81a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1950, 1206 S. Giddings; Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 54-129 sheet 7

Occupation: 1940, caterpillar operator contracting company Weaverville, Trinity Co, California

Occupation 2: 1950, foreman road construction Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel:
Marriage: 1937, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel are:

- 13015 i. Joan Lou¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Jan 1939 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Myers.
13016 ii. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Rauser, born 22 Apr 1940 in Trinity Co, California. He married Leila Rae Nonnweiler 02 Sep 1961 in Kern Co, California; born 09 Dec 1942 in Forest City, Winnebago Co, Iowa.

More About Gerald Rauser and Leila Nonnweiler:

Divorce: 24 Mar 1975, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 02 Sep 1961, Kern Co, California

- 13017 iii. Allen Gene Rauser, born 21 Oct 1943 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 01 May 1986.

8689. Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Minnie Krueger** 1924. She was born 26 Jul 1903 in North Dakota, and died 09 Mar 1970 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Martin Rauser:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-19 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-30 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

More About Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger:
Marriage: 1924

Child of Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger is:

- + 13018 i. Leland Milton¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 May 2003.

8691. Christine¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann

Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Oley Anton Engen** 24 Nov 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 28 Sep 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Jul 1992 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Oley Anton Engen:

Anamoose – Oley Engen, 88, Harvey, died July 29, 1992, in the Harvey nursing home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Anamoose, with burial in the church cemetery. Mr. Engen was born Sept. 28, 1903, in Sheridan County. He and his wife farmed near Anamoose until their retirement in 1965, when they moved into Anamoose.

He is survived by his wife, Christine Rauser; two sons, Peter and William, both of Anamoose; seven daughters, Phyllis Klatt, Bozeman, Montana, Arliss Skipwith, Conrad, Montana, Coralie Hoopers, Sacramento, California, Gloria Mills, Kennewick, Washington, Patricia Frey, Bismarck, Peggy Oster, San Lorenzo, California, and Barbara Helm, Denver; and one sister, Alma Lundby, Pasadena, California.

More About Oley Engen and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christine Rauser and Oley Engen are:

- 13019 i. Palmer Russel¹¹ Engen.
- 13020 ii. Thomas M. Engen, born 02 Aug 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 19 Dec 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 13021 iii. Peggy Lou Engen, born 19 Nov 1935 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Apr 2000 in Benton Co, Wisconsin. She married George A. Oster 01 Dec 1954 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana; born 01 Feb 1920; died 03 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Michigan.

More About George Oster and Peggy Engen:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1954, Miles City, Custer Co, Montana

- 13022 iv. Marlin Peter Engen, born 1940.
- 13023 v. William Engen, born 1941.
- + 13024 vi. Phyllis Sarah Engen, born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.
- + 13025 vii. Arliss Maxine Engen, born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- 13026 viii. Coralie Engen, born 25 Dec 1931. She married (1) Myron E. Wehr Aft. 1950. She married (2) Cairns Kirk Hooper, Jr. 22 Apr 1972 in Carson City, Nevada; born 06 May 1952 in Yolo Co, California.

More About Myron Wehr and Coralie Engen:

Divorce: Aug 1970, Solano Co, California

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Cairns Hooper and Coralie Engen:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1972, Carson City, Nevada

- 13027 ix. Gloria Engen.
- + 13028 x. Patricia Engen, born 15 Jul 1935.
- 13029 xi. Barbara Engen. She married ? Helm.

8692. Alvina¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Ludwig Senechal** 04 Jun 1931. He was born 23 Apr 1909 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ralph Ludwig Senechal:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 1-58 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1940, radio electrician radio shop Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California

Residence: 1935, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Ralph Senechal and Alvina Rauser:

Divorce: Jan 1972, Alameda, California

Marriage: 04 Jun 1931

Child of Alvina Rauser and Ralph Senechal is:

- + 13030 i. Joan Marlene¹¹ Senechal, born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

8694. Martha Marie¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2006 in California. She married **Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers**. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-29 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1950, 955 Freemont; Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-207 sheet 15

Occupation: 1940, farmer Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter contractor Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Martha Rauser and Edward Meyers are:

- 13031 i. Laville Jane¹¹ Meyers, born 30 Aug 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jan 1989 in San Mateo Co, California. She married Stanley Vernon Ogren 08 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California; born 24 Jun 1936 in Alameda Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Laville Meyers and Stanley Ogren:

On a wedding trip to Southern California before returning to make their home in Menlo Park are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Vernon Ogren, who were married Saturday, June 8, 1967, at First Baptist Church in Burlingame. Dr. Cecil G. Osborne officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony and the bride was escorted to the altar by her father. She is the former LaVile Jane Meyers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Konward Meyers, 335 Pacific Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Vernon Ogren of San Mateo. When she repeated her vows, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace with finger-tip veil, and carried white roses and bouvardia.

Her attendants were gowned in pink crystallite, the matron of honor in a deeper shade than the bridesmaids'. The honor attendant's flowers were pale pink carnation and the other attendants carried deep pink carnations. In the bridal party were Mrs. Michael Maurantoino, matron of honor; Miss Jean Marie Ogren, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Joan Davis and Miss Joan Senechal. Miss Diane Meyers, the bride's sister, was candle lighter, and Pamela Stenen, dressed in pale pink organdy, was flower girl. She carried a basket of rose petals. Frank L. Davis was best man, and ushering were Stan Kompst, Robert Ogren, Norman William and Allen Meyers, brother of the bride.

Friends greeted the newlyweds at a reception in the social hall of the church. The bride's mother wore a pale blue silk shantung dress with red roses and stephanotis. The mother of the bridegroom wore a sheath of pink lace over satin, and her flowers were the same as Mrs. Meyers'.

Mrs. Ogren is a graduate of Menlo-Atherton High School, and is employed at the Wells Fargo Bank in San Carlos. She was active in the First Baptist Church in Menlo Park. Her husband, who is a San Francisco State College student, is a graduate of San Mateo High School.

More About Stanley Ogren and Laville Meyers:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1967, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

- 13032 ii. Allen Dean Meyers, born Dec 1936 in North Dakota. He married Helen Ann Ward 08 Jul 1960 in San Mateo Co, California; born 08 Jan 1940 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Allen Meyers and Helen Ward:

Divorce: Oct 1972, San Mateo Co, California

Marriage: 08 Jul 1960, San Mateo Co, California

- + 13033 iii. Diane Mae Meyers, born 1945 in California.

8695. Reuben¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. He married

Ophelia Hogan 20 Mar 1938 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 08 Jul 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1989 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan are:

- + 13034 i. Allen Drew¹¹ Rauser, born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California; died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- 13035 ii. Richard Alden Rauser, born 07 Sep 1942 in Alameda Co, California. He married Mary Jo Lacey 10 Nov 1962 in Alameda Co, California; born 08 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Rauser and Mary Lacey:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Alameda Co, California

8696. Benjamin (Bennie)¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Edna Freda Martin** 03 Nov 1946 in Drake. She was born 07 May 1922 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Jun 1991 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Edna Freda Martin:

Services for Freda Rauser, 69, Goodrich, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Goodrich, with the Rev. Ken Wutzke officiating. Burial will be in Goodrich City Cemetery. Visitation runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Hertz Funeral Home, Harvey. She died June 29, 1991, in a Bismarck hospital.

Freda Martin was born May 7, 1922, on the family farm near Kief, to John and Sophia Martin. She grew up and attended rural school in Stausburg Township. She married Ben Rauser on Nov. 3, 1946, near Drake. They lived and farmed northwest of Goodrich. He died Sept. 12, 1968. She continued to reside on the farm until 1976 when she moved into Goodrich. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Women's Missionary Fellowship, Twilight Circle Homemakers and Seniors Citizens, all of Goodrich.

She is survived by two sons and daughter-in-laws, Allen and Ardith, Harvey, and Kenneth and Luana, rural Goodrich; four grandchildren; five brothers, Albert, Bennie, and Jonathan, all of Kief, Alfred, Balfour, and Edwin, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1946, Drake

Children of Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin are:

- 13036 i. Allen Wayne¹¹ Rauser, born 1949. He married Ardith June ?; born 1949.
- + 13037 ii. Kenneth Lee Rauser, born 1951.

8697. Berthold¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota. He married **Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller** 14 Oct 1945. She was born 29 Jan 1924 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Roseau, Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About Berthold Rauser:

Burial: Jan 1971, Riverside Cemetery Hillsboro, North Dakota

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 82 Highway 10A; Ponderay, Bonner Co, Idaho ED 9-2 sheet 8

Military service: Bet. 25 Feb 1942 - 29 May 1945, private 1st class 129th infantry company K US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, manage tavern Ponderay, Bonner Co, Idaho

Notes for Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller:

Ida Rauser, 76, Hillsboro, died Jan. 12, 2001, in a Rosseau, Minnesota, hospital. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, with burial in Riverside Cemetery, Hillsboro.

She is survived by three sons, Llewellyn, Caledonia, Kyle, Roseau, and Claire, Kindred; one daughter, Lae Shoemaker, Pamona, California; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Gottlieb Miller, Harvey, and Ernest mueller, Klamath Falls, Oregon; and two sisters, Ella Mehl and Hildegard Heydt, both of Drake. Wildeman Funeral Home, Hillsboro.

More About Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1945

Children of Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller are:

- + 13038 i. Llewellyn Tommy¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 13039 ii. Kyle Dalton Rauser, born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho.
- + 13040 iii. Claire Rauser, born 07 Jul 1954.
- 13041 iv. Lael Joette Rauser, born 26 Oct 1955. She married Leroy Leslie Shoemaker 25 Feb 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Leroy Shoemaker and Lael Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

8698. Emil¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Martha⁶ Lutz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Veronica³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Amanda Seibold** 10 May 1940. She was born 07 Jun 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 05 Dec 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Emil Rauser:

Mr. Emil Rauser, 85, of Lodi passed away on Sunday, December 14, 2003 in a Lodi Hospital. Born on March 28, 1918 to Reinhold and Sarah Rauser in Drake, North Dakota and had lived in Lodi for the past 53 years. He worked for P.G.E. as a gas foreman for 16 years and also was a real estate broker for Kreuger Rauser Real Estate in Lodi for 15 years. Mr. Rauser was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Lodi, a past member of the Eastern Star of Lodi, the Lodi Masonic Lodge 256, the Lodi Trailer Club, the N. Dakota Social Club of Lodi, the Sons in Retirement Club of Lodi, and the Eagles Lodge of Lodi. He enjoyed camping, fishing and playing the guitar. He will be dearly missed.

He is survived by his special friend, Louise Kesar of Lodi; sons, LeVayne D. Rauser and his wife Maryln of Bakersfield, Kerwyn L. Rauser and his wife Jean of Lodi; brother, Reuben Rauser of Redding; sisters, Martha Meyer of Menlo Park and Leona Olswold of Washington, DC.; grandchildren, Brian and Jenise Rauser of Bakersfield and Michael and Katherine Rauser of Lodi and great-grandchild, Tanner Rauser of Bakersfield. He was preceded in death by his wife Amanda Rauser in 2001.

A chapel service will be held Thursday, December 18, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at the Lodi Funeral Home, 725 S. Fairmont Ave., Lodi, followed by interment at the Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery in Lodi. Visitation will be held Wednesday, from 12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. Remembrances can be sent to St. Paul's Lutheran Church Organ Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, 95242 or donor's charity of choice.

Notes for Amanda Seibold:

Amanda Rauser, 90, of Lodi died Dec. 5, 2001, in a local convalescent hospital of natural causes. She was born Amanda Seibold on June 7, 1911, near Drake, North Dakota, where she was reared. Mrs. Rauser married Emil Rauser on May 10, 1940. She attended Minot North Dakota University, where she received her teaching credential and taught elementary school for 15 years in North Dakota. She and her family moved to Lodi in 1949. She attended College of the Pacific in Stockton, earning additional teaching credentials and taught at LaFayette Elementary School, Henderson Elementary for 12 years, and Live Oak Elementary School. After teaching for 15 years in Lodi, she retired in 1979. She was a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Lodi, California Teachers Association, Order of Eastern Star

Lodi Chapter No. 150 where she served as the Worthy Matron in 1966, Lodi Dakota Club, Lodi Trailer Club, and was a 50-year member of the Lodi Eagles Auxiliary. She enjoyed traveling, crocheting; knitting, and crafts.

She is survived by her husband, Emil Rauser of Lodi; sons LeVayne Rauser of Bakersfield and Kerwyn Rauser of Lodi; sisters, Elda Mehlhaff of San Jose, Evelyn Warddrip of Galt, Irene Schanzenbach of Stockton, and La Verne Sahm of Beaverton, Oregon; four grandchildren and one great-grandson. She was preceded in death by her siblings, Harold Seibold, Lillian Carpenter, Alma Albrecht and Della Rauschenberger.

A chapel service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Lodi Funeral Home with Pastor Dennis Fakes of St. Paul Lutheran Church officiating and assisted by the Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150. Committal will be in Cherokee Memorial Park. Visitation will be held from 9 a.m. 8 p.m. Sunday and 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the Lodi Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, California 95240 or to the charity of the donor's choice. Lodi Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold:
Marriage: 10 May 1940

Children of Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold are:

- + 13042 i. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota; died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 13043 ii. Kerwyn Lovell Rauser, born 17 Oct 1946 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2004 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Sandra Jaan Schmidt 24 Aug 1967 in California. He married (2) Jean E. Lobaugh 18 Feb 1977 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 23 Nov 1946.

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Sandra Schmidt:
Divorce: Jan 1976, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 24 Aug 1967, California

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Jean Lobaugh:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1977, San Joaquin Co, California

8702. Maria¹⁰ Werner (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Hermann** 06 Nov 1879 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Adolf Hermann and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Werner is:

- 13044 i. Johannes¹¹ Werner, born 19 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8709. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰ Jedele (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedelev and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedelev and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedelev and Anna Beck are:

- 13045 i. Herman Ottmar¹¹ Jedelev, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedelev:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 13046 ii. Viola Maria Jedelev, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedelev:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedelev. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedelev:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedelev
Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 13047 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedelev
Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:
Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana
Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedelev and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedelev, daughter of Jacob Jedelev, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed In the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedelev, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedelev. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days In Arm Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedelev
Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13048 iv. Norman Jakob Jedelev, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedelev:
Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13049 v. George Walter Jedelev, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
13050 vi. Hilda Armina Jedelev, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedelev:
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: measles

- 13051 vii. Minnie Jedelev, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedelev:
Cause of Death: croup

- 13052 viii. Gertrude Jedelev, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
+ 13053 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedelev, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

8710. Immanuel (Emanuel)¹⁰ Jedelev (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Aug

1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres is:

- 13054 i. Olga Sarah¹¹ Jedelev, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedelev:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedelev

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman are:

- 13055 i. June E.¹¹ Jedelev, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedelev:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13056 ii. Ruth N. Jedelev, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 13057 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 13058 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8712. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 13059 i. George Edward¹¹ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
13060 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b
monument 12 lot 21

- + 13061 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13062 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:
Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
2b monument 14 lot 17

- 13063 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:
Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
10 monument 4 lot 4
Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 13064 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13065 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:
Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership
Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:
Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13066 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13067 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet
17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family
Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8713. Gustave Adolph¹⁰ Jedele (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer Aft.** 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 13068 i. Olga Lidia¹¹ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13069 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8714. Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹⁰ Jedele (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedele and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 13070 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
 - 13071 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:
 Baptism: 17 Feb 1883
 Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis
- + 13072 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
 - 13073 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Louisina Jedele:
 Baptism: 01 Apr 1886
 Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15
- + 13074 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 13075 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 13076 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Jedele:
 Baptism: 02 Sep 1891
 Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59
- 13077 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892
 Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42
 Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917, to Emma Jedele in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13078 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1894
Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60
Cause of Death: brain fever

- 13079 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:
Baptism: 01 May 1896
Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

8717. Martha¹⁰ Jedele (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:
Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:
Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US
Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele
Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedelev:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedelev and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 13080 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹¹ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13081 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

8718. Frederick H.¹⁰ Jedelev (Martha⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedelev:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedelev and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedelev and Catharine Haab are:

- 13082 i. Oscar Ludwig¹¹ Jedelev, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedelev:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13083 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born

13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelev:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 13084 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedelev, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedelev:

Burial: Aug 1981

Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedelev and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 13085 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedelev, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedelev:

Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedelev:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13086 v. Leon Carl Jedelev, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13087 vi. Esther Mina Jedelev, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 13088 vii. Della Marie Jedelev, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedelev:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8719. George Edward (Roehm)¹⁰ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 13089 i. William Lane¹¹ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:
Divorce: 1926
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 13090 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

8720. Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 13091 i. Grace I.¹¹ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13092 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 13093 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

8721. Frank Albert (Roehm)¹⁰ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹ Roehm, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 13094 i. Mary Josephine¹¹ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:
Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- + 13095 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 13096 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:
Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- 13097 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:
Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado
- + 13098 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

8722. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:
Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 13099 i. James Howard (Harold)¹¹ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 13100 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 13101 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13102 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8724. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 13103 i. baby¹¹ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13104 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

8725. Louisa¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert
Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage
Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller
Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 13105 i. Arthur Adam¹¹ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13106 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet
6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8734. George Roneldo¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 13107 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01

Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

8736. Edward¹⁰ Roehm (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 13108 i. Edward¹¹ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13109 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13110 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 13111 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13112 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 13113 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8737. Frederick Emanuel¹⁰ Roehm (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in

Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 13114 i. Clara Lydia¹¹ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 13115 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13116 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

8739. Martha¹⁰ Roehm (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 13117 i. Frederick John¹¹ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I
- 13118 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13119 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
13120 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 13121 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077
- More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 13122 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660
- More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8741. Herman August¹⁰ Roehm (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 13123 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 13124 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
+ 13125 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

8742. Julius Louis¹⁰ Roehm (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 13126 i. Roland Roman¹¹ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8743. Ottmar Christian¹⁰ Roehm (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 13127 i. baby¹¹ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

8745. Jacob¹⁰ Breuning (Elisabetha⁹ Vogt, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 13128 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹¹ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13129 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 13130 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13131 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:

Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 13132 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13133 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13134 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 13135 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13136 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13137 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 13138 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13139 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13140 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13141 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13142 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13143 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8746. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning (Elisabetha⁹ Vogt, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3257) Georg Vogt.

8747. Jakobina¹⁰ Breuning (Elisabetha⁹ Vogt, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 13144 i. Friedrich¹¹ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3254) Jakob Vogt.

8764. Paul¹⁰ Katz (Jakobina⁹ Vogt, Catharina⁸ Roehm, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 13145 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 13146 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 13147 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- 13148 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13149 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 13150 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 13151 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13152 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 13153 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 13154 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

8771. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Rosine Marie⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Catharina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4192) Karoline Walz.

8782. Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 13155 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13156 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13157 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13158 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13159 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13160 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13161 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13162 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8783. Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3224) Friedrich Vogt.

8789. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 13163 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13164 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13165 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 13166 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13167 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13168 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 13169 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13170 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13171 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 13172 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8793. Julius¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6210) Luise Walz.

8795. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7413) Friederike Frank.

8800. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 13173 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 13174 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13175 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

8801. Anna¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3330) Martin Vogt.

8802. Theodor¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3601) Sophie Gutekunst.

8805. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6620) Christian Thomas Kaz.

8808. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 13176 i. Emilie¹¹ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6627) Franz Karl Katz.

8810. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 13177 i. Marie Friederika¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13178 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13179 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13180 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 13181 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13182 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13183 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8826. Julie¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 13184 i. Bertha¹¹ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13185 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13186 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8828. Albert¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 13187 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13188 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 13189 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8829. Ida¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 13190 i. Elsa Berta¹¹ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 13191 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13192 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13193 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:
Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8830. Bertha¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 13194 i. Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13195 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13196 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8832. George Francis¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 13197 i. Harry Clifton¹¹ Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 13198 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson,

- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13199 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - + 13200 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8834. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 13201 i. Lyle A.¹¹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13202 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13203 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8835. Adelia (Delia)¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 13204 i. Carl Lester¹¹ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13205 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13206 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8839. Leo Henry¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09

May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 13207 i. Gladys Mae¹¹ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 13208 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8840. Harold Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

- 13209 i. Harold Duane¹¹ Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13210 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

8841. John Emanuel¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 13211 i. Floyd Emanuel¹¹ Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13212 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13213 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

8844. Ida Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans

Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 13214 i. Iva M.¹¹ Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Luke; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 13215 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8845. Ada E. L. (Addie)¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 13216 i. Erwin J.¹¹ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13217 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8846. Ray Andrew¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:

Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:

Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 13218 i. Vera Marie¹¹ Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:

Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 13219 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 13220 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 13221 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:

Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 13222 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:

Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 13223 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 13224 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty

Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar

Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:
Marriage: 1960

8847. Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:
Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 13225 i. Clarence James¹¹ Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 13226 i. Lloyd Edward¹¹ Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13227 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 13228 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 13229 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:
Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:
Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:
Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 13230 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:
Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 13231 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 13232 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
13233 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

8848. Melvin A.¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 13234 i. Rena May¹¹ Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan

- + 13235 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13236 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 13237 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13238 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8849. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:

Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 13239 i. Harry G.¹¹ Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13240 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

8850. Vernon Lee¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 13241 i. Sharon Thoms¹¹ Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 13242 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

8851. Pearl E.¹⁰ Waltz (Christian⁹ Walz, Jr., Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 13243 i. Howard R.¹¹ Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:
Burial: Jun 1986, Hillcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 13244 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8853. Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz (George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 13245 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹¹ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 13246 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13247 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8854. Mary M.¹⁰ Waltz (George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 13248 i. George Montell¹¹ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 13249 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8857. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:

Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:

Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 13250 i. Mary Dell¹¹ Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature
- 13251 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain
- + 13252 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13253 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 13254 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8859. Carl Richard¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 13255 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 13256 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 13257 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13258 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:
Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 13259 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13260 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

8860. Edna May¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 13261 i. Donald Frederick¹¹ Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 13262 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 13263 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 13264 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13265 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

8866. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6841) Johannes Theurer.

8871. Christian¹⁰ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶,

Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 13266 i. Hedwig¹¹ Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13267 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13268 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8874. Magdalena Maria¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 13269 i. Ida¹¹ Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
- 13270 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 13271 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
- + 13272 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
- + 13273 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 13274 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- 13275 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
- + 13276 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 13277 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

8875. Albert¹⁰ Katz (Anton¹⁰ Kaz, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Emilie Frank are:

- 13278 i. Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 13279 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13280 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13281 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8877. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Anton¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 13282 i. Karl¹¹ Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 13283 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
13284 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

8878. Lina Rosina¹⁰ Luz (August⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hugo Rauschenberger** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6997) Hugo Rauschenberger.

8881. Albert¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber.

She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7688) Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre.

8885. Lina¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴ Luz, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 13285 i. Eugen Robert¹¹ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

8899. Oscar Henry¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado. He married **Florence L. Folck** 20 Oct 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Washington Folck and Margaret Downs. She was born 12 Apr 1874 in Marshall, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Colorado.

More About Oscar Henry Frank:

Burial: Jul 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 315 14th Street; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 107 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, 1328 E. 10th Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 25 Chestnut Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1063 SD 19 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, keeps pool room Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler cigars Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, tobacco salesman Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, beverage salesman Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence L. Folck:

Burial: Nov 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Oscar Frank and Florence Folck:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Oscar Frank and Florence Folck is:

- 13286 i. Margaret Lottie¹¹ Frank, born 06 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

8902. Edgar Theodore¹⁰ Hirth (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 13287 i. Hugh Mortiner¹¹ Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 13288 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 13289 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8903. Oscar¹⁰ Hirth (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners
16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 13290 i. Gertrude E.¹¹ Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country club in courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:

Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

8905. Mary E. (Mamie)¹⁰ Frank (Christian (Christopher)⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer**, son of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Mamie) Frank:

Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 603 Vine Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, police detective city Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Frank and Karl Fischer are:

- 13291 i. Herbert Joseph¹¹ Fischer, born 10 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Ida Elizabeth Flodquist; born 14 Sep 1903 in Cadillac, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in California.
- 13292 ii. Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer, born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Gregory; born 08 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Detroit, April 12, 1953 - Ellery F. (Bud) Fischer, age 45, beloved husband of Mildred (Babe); dear son of Mamie Fischer, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; dear brother of Herbert, of Detroit; dear uncle of Betty Jean, of Detroit. At Severence funeral Home, 19821 W. McNichols Rd. Time of service later.

More About Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8907. George M.¹⁰ Frank (Michael⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Kober** 12 Jan 1911 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kober and Caroline Burck. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About George M. Frank:

Burial: Mar 1930, Trinity Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Kober:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About George Frank and Sophia Kober:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1911, Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of George Frank and Sophia Kober are:

- 13293 i. Arnold G.¹¹ Frank, born 30 Mar 1912 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1976 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Constance Hillman 26 Jun 1943 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold G. Frank:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-9555

More About Arnold Frank and Constance Hillman:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 13294 ii. Sylvia C. Frank, born 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Gerard Armock 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Gerard Armock and Sylvia Frank:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 13295 iii. Arthur Fredrick Frank, born 26 Jul 1927 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Irene Meier 29 Nov 1952 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1933 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Fredrick Frank:

Residence: 1993, 5020 Evergreen; Newaygo, Michigan

More About Arthur Frank and Phyllis Meier:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

8910. Emma B. C.¹⁰ Frank (Michael⁹, Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1948. She married **George Carl Rhodea** 10 May 1917 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Rhodea and Anna Ulmer. He was born 15 Feb 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Rhodea:

Burial: Feb 1945, Mona View Cemetery

More About George Rhodea and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frank and George Rhodea are:

- 13296 i. ?¹¹ Rhodea, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Dounorwicz; born Aft. 1915.
- + 13297 ii. Donald O. Rhodea, born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 13298 iii. Beatrice C. Rhodea, born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 13299 iv. Orville G. Rhodea, born 16 Aug 1923; died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

8911. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:

- 13300 i. Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8913. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6760) Albert Kaz.

8915. Herman¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Emma Wenger** 20 Feb 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, daughter of Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach. She was born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan lot 2-12-7

Census: 1920, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, secretary Laoser & Long Electric Company 18 Boggs Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1098 Baldwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Hanford, Kings Co, California

Children of Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger are:

- + 13301 i. Irma Marie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 13302 ii. John William Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California.

8916. Johann Jost¹⁰ Roller (Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Christian⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle** 06 Oct 1925 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1967 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 22 Oct 1986, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle:

Burial: 06 May 1967, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle are:

- 13303 i. Anna Mathilde¹¹ Roller, born 14 Oct 1926 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Deuble 03 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
 - More About Walter Deuble:
Occupation: master butcher
 - More About Walter Deuble and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 13304 ii. Ingeborg Lore Roller, born 16 Mar 1929 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1991 in Eislingen Fils, Germany. She married Ottmar Dolderer 27 Aug 1955 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.
 - More About Ottmar Dolderer:
Occupation: locksmith Eislingen Fils, Germany
 - More About Ottmar Dolderer and Ingeborg Roller:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 13305 iii. Konrad Karl Otto Roller, born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13306 iv. Ruth Margarete Roller, born 17 Jul 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Deines 06 Mar 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.
 - More About Helmut Deines and Ruth Roller:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1959, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8928. Pauline¹⁰ Frank (Barbara⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7384) Johannes Katz.

8929. Friederike¹⁰ Frank (Barbara⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6752) Friedrich Kaz.

8930. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 13307 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹¹ Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13308 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13309 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 13310 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elsa Emma Kranich:
Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Arthur A. Reuter:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:
Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Edward T. Ryan:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13311 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13312 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Donna Katherine Kranich:
Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:
Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8931. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

John Jacob Gutekunst, 69, former Spanish war veteran and commander for several years of the Rose-Granger Camp of Spanish-American War Veterans, died early this morning July 15, 1947 at his home, 412 N. Division St. He had been ill about six months. Born Dec. 28, 1877, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, lift. Gutekunst came to the United States at the age of five with nis parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gutekunst. He was married Nov. 15, 1898, to Emma Koch. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in the church brotherhood. Two sisters of Mr. Gutekunst both of whom lived in Ann Arbor, preceded him in death. They were Mrs. John Kranich and Mrs. Fred Schleicher.

Survivors are Mr. Gutekunst's wife, Emma; one son, Oliver J.; a brother, Gottlob; and two sisters, Mrs. William Kempfert and Mrs. Nelson Hoppe, all of Ann Arbor. A granddaughter also survives.

Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 13313 i. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8934. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

13314 i. Leona Pearl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13315 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 13316 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8936. Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Zinser** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5623) Christian Zinser.

8944. Friederike Christiane¹⁰ Theurer (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Wilhelm Ludwig Aab** 17 Oct 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Aab and Friederike Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Christiane Theurer is:

- 13317 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Theurer, born 23 May 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8946. Christian¹⁰ Theurer (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6349) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

8948. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Theurer (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Gutekunst** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Stoll** 16 Jun 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6376) Marie Gutekunst.

Children of Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll are:

- 13318 i. Alfred Helmut¹¹ Theurer, born Aft. 1934.
- 13319 ii. Eugen Theurer, born Aft. 1935.
- 13320 iii. Otto Theurer, born Aft. 1936.

8957. Margaretha¹⁰ Kirn (Eva Maria⁹ Betsch, Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Saier** 03 Apr 1916 in Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jan 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1931 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Saier and Margaretha Kirn:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1916, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kirn and Konrad Saier is:

- 13321 i. baby¹¹ Saier, born 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg.

8960. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Jan 1864 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Krauss** 02 Apr 1891 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1867 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1928 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Occupation: beer brewer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Krauss:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Krauss are:

- 13322 i. Karl¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 07 Mar 1892 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schwarz 10 May 1924 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Anna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 May 1924, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13323 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13324 iii. Philipp Rauschenberger, born 26 Jul 1896 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1896 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13325 iv. baby Rauschenberger, born 19 Jul 1902 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1902 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8964. Elisabeth Katharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 May 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Luz** 23 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Elisabeth Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Rauschenberger and Johann Luz are:

- 13326 i. Marie Christine¹¹ Luz, born 16 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13327 ii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Luz, born 07 Apr 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13328 iii. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Mar 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Luise Christiane Mayer 28 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Katharina Hauser 11 Mar 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 28 May 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Luz and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13329 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 16 Oct 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8966. Eva Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1950 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Welker** 23 Oct 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Feb 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1948 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Welker and Eva Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rauschenberger and Johann Welker are:

- 13330 i. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Welker, born 05 Sep 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1966 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Michael Kuehnle 10 Feb 1936 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Nov 1902 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1993 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kuehnle and Maria Welker:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1936, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13331 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Welker, born 10 Mar 1903 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13332 iii. Johannes Welker, born 01 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1981 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 15 Feb 1937 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Nov 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1986 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Welker and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1937, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13333 iv. Carl Welker, born 17 Jan 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13334 v. Christian Welker, born 30 Oct 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8967. Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Rapp (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Rapp is:

- 13335 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Rapp, born 25 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8968. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rapp (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Klaeger** 23 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elisbaeth Klaeger. She was born 15 Jan 1867 in Missihof, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rapp:
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger are:

- 13336 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Rapp, born 29 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13337 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rapp, born 18 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in gefallen.

8970. Eva Maria¹⁰ Rapp (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 15 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 18 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann and Eva Rapp:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rapp and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 13338 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1895.
- 13339 ii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 27 Dec 1897.
- 13340 iii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 13341 iv. Christiane Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 13342 v. Maria Margarete Haizmann, born 22 Jul 1900.
- 13343 vi. Friedrich Haizmann, born 20 Jan 1902.
- 13344 vii. Karl Haizmann, born 03 Mar 1903.

- 13345 viii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1904.
13346 ix. Maria Christiane Haizmann, born 16 Jun 1909.

8971. Gottlieb¹⁰ Rapp (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Conzelmann** 17 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann are:

- 13347 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rapp, born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Christian Lehre 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13348 ii. Luise Rapp, born 11 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Getz 21 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Getz and Luise Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Wurtemberg

8972. Johanne Christiane¹⁰ Rapp (Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Helber** 26 Nov 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Helber and Johanne Rapp:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Rapp and Gottlieb Helber are:

- + 13349 i. Marie¹¹ Helber, born 22 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1980 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13350 ii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 21 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Walter Georg Kaupp 19 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Ernst Kaupp and Luise Helber:

Marriage: 19 May 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8990. Rosine Christiane¹⁰ Conzelmann (Eva⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Oesterle** 28 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Oesterle and Anna Krauss. He was born 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1911 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Oesterle:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Oesterle and Rosine Conzelmann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Conzelmann and Julius Oesterle are:

- 13351 i. Julius¹¹ Oesterle, born 29 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13352 ii. Marie Oesterle, born 06 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13353 iii. Maria Oesterle, born 25 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13354 iv. Frida Oesterle, born 26 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9007. Sophie¹⁰ Walz (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Haizmann** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Walz and Jacob Haizmann are:

- 13355 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 13356 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13357 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9009. Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Dorothea Hoffmann** 25 Jul 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1874 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Bertha Haizmann** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann are:

- + 13358 i. Gustav Jakob¹¹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13359 ii. Oskar Friedrich Walz, born 20 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1947 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Martha Hohl 25 Oct 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Oskar Walz and Helene Hohl:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 13360 i. Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 13361 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13362 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

9015. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹⁰ Walker (Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Barbara Keck** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:

1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia

Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Emma Barbara Keck:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans

Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walker and Emma Keck are:

- + 13363 i. Clarence C.¹¹ Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 13364 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9019. Charlotte Pauline¹⁰ Walker (Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1971. She married **Albert John Hall** 15 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 18 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Pauline Walker:

Burial: Sep 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About Albert John Hall:

Burial: Oct 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: dentist

Social Security Number: 369-40-2717

More About Albert Hall and Charlotte Walker:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charlotte Walker and Albert Hall is:

13365 i. Katharine M.¹¹ Hall, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9020. Christian Benjamin¹⁰ Stein (Emilie⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Helene (Luella) Volz** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer. She was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Stein and Luella Volz is:

+ 13366 i. Lawrence Christian¹¹ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9021. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Stein (Emilie⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 31 Dec 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Florentine Klaeger** 05 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 11 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stein:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 17 Jun 1940, 1200 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2142

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: 09 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septichum blood culhose was negathat thire; pancreatiitis & meningitis

More About Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer is:

- 13367 i. Oliva Rosa¹¹ Stein, born 19 Oct 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Oliva Rosa Stein:

Burial: 15 Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-4875

Child of Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger is:

- 13368 i. Florence Marie¹¹ Stein, born 23 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Warner John Hakala 15 May 1943 in Richmond Co, Virginia; born 24 Oct 1913 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Marie Stein:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner John Hakala:

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1995, 2810 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner Hakala and Florence Stein:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Richmond Co, Virginia

9022. Lila Frieda (Lilly)¹⁰ Stein (Emilie⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Edwin Hall** 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 21 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Lillie F. Hall, 96, died February 7, 1982, at her residence in Ann Arbor. She was born September 26, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Christian and Emily Rauschenberger Stein. She was married to Arthur E. Hall, in Ann Arbor, June 29, 1909. Mrs. Hall was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the King's Daughters.

Survivors include: her husband, Arthur, two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia and Mrs. Maxine H. Reed of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Fred B. Maitland officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Burial: Feb 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Social Security Number: 371-68-1214

Notes for Arthur Edwin Hall:

Arthur E. Hall, 97, died May 29, 1962 at his residence In Ann Arbor. He was born March 21, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the son of John H. and Mary Ellen Judson Hall. He was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1909, he was married to Lillie F. Stein in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on February 7, 1962. Mr. Hall was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. He had been a florist and was connected with the Cousins and Hall Florist which was located at the Comer of S. and E. University Streets.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia, and Mrs. Maxine Reed of Saline; three grandchildren; one brother, John Hall of Ann Arbor; one sister, Alice Hall of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Canon Alexander Miller officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hills Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

More About Arthur Edwin Hall:

Burial: May 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1054

More About Arthur Hall and Lila Stein:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lila Stein and Arthur Hall are:

- 13369 i. Mary Ellen¹¹ Hall, born 08 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2007.

More About Mary Ellen Hall:

Burial: Jan 2008, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park W 1/2 of 28

- 13370 ii. Maxine Rebecca Hall, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maxine Rebecca Hall:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9023. Elsa Laura (Elsie)¹⁰ Stein (Emilie⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Edwin Wahl** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder. He was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stein and Theodore Wahl are:

- + 13371 i. Theodore Christian¹¹ Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13372 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9024. Harry John¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁹, Johannes⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Berdrey (Birdie) Clissold** 24 Jun 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1888 in Bridgetown, Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry John Rauschenberger:

Burial: Oct 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 100 Portage Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-143 SD 13 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown, slightly bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, plumber Studebaker Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1569 St. Antoine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold are:

- 13373 i. Robert Harry¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 16 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1933 in Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie Yvonne Barber 11 Jun 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1913 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Harry Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 May 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage following bullet wound to head

Occupation: spotwelder Briggs Company

More About Marie Yvonne Barber:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremation

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: switchboard operator Michigan Bell Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: switchboard operator University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rauschenberger and Marie Barber:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- + 13374 ii. Marion Rachel Rauschenberger, born 26 May 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9026. Walter John¹⁰ Dieterle (Lidia Catharina (Lydia)⁹ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan. He married **Edith M. Charboneau** 14 Oct 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Charboneau and Sophia Siev. She was born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Dieterle:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 272 N. Kitchener; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-761 SD 22 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, order foreman hardware company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau are:

- 13375 i. Roy Walter¹¹ Dieterle, born 21 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1987 in harness maker Echtermingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13376 ii. Walter John Dieterle, Jr., born 09 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1994 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Sylvia Jacyno 07 Sep 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2013 in Michigan.

More About Walter Dieterle and Lorraine Jacyno:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

9033. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹⁰ Heusel (Caroline Katherine⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Electa Knight** 24 Jan 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Knight and Clara Moore. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Martin Keck's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1010 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 1040 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 104 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, driver creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, station attendant Staebler Oil Company Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1940, carpenter work construction firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1949, carpenter Burton A. Hilbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1949, 1040 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight are:

- 13377 i. Lucille¹¹ Heusel, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13378 ii. Myrl D. Heusel, born 10 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1944 in Germany.

Notes for Myrl D. Heusel:

The body of Pfc. Myrl Heusel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heusel of 1040 W. Liberty St., will be returned to Ann Arbor Saturday, just four days after the anniversary of his death in action Nov. 26, 1944, in Germany. Pfc. Heusel's remains are the first of Ann Arbor's hero war dead to be returned to the city, and the third of approximately 70 which will be transferred from military burial places abroad to cemeteries in Washtenaw County. A joint guard of honor of men from the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars will meet the casket, which will be accompanied by a one-soldier escort. The War Department has notified the family that the body is to arrive on the 9:52 train Saturday morning at the Michigan Central station.

The Legion and the VFW. will join in a military burial at Bethlehem Cemetery for Pfc Heusel following funeral services planned for 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel.

Pfc. Heusel was born Jan. 10, 1924, in Ann Arbor. He attended public schools here and was graduated in 1942 from Ann Arbor High School, where he was a member of the Washington Club, the Hi-Y Club and was a member of the football team for three years.

Inducted into the Army Feb. 20, 1943, Pfc. Heusel trained in Camp McCain, Miss., and was sent into France on D-Day in June, 1944. Shortly before his death he had been awarded the Combat and Expert Infantryman's Badges.

Rev. Robert A. Jongeward of the First Methodist Church will officiate at the funeral services at the Muehlig Chapel, while the VFW will officiate at the graveside ritual. Members of both the Legion and the VFW will comprise the color guard. Legionnaires will make up the firing squad which will give the final honorary volley before taps are played.

Representatives of both veterans' organizations will serve as the honor guard when the body lies in state at the Muehlig Chapel from 6 to 9 o'clock Saturday night, and from 11 o'clock Sunday morning until 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. The family has requested that no flowers be sent in as much as a memorial service was held previously.

Survivors in addition to the parents are a sister, Mrs. Ernest Chasteen of East Ann Arbor, and Charles P. Knight, a maternal grandfather.

More About Myrl D. Heusel:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: killed in World War II

- + 13379 iii. Beatrice A. Heusel, born 05 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015.

9035. Walter Albert¹⁰ Prochnow (Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Rose Bareis** 12 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Bareis and Rosine Gamm. She was born 26 Aug 1896 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 06 Aug 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Albert Prochnow:

1: 10 Nov 1896, conflict with birth date Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 31 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Rauschenberger & wife of J. Steffe

Burial: 12 Aug 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant endrdsitis

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1926, president-treasurer-general manager Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president auto sales Ann Arbor Buick Auto Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 112 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Rose Bareis:

August 6, 1985 – Ella R. Prochnow, believed to be the first woman in the United States to hold an automobile dealership, died Monday night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 88. Mrs. Prochnow, of 330 Barton Shore Drive, was former president of Ann Arbor Buick Service Co. She entered the dealership as general manager in 1930 following the death of her husband, and later took over the administrative activities of the company, while her son Walter A. managed the dealership as vice-president and general manager.

Edward Ehnis, the general sales manager of the company, said today that Mrs. Prochnow's husband started the dealership in 1923, and that she had served as its president and manager until recently. "She was excellent," Ehnis said. "The fact that the business is here yet certainly attests to that." Ehnis described Mrs. Prochnow as a hard worker and good manager. "She was a good all-around general manager," he said. "Anything that needed to be done, she saw to it that it got done. She was involved with everybody, saw that everybody did their job."

Ehnis said he had worked with Mrs. Prochnow for 30 years. Besides her daily work at the dealership, she was active in the Washtenaw Car Dealers' Association, serving as secretary Ehnis said.

"She was an awfully nice lady," he said. In recent years, she was cared for by a woman who would take her out daily for rides, including stops by the dealership. Louise Meyer, a longtime friend of Mrs. Prochnow, said it had been hard for her to take over as a woman dealer in a male-dominated business, especially for one who was quiet and unassuming. "She mentioned that several times," Meyer said. But eventually, "she was graciously accepted" by other dealers and became well-known among them. Mrs. Prochnow took her dealership work seriously, traveling to conventions and conferences because "she was interested in the mechanics of being an owner," Meyer said. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Ehnis said, and had been a member of the Zonta International Club, a professional woman's club, and a past governor of the Ann Arbor branch.

Survivors include her son, Walter, who now runs the Company, and a daughter, Betty Hogan, of Ann Arbor. Funeral arrangements are being completed by the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Ella Rose Bareis:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Education: 1914, Valedictorian of Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: after husband's death took over dealership of Ann Arbor Buick Service Company

Occupation 2: treasurer of Ann Arbor Automobile Dealer's Association Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 135 Underdown Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5670

More About Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis are:

- + 13380 i. Elizabeth Rose (Bette)¹¹ Prochnow, born 02 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13381 ii. Walter Albert Prochnow, born 19 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9036. Arthur Karl¹⁰ Prochnow (Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella E. Betler** 14 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Betler and Emma Behrendt. She was born 05 Mar 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Karl Prochnow:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Thad. Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 317 Ravena Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1926, driver Ideal Electropure Creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, salesman E. W. Schmidt Candy Company for 26 years

Occupation 4: Bet. 1966 - 1970, bank messenger National Bank & Trust Company

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 317 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6411

More About Ella E. Betler:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: food services for University High School & Goodyear Department Store

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Lutheran Church Grand Haven, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1976, Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5046

More About Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler is:

+ 13382 i. Harold A.¹¹ Prochnow, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9037. Edwin Harold¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁹, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Knapp** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp is:

- 13383 i. Shirley Kay¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:
Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9038. Viola Karolina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁹, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Carl Renz** 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. He was born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Karolina Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 12 Aug 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel
Occupation: 1935, presser Stein Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 112 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3992

More About Elmer Carl Renz:
Census: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a living w/ brother Oscar F. Renz's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boarded 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, boarded 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1949, 1004 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1953, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-28-6123

More About Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Rauschenberger and Elmer Renz is:

- + 13384 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Renz, born 01 Dec 1942.

9039. Esther Katharina¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁹, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Thomas Buckingham** 02 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Buckingham and Emma Lieuellen. He was born 13 Jul 1907 in Noble Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Burial: Jul 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ cousin John Heusel

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1990, St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1990 - 1999, St. Michael Lutheran Church Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1999, 7855 Currier Drive; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Thomas Buckingham:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2 Parkview Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, floor man 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, Racine, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 363-01-1271

More About Ralph Buckingham and Esther Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rauschenberger and Ralph Buckingham are:

- + 13385 i. Jerry Warren¹¹ Buckingham, born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 13386 ii. Carol Lee Buckingham, born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

9040. Karl Friedrich Christoph¹⁰ Wurster (Lydia⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible** 28 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Maria Bohnett. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Norma May Karn** 31 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Karn and Sophia Essenburg. She was born 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Christoph Wurster:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Occupation: 1932, manager Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 510 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 211 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible:

Divorce: 1936

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran parsonage by Rev. Adolph Lederer

Witnesses: Ida M. Hinch of Great Bend, North Dakota & Raymond Wurster

More About Karl Wurster and Norma Karn:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible are:

- 13387 i. baby¹¹ Wurster, born 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13388 ii. Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr., born 26 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13389 iii. Joan Glennis Wurster, born 09 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald S. Colby 30 Jun 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1922.

More About Joan Glennis Wurster:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald S. Colby:

Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Joan Wurster and Donald Colby:

Joan Wurster's engagement Jan. 11, 1951 to Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt of Milan, has been announced by her mother, Mrs. Louetta Wurster of Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Wurster is a junior at Michigan State Normal College. Mr. Colby was graduated from Lincoln Consolidated High School and attended Michigan State Normal College. He now is with the US Navy and is stationed at Grosse Ile.

Joan G. Wurster, daughter of Mrs. Louetta Wurster and Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt and the late Sidney Colby of Milan, exchanged vows, Saturday June 30, 1951, before one hundred and seventy-five guests assembled at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Rev. C. A. Brauer read the marriage sermon. For her wedding¹ the bride chose a French organdy over satin with sweetheart neckline, trimmed with lace rose point with fitted bodice and full skirt worn over a hoop. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small lace bonnet and she carried a bouquet of white camellias. The maid of honor Miss Doris Alber wore lavender Swiss organdy over lavender taffeta. The dress had a high collar and sleeveless bodice closed with eight small organdy covered buttons. The full skirt was worn over a hoop. Her head-piece was of yellow daisies and she carried yellow daisies centered with green. Miss Betty Noble, Miss Joan Eisman and Mrs. James C. Klinedinst were the other attendants. They wore gowns similar to the maid of honor except for green Swiss organdy over green taffeta, with head pieces of yellow daisies and they carried yellow daisies centered with lavender and green. Serving as best man was Glen Rowe of Ypsilanti. The ushers seating the guests were Ray Sampler of Whittaker, Robert Allen of Willis and George Cook of Saline.

The reception followed in the church parlor with Miss Rosetta Colby, sister of the groom in charge of the guest book. Misses Barbara and Mary Lou Wurster, of Ann Arbor, cousins of the bride, poured coffee and served ice cream. Miss Rosie D'Agostino cut the cake with Mrs. Alan Cole assisting, Mrs. Charles Francis poured punch and Mrs. Mable Gleason had charge of the gifts.

Upon leaving for the honeymoon, a trip to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, Mrs. Colby wore a tangerine linen suit with white accessories and the camellias from her bridal bouquet. Mrs. Colby is a graduate of Saline High School and attended Central Michigan College and Michigan State Normal College. Her husband attended Michigan State Normal College and was a member of Kappa Phi Alpha Fraternity. He is now serving in the United States Navy. Woodrow Jones was soloist and Mrs. Hiser, the organist. Mrs. Wurster was attired in a lavender dress with navy accessories. Mrs. Nesbitt chose a navy and white dress with white accessories.

More About Donald Colby and Joan Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13390 iv. David Wurster, born Aft. 1931. He married Ruth ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1931.

More About David Wurster and Ruth ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 13391 v. Dan Wurster, born 1931. He married Kaylynn ? Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Wurster and Kaylynn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

9041. Raymond Oswald¹⁰ Wurster (Lydia⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan. He married **Mollie Louise (Annie) London** 28 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest London and Mabel McDermott. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Kingstone, England, and died 04 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oswald Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Adam Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Burial: Mar 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Occupation: 1932, foreman Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, decorating and painting Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 1708 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mollie Louise (Annie) London:

Mrs. Annie Louise Wurster, 54, died Dec. 4, 1958 at the home of a daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Bancroft of 1606 Longshore Dr., after a long illness. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor since 1913. Mrs. Wurster was born Feb. 29, 1904, in Kingstone, England, a daughter of E.J. and Mabel McDermott London.

Surviving, besides Mrs. Bancroft, are another daughter, Mrs. Warren Fisher of Ann Arbor; a son, John R. Wurster of Ann Arbor, and three grand-children. Other survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Larry Jones and Mrs. Albert Knecht of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Erwin Briegel of Rockford, Illinois; two brothers, Thomas London of Ann Arbor and William London of Fenton; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Dec. 6 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Arborcrest Cemetery.

More About Raymond Wurster and Mollie London:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Wurster and Mollie London are:

- + 13392 i. John Raymond¹¹ Wurster, born 26 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13393 ii. Barbara Jean Wurster, born 01 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13394 iii. Mary Louise Wurster, born 10 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9051. George Hollis¹⁰ Close (Ida Clara⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1995. He married **Mildred Lucille Burch** Mar 1950. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About George Close and Mildred Burch:

Marriage: Mar 1950

Children of George Close and Mildred Burch are:

- 13395 i. William George¹¹ Close, born 30 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Lynn Kyle 22 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About William Close and Theresa Kyle:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13396 ii. Cheryl Close, born 19 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13397 iii. Betty Lee Close, born 27 Feb 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Lymon West 11 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Thomas West and Betty Close:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 13398 iv. James Close, born 22 Jul 1959 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About James Close:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1960, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Isaac Stanfield & Mrs. Margaret Hanson
- 13399 v. Ernest George Close, born Aft. 1956. He married Laura Ann Manuel 02 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

More About Ernest Close and Laura Manuel:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9052. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Keck (Paulina Wilhelmina⁹ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery** 03 May 1941 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of William McCleery and Pauline Kapff. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Pauline Keck:

Grace Pauline McCleery, age 94, of Ann Arbor, went to be with the Lord, Monday, August, 29, 2011. Dearest mother and best friend of Maria Elena (Bill) White. Grace was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She retired from Chrysler Corp. after 37 years. Grace is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Maria sends a special "Thank You" to her best friend, Janet Gerstler for supporting her throughout the years, and also to Shirley Lowell.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Earl F. "Buzz" McCleery.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel and on Thursday from 10:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will take place following the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, Arbor Hospice or St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Grace Pauline Keck:

Burial: Aug 2011, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, packer auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery:

Burial: Feb 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lock J

Social Security Number: 363-12-6408

More About Earl McCleery and Grace Keck:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Grace Keck and Earl McCleery is:

- 13400 i. Maria Elena¹¹ McCleery, born 14 Dec 1941. She married William McKinley White, Jr. 28 Jun 1983 in Grundy, Virginia; born 05 Oct 1935 in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

More About William White and Maria McCleery:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1983, Grundy, Virginia

9054. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht. He was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6984) Heinrich Gutekunst.

9059. Anna Bertha¹⁰ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Ernst A.**

Schultz Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Schultz and Anna Gengenbach:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Gengenbach and Ernst Schultz is:

+ 13401 i. Bertha Christine¹¹ Schultz, born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2006.

9060. Herman Paul¹⁰ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Brewer**. She was born 18 Sep 1902 in Illinois, and died 1971.

Child of Herman Gengenbach and Nellie Brewer is:

13402 i. Richard M.¹¹ Gengenbach, born 27 Feb 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

9061. Lena D.¹⁰ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri. She married **Frank Joseph Ringwold** 1928. He was born 15 Jun 1903 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1981 in Missouri.

Notes for Lena D. Gengenbach:

Lena D. Gengenbach Ringwold of St. Louis, formerly of Murphysboro, died Thursday, June 27, 1987, in St. Louis. Services were Thursday. Mrs. Ringwold had worked for Brown Shoe Company. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ. She married Frank Ringwold in 1928. He died in 1981.

Survivors include one daughter, Phyllis Kuhns of St. Louis; one brother, Herman Gengenbach of Murphysboro; two sisters, Anna Schulz and Freida Gengenbach, both of Murphysboro; and three grandchildren. One brother and one sister also preceded her in death.

More About Frank Ringwold and Lena Gengenbach:

Marriage: 1928

Child of Lena Gengenbach and Frank Ringwold is:

+ 13403 i. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Ringwold, born 08 Apr 1934; died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri.

9063. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Dingler (Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Kalmbach** 31 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1878 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Brenner** 08 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach:

Marriage: 31 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner:

Marriage: 08 May 1913, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach are:

- 13404 i. Friedrich¹¹ Dingler, born 06 Jul 1905 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1971 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Theurer 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Dingler and Karoline Theurer:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 13405 ii. Emilie Marie Dingler, born 12 Aug 1906 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Ehmann 18 Jan 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Ehmann and Emilie Dingler:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner are:

- 13406 i. Klara Hilde¹¹ Dingler, born 26 Aug 1914 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Ziefle 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Willy Ziefle and Klara Dingler:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg

- 13407 ii. Karl Eugen Dingler, born 23 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13408 iii. Maria Johanna Dingler, born 06 Jun 1917 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Koch 03 Nov 1938 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Koch and Maria Dingler:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1938, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- 13409 iv. Hans Otto Dingler, born 11 Oct 1920 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13410 v. Ernst Walter Dingler, born 08 Jul 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9068. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Dengler** 23 May 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1882 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1947 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Dengler:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Dengler are:

- 13411 i. Maria Luise¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1913.
+ 13412 ii. Karoline Bertha Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1914 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13413 iii. Johanna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916.
13414 iv. Wilhelm Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1920.
13415 v. Georg Albert Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1923.

9071. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Sprenger** 24 May 1920 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Sprenger and Anna Haselmaier. She was born 28 Mar 1896 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1967 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger are:

- 13416 i. Georg Erwin¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1920.
13417 ii. Maria Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1922.
13418 iii. Julie Lotte Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1924.

- 13419 iv. Lili Lore Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1926.
- 13420 v. Robert Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1929.
- 13421 vi. Karl Hugo Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1932.
- 13422 vii. Ernst Werner Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1935.

9106. Georg Christian¹⁰ Ziegler (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1962 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Mueller** 25 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jun 1897 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ziegler and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Ziegler and Marie Mueller are:

- 13423 i. Emilie¹¹ Ziegler, born 29 Dec 1917 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Seyfried 09 Feb 1938 in Wendlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Emil Seyfried and Emilie Ziegler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1938, Wendlingen, Wurtemberg

- 13424 ii. Georg Wilhelm Ziegler, born 05 Jan 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1941 in gefallen Osten.

9108. Wilhelmine Mathilde¹⁰ Ziegler (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Bruckner** 15 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. He was born 27 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Ziegler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (8106) Gottlob Bruckner.

9110. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Bruckner** 21 Sep 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. He was born 08 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1982 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Bruckner and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8109) Wilhelm Friedrich Bruckner.

9121. Gottlob¹⁰ Bacher (Johann Martin⁹, Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Elisabeth Brezing** 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing. She was born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: cooper & machinist Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child is listed above under (6647) Marie Elisabeth Brezing.

9126. Karl¹⁰ Bacher (Christine Katharine⁹, Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1915 in gefallen Miraumont, North France. He married **Luise Christiane Mutz** 01 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bacher:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bacher and Luise Mutz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bacher and Luise Mutz are:

- 13425 i. Richard¹¹ Bacher, born 11 Apr 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Hehr 29 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Richard Bacher and Katharina Hehr:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13426 ii. Erwin Bacher, born 12 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1941 in gefallen Baranovka, Russia. He married Rosa Kienzle 18 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Erwin Bacher and Rosa Kienzle:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

9129. Luise Christine¹⁰ Kaupp (Christine Katharine⁹ Bacher, Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Christine Kaupp is:

- 13427 i. Berta¹¹ Kaupp, born 04 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9130. Karoline Magdalene¹⁰ Kaupp (Christine Katharine⁹ Bacher, Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Magdalene Kaupp is:

- 13428 i. Albert¹¹ Kaupp, born 03 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9159. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz (Rosina Maria⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 13429 i. Paul Oliver¹¹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13430 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9167. Louise C.¹⁰ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 13431 i. Walter Scott¹¹ McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9168. Frederick John (Jacob)¹⁰ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Mundey) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 13432 i. John F. (Jack)¹¹ Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9169. Carl Albert¹⁰ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

13433 i. Marian J.¹¹ Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used

about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn presided at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Money Penny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

9170. Cornelia (Permella)¹⁰ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permella) Schnaitman:
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 13434 i. Katherine Martha¹¹ Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 13435 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9171. Leo Edgar¹⁰ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987

in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 13436 i. Helen Louise¹¹ Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 13437 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 13438 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9173. Edna Sophia¹⁰ Hadwin (Sophia R.⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 13439 i. Norval Grant¹¹ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13440 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

9175. Herman Carl¹⁰ Vogt (Charles⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook

Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, IL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 13441 i. Thelma Marjorie¹¹ Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 13442 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

9176. Dora Elizabeth¹⁰ Vogt (Charles⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday

and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 13443 i. Marie Elizabeth¹¹ Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 13444 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

9177. Floyd William¹⁰ Vogt (Charles⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Fergusons family
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 13445 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 13446 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

9178. Harold Norman¹⁰ Vogt (Charles⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran

Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 13447 i. Robert Eugene¹¹ Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9179. Howard John¹⁰ Vogt (John Fred⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf Khurafeh Tempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienco officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

- 13448 i. Valerie¹¹ Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9180. Clayton Sherwood¹⁰ Vogt (John Fred⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 13449 i. Howard E.¹¹ Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 13450 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 13451 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13452 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

9182. Edwin M.¹⁰ Vogt (Jacob Henry⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zaida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 13453 i. Jeanne Anne¹¹ Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

9186. Alma M. (Elma)¹⁰ Vogt (William Gottlieb⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 13454 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13455 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

9189. Elsie Marie¹⁰ Davis (Louise Marie⁹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶,

Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 13456 i. Robert Phillip¹¹ Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

9190. Claude Mart¹⁰ Davis (Louise Marie⁹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 13457 i. Dolores Eugenia¹¹ Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 13458 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- 13459 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 13460 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13461 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9193. Dorothea Irene¹⁰ Davis (Louise Marie⁹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:
Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life. He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

- + 13462 i. Madeline Marie¹¹ Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

9194. Norman Charles¹⁰ Davis (Louise Marie⁹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died

27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 13463 i. Norman C.¹¹ Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13464 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13465 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

9195. Mart Heath¹⁰ Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie⁹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps
Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 13466 i. Mart Heath¹¹ Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project or to the Arizona Humane Society.

- 13467 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9196. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 13468 i. Melinda L.¹¹ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13469 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 13470 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 13471 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13472 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

9200. Luise¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 13473 i. Paul Benno¹¹ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9204. Euthymia¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 13474 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹¹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9207. Pauline Marie¹⁰ Luz (August¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6360) Gottlob Katz.

9208. Lydia¹⁰ Luz (August¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 13475 i. Emilie¹¹ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6480) Friedrich Vogt.

9211. Oskar Wilhelm¹⁰ Goetz (Wilhelm⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 13476 i. William Harner¹¹ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:
Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: cerebral vasculer accident/CHF; atrial fibritation
Social Security Number: 363-03-4692
- + 13477 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13478 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 13479 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13480 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9215. Minetta M.¹⁰ Goetz (Wilhelm⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 13481 i. Alexander M.¹¹ MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

9216. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹⁰ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁹ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 13482 i. Frank Terrell¹¹ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 13483 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 13484 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9217. Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹⁰ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁹ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander

Religion: Christian Science

Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and

Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:

Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:

Divorce: 1944

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 13485 i. David Waldron¹¹ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13486 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 13487 i. Maxine Zelda¹¹ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 13488 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father,

former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russel Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49 —she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

9218. Wiltrud (Beb)¹⁰ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁹ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-

common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amherst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 13489 i. Jonathan Charles¹¹ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 13490 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 13491 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13492 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13493 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13494 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

9219. Herman (Boots)¹⁰ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁹ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m.

Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

- + 13495 i. Joanne¹¹ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 13496 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

9221. Ward Bissinger¹⁰ Goetz (John Herman⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married

Ellen G. ?. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

13497 i. John¹¹ Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

9227. Arthur Henne¹⁰ Arndts (Christian H.⁹, Friederika⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

13498 i. Chris Bosley¹¹ Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9229. Mabel Maude¹⁰ Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

13499 i. Clarence Edward¹¹ Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

9235. Arthur E.¹⁰ Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in

Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 13500 i. Ethel Lois¹¹ Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 13501 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

9239. Gail Aillen¹⁰ Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, Wilhelm Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 13502 i. Richard Phillip¹¹ Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:

Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9241. Albert Ludwig¹⁰ Waltz (Andrew⁹, Paul (Waltz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 13503 i. Kathryn Helen¹¹ Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.
- More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 13504 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.
- More About Albert Richard Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio
- More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 13505 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.
- More About Frances L. Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- + 13506 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

9242. Bernadine M.¹⁰ Waltz (Andrew⁹, Paul (Waltz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:
Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family
Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:
Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

- 13507 i. Geraldine¹¹ Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

9245. Dorothy May¹⁰ Waltz (Andrew⁹, Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

13508 i. Jack¹¹ Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

9248. Clara Mathilde Maria¹⁰ Tiefenthal (Emma⁹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

13509 i. Lorraine¹¹ Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

13510 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

13511 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

9249. Esther Pauline¹⁰ Tiefenthal (Emma⁹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 13512 i. Eugene N.¹¹ Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 13513 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

9250. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline⁹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 13514 i. Joyce¹¹ St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 13515 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
- 13516 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

9252. Gertrude¹⁰ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁹ Waltz, Karl Christian⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and

Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 13517 i. Marian Anna¹¹ Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizer 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizer and Marian Hanchett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 13518 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 13519 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9255. Magdalena¹⁰ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁹ Waltz, Karl Christian⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:

Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 13520 i. Frances Marian¹¹ Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

9259. James J.¹⁰ Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3
Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 13521 i. Frederick William¹¹ Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13522 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

9262. Ernest William (Berlin)¹⁰ Burland (Louisa Friedericka⁹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

- + 13523 i. Robert William¹¹ Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

9264. Wilson¹⁰ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a sister, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd

Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

- 13524 i. Joyce Eileen¹¹ Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum. worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger- tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz Michael Rinas served as groomsmen and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

9265. Lucille¹⁰ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 13525 i. Wesley J.¹¹ Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

9266. Zelma Lenore¹⁰ Waltz (Edward⁹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon;

Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 13526 i. Joyce Irene¹¹ Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13527 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 13528 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 13529 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 13530 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

9267. Edward C.¹⁰ Waltz, Jr. (Edward⁹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24
Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 13531 i. Patricia Kay¹¹ Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 13532 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

9268. Harriet Louise¹⁰ Waltz (Edward⁹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. He was born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked as a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of La Mirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clock in the evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service was read in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were white gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, mother of the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised altar of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:
13533 i. Ronald Rezin¹¹ Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

9269. Vera L.¹⁰ Pierce (Ida⁹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:
+ 13534 i. Pierce Carlton¹¹ Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

9271. Emma¹⁰ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Engelbert⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:
13535 i. Elise¹¹ Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9272. Fanny¹⁰ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Engelbert⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nill, Johann Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Vogt, Dorothea⁵ Gutekunst, Michael⁴, Michael³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He

was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Jedele and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 13536 i. Hedwig¹¹ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13537 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9274. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7111) Lina Walz.

9283. Anna Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

- + 13538 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

9292. Emma¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:
Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

- 13539 i. Karoline¹¹ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

- 13540 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 13541 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9294. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6959) Hermann Katz.

9296. Reinhold¹⁰ Plaz (Johann⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 13542 i. Karl¹¹ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9299. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 13543 i. John Paul¹¹ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 13544 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 13545 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:
Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

9300. Martha B.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 13546 i. Emma Grace¹¹ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 13547 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9301. Mary K.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵

Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 13548 i. Edna¹¹ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 13549 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 13550 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13551 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 13552 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13553 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

9302. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep

1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (9173) Edna Sophia Hadwin.

9303. William Clem¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962

when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

- + 13554 i. Bruce William¹¹ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 13555 i. Catherine Gay¹¹ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

9304. Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 13556 i. Douglas Duane¹¹ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 13557 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
+ 13558 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
+ 13559 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
13560 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

9307. Pauline¹⁰ Platz (Reinhold⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 13561 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweier, Germany.

9312. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich August⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Katz and Konrad Walz is:

- 13562 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹¹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9313. August Willy¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich August⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Katz and Bertha Katz are:

- 13563 i. Marianne Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13564 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13565 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9314. Elsa Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich August⁹, Rosina Katharina⁸ Frick, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Catharina⁵ Weber, Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 13566 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9323. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann (Marie Caroline⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 13567 i. Eleonore Elsa¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13568 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13569 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13570 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9324. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegreiss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss are:

- 13571 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
13572 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 13573 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13574 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 13575 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13576 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9333. Carl¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6514) Lina Katz.

9342. Christian¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹¹ Kaz, Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Magdalena⁴, Martin³ Luz, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 13577 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 13578 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13579 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13580 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13581 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963

- 13582 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9364. Rudolf Otto¹⁰ Walz (Karoline¹⁰ Seeger, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Michael⁵, Maria⁴ Gutekunst, Ludwig³, Michael², Michael¹) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6517) Emma Katz.

9374. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 13583 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹¹ Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13584 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9375. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 13585 i. Shirley Kathryn¹¹ Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 13586 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

9377. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 13587 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹¹ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

9378. Elsa Klara¹⁰ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1903 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 13588 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹¹ Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13589 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9379. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 13590 i. Joanne¹¹ Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

9381. Elma Margaret¹⁰ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 13591 i. John Phillip¹¹ MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
- 13592 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 13593 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

9382. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz are:

- 13594 i. Charles Lawrence¹¹ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:
Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:
Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel
Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 13595 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

9383. Oskar W.¹⁰ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kollwehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kollwehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Colorado
Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kollwehr:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr are:

- 13596 i. Donald Friedrich¹¹ Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13597 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:
Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

9385. Roland Arndt¹⁰ Walz (John⁹, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:

Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 13598 i. Robert R.¹¹ Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13599 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
- 13600 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13601 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

9387. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:

- + 13602 i. Nancy Louise¹¹ Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.

9388. Roy Nelson¹⁰ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Lutz, Hans⁴ Luz, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:
Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 13603 i. Barbara J.¹¹ Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13604 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 13605 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

9395. Charles Edward¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24 Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

- 13606 i. Mildred Ione¹¹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ione Lutz:

Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure

More About Harold J. Griffen:

Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 13607 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

9398. William¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills

Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 13608 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13609 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13610 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13611 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13612 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

9399. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George

Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 13613 i. Mills Simon¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13614 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13615 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13616 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13617 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9402. Anna Christina¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 13618 i. Amelia Margretha¹¹ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 13619 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9403. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:

Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

- 13620 i. Erwin¹¹ Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Lutz:

Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13621 ii. Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.

- + 13622 iii. Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 13623 iv. Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9404. Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14

Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 13624 i. Marian Helen¹¹ Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13625 ii. Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9405. Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst are:

- + 13626 i. Weanna Lucille¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13627 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9407. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (9382) Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton.

9410. Katherine¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:

Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 13628 i. Dr. John Miar¹¹ McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13629 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

9411. Henry William¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin

Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 13630 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹¹ Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13631 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

9413. Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:
Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 13632 i. William Gustine¹¹ Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan.
- + 13633 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
- 13634 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

9414. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:
Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:
Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 13635 i. Carol Louise¹¹ Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 13636 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9415. Simon Emanuel¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:
Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:
Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 13637 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹¹ Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 13638 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.
- + 13639 iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

9419. William Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 13640 i. Donald W.¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:

Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana

- + 13641 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13642 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

9422. Eugene John¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadie Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander is:

- 13643 i. Richard L.¹¹ Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

9423. Elma (Alma)¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:

Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 13644 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹¹ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13645 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

9425. Rosine Christine (Rose)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:

Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:

+ 13646 i. Doris¹¹ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9426. Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 13647 i. Clifford Harris¹¹ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 13648 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 13649 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 13650 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 13651 i. Albert Karl¹¹ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13652 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 13653 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13654 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:

Residence: Newport, Washington

Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

9428. Elizabeth¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Maria² Gutekunst, Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedeke Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 13655 i. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.